

# Crabtree Family History

by

Carolyn Bost Crabtree



**Annie S. Crabtree and Children at the circus:  
Front - Robert, On Donkey -- Edward  
and Margaret**

Updated 25 January 2022

# Descendants of Samuel Crabtree

---

## Generation 1

1. **SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> CRABTREE** was born about 1638. He died on 07 Jul 1700.

Samuel Crabtree had the following child:

- +2. i. **THOMAS JAMES<sup>2</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 01 Jan 1656 in Hambleton District, North Yorkshire, England<sup>1</sup>. He died in 1751 in Hambleton District, North Yorkshire, England<sup>1</sup>. He married **ELIZABETH WEBBER**.

---

## Generation 2

2. **THOMAS JAMES<sup>2</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jan 1656 in Hambleton District, North Yorkshire, England<sup>1</sup>. He died in 1751 in Hambleton District, North Yorkshire, England<sup>1</sup>. He married **ELIZABETH WEBBER**.

Thomas James Crabtree and Elizabeth Webber had the following children:

3. i. **SARAH M.<sup>3</sup> CRABTREE** was born about 1674.
4. ii. **JOHN JOSEPH CRABTREE** was born about 1676.
5. iii. **LEWIS CRABTREE** was born about 1678.
6. iv. **CHARLOTTE CRABTREE** was born about 1680.
- +7. v. **WILLIAM HIRAM CRABTREE** was born on 06 Mar 1682 in Broughton, Craven District, North Yorkshire, York County, England<sup>2-3</sup>. He died on 10 Sep 1756<sup>2-5</sup> in Kingsville, Saint John's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland. He married Jane A. Halstead, daughter of James E. Halstead and Grace Courtney, on 03 May 1703 in Broughton, Yorkshire, York County, England<sup>2-3</sup>. She was born on 06 Jun 1687 in Migby, North Yorkshire, York County, England<sup>3-6</sup>. She died on 17 Mar 1759 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>3-4</sup>.

---

## Generation 3

7. **WILLIAM HIRAM<sup>3</sup> CRABTREE** (Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Mar 1682 in Broughton, Craven District, North Yorkshire, York County, England<sup>2-3</sup>. He died on 10 Sep 1756<sup>2-5</sup> in Kingsville, Saint John's Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland. He married Jane A. Halstead, daughter of James E. Halstead and Grace Courtney, on 03 May 1703 in Broughton, Yorkshire, York County, England<sup>2-3</sup>. She was born on 06 Jun 1687 in Migby, North Yorkshire, York County, England<sup>3-6</sup>. She died on 17 Mar 1759 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>3-4</sup>.

William Hiram Crabtree immigrated to America between 1703-1706 (from Yorkshire, England<sup>4-5</sup>). Will Written: 04 Nov 1747 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4, 7</sup> He was buried in Sep 1756 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland (Saint Johns Episcopal Church Cemetery<sup>3</sup>). Will Proved: 05 Jan 1758 in Baltimore County, Maryland He owned located at the confluence of Deer Creek and Stout Bottle Branch in now Hartford County, Maryland. He was affiliated with the member of Anglican Church religion in Old Joppatowne, Maryland.

Notes for William Hiram Crabtree:

"William Crabtree and Jane E. Halstead sailed from England in 1705 with their one year old son William Jr., and settled on a plantation where Stout Bottle Creek flows into Deer Creek in Baltimore County, Maryland (now Hartford County). Deer Creek, in turn, flows into the Susquehanna near Port Deposit. William was a farmer who probably lived near Leeds in Yorkshire County, England. He received a grant for several hundred acres in Baltimore County, Maryland, no doubt to encourage him to migrate to America and settle on the lands of Lord Baltimore."

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

"William and Jane were both bonded from 1698-1703 to James Hogg. The Crabtrees were members of the Church of England and attend the Anglican church in Old Joppa Towne, Maryland."

On October 12, 1716, William received a land grant patent FF#7 of 100 acres in Baltimore County, Maryland. This tract was called "Labour" and was in Wood Forest. Nearby lived an Italian family of Poteet, the Pyke and Trockmorton families and the plantation of the former Count Louis Dumas, called "Frenchman's Repose". Louis Dumas had fled from France to Holland. His son Louis came to America and was married to Catherine. Their daughter Catherine married William Crabtree's son James.

William also purchased 100 acres of land from Thomas Bond on the south side of Deer Creek in April 1725.

The children of William H. Crabtree and Jane Halstead are listed with their birth dates on the St. John's Parish records, Baltimore County, Maryland. [Aran Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia", Appalachian Quarterly Volume 3, number 4 (December 1998): 42-46. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

Abstract of Maryland Wills at

<https://msa.maryland.gov/msa/stagser/s500/s538/html/s538-30.html> ; Liber 30, folio 149; 4 November 1747: Crabtree, William, Baltimore County, To wife Jane Crabtree, for widowhood, my dw plntn with 150 acres of the SW end & an Irish servant lad Alexander Anderson, & on her death both to son William Crabtree; to son Thomas, a servant man Samuel Webb owes me; to son John Crabtree, 150 acres adj. where he lives (the NE part) & Negro boy Duke, but he is to pay L 5 each to his borthers James and Samuel Crabtree; my said wife is to have her 1/3 of my personal effects, the residue is to be equally shared by my 5 sons and three daughters [not named]; Witnesses: Thomas Bond, Jac[ob] Bond, Rebecca Puttee; affirmed by Jacob Bond, Quaker, on 9 October 1756.

Jane A. Halstead was baptized about 06 Jun 1687 in Migby, Yorkshire, York County, England<sup>16</sup>. She immigrated to America in 1703 (from England<sup>6</sup>).

Notes for Jane A. Halstead:

Jane Halstead was bonded to James Hogg from 1698 to 1703. [Descendants of James Crabtree; Crabtree's in America 4th Generation; by Winfred C. Tipton on Internet site.]

William Hiram Crabtree and Jane A. Halstead had the following children:

- +8. i. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> CRABTREE II was born on 15 Mar 1704 in Malita, England (may have been born on board ship from Yorkshire, England to America<sup>3, 6, 8</sup>). He died on 17 Feb 1758 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>3, 6</sup>. He married Mary Pyke, daughter of William Pyke Sr. and Mary Quamore, on 17 Feb 1725 in Baltimore (now Harford) County, Maryland (St. Johns Church<sup>3-4</sup>). She was born on 15 Nov 1707 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland (South River Parish<sup>3, 6</sup>). She died in Nov 1777 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>3</sup>.
- +9. ii. THOMAS CRABTREE was born on 12 Oct 1707 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4</sup>. He died on 03 Aug 1774 in Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina<sup>4</sup>. He married (1) MARY SUSANNAH POTEET, daughter of Peter Poteet and Rebecca Bond Baker, on 17 Feb 1725 in Baltimore, Maryland<sup>9</sup>. She was born on 08 Feb 1714 in Deer Creek, Baltimore, Maryland<sup>9</sup>. She died on 03 Aug 1774 in Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina<sup>9-10</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH BARTON on 23 Oct 1760 in

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Hartford County, Maryland (St. Johns Church<sup>11</sup>).

- 10.    iii. GRACE MARY CRABTREE was born on 29 May 1711 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4</sup>. She died after 1756. She married William John Hayes on 31 Oct 1727 in St. George Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland.
- 11.    iv. ANN CRABTREE was born on 15 Jan 1714<sup>4, 12</sup> in Kingsville, Baltimore (now Harford) County, Maryland. She died in 1756 in Harford County, Maryland. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM WELBORN, son of Edward Welborn and Elizabeth ?, on 21 Jan 1731 in St. George Parish, Baltimore (now Harford) County, Maryland (St. John's Church<sup>13</sup>). He was born on 21 Jan 1712 in Harford County, Maryland<sup>14</sup>. He died in 1773 in Rowan County, North Carolina<sup>14</sup>. She married (2) JOHN WILBURN. She married (3) WILLIAM WILBORN.

Notes for John William Welborn:

Last name could be Welborn.

- +12.   v. JAMES CRABTREE was born on 20 Feb 1716 in Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4, 6</sup>. He died in Aug 1784 in Old Town Creek, Washington (Frederick) County, Maryland<sup>6</sup>. He married Catherine Dumas-Dumoss, daughter of Louis Dumas and Catherine ?, about 1735. She was born in 1720 in Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6</sup>. She died between 1784-1796.
- +13.   vi. JOHN CRABTREE SR. was born on 05 Sep 1718 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4-5</sup>. He died after 01 Jan 1800 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>5</sup>. He married Margaret W. Beness on 22 Apr 1744 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>15</sup>. She was born in 1727 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>15</sup>. She died on 17 Mar 1759 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland (cause of death: possibly childbirth<sup>5, 15</sup>).
- +14.   vii. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born on 13 Dec 1720 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4</sup>. She died in 1839 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>6</sup>. She married James Billingsley on 20 Sep 1748 in Baltimore, Maryland.
- 15.    viii. SAMUEL CRABTREE was born on 25 Jul 1725 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4</sup>. He married ESTER ?.

Notes for Samuel Crabtree:

Samuel was an invalid and never married.

---

### Generation 4

- 8.    **WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> CRABTREE II** (William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Mar 1704 in Malita, England (may have been born on board ship from Yorkshire, England to America<sup>3, 6, 8</sup>). He died on 17 Feb 1758 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>3, 6</sup>. He married Mary Pyke, daughter of William Pyke Sr. and Mary Quamore, on 17 Feb 1725 in Baltimore (now Harford) County, Maryland (St. Johns Church<sup>3-4</sup>). She was born on 15 Nov 1707 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland (South River Parish<sup>3, 6</sup>). She died in Nov 1777 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>3</sup>.

William Crabtree II was baptized about 15 Mar 1704 in Migby, North Yorkshire, York County, England<sup>17</sup>. He owned purchased 100 acres called "Begin" in 1730 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4</sup>. Rent Rolls: Bet. 1739-1746 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4</sup> Rent Rolls: Bet. 1756-1757 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4</sup> He was buried in Feb 1758 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland (Saint Johns Episcopal Church Cemetery<sup>3</sup>).

Notes for William Crabtree II:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

In 1730 William II purchased 100 acres in Maryland, Baltimore County, which was called "Begin". In 1738 a tract called "Williams Lott" was sold to James Billingsley. A tract called "Brothers Lott" was surveyed as 95 acres in 1745. Thomas bought 18 acres from his brother William. On August 4, 1757 he sold James Perrin 100 acres called "Begin" on Deer Creek. On September 16, 1757 William and Thomas sold James Perrin 63 acres of "Brothers Lott", all of Baltimore County, Maryland, "land lying in His Lordship's Reserve". [Aran Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia", *Appalachian Quarterly* Volume 3, number 4 (December 1998): 42-46. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

Mary Pyke was buried in Nov 1777 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland (Saint Johns Episcopal Church Cemetery<sup>3</sup>).

William Crabtree II and Mary Pyke had the following children:

- +16. i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE III was born on 22 Dec 1726 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>8, 18-19</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1777 in Saltville, Washington County (now Smyth), Virginia<sup>20-21</sup>. He married Hannah Lyon Whitaker, daughter of Abraham Whitaker and Ann Poteet, on 27 May 1746 in St. John's Parish, Joppa, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4, 20</sup>. She was born on 17 Mar 1729 in Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6, 22</sup>. She died on 27 Jan 1786 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>20, 23</sup>.
  - +17. ii. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born on 05 Nov 1728 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4, 18</sup>. She died in 1839 in Franklin County, Virginia<sup>6</sup>. She married John James Poteet Sr. on 20 Sep 1748<sup>4, 6</sup>.
  - +18. iii. MARY VIRGINIA CRABTREE was born on 03 Dec 1730 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6</sup>. She married William Pyke on 09 Jun 1752<sup>4</sup>.
  - +19. iv. JOHN CULLEN? CRABTREE was born on 28 Apr 1732 in Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6</sup>. He died on 01 Jan 1802 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26-27</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH BUTCHER on 22 Apr 1755 in Baltimore (now Harford) County, Maryland (St. Johns Church<sup>29-30</sup>). She died after 1772 (after the birth of her ninth child). He married (2) JEMIMA COOK on 17 Apr 1775. She was born in 1732.
  - 20. v. THOMAS CRABTREE was born on 07 Nov 1734 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6</sup>. He died on 03 Aug 1774 in Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Barton-Burton on 23 Oct 1760<sup>6</sup>.
9. **THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CRABTREE** (William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1707 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4</sup>. He died on 03 Aug 1774 in Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina<sup>4</sup>. He married (1) **MARY SUSANNAH POTEET**, daughter of Peter Poteet and Rebecca Bond Baker, on 17 Feb 1725 in Baltimore, Maryland<sup>9</sup>. She was born on 08 Feb 1714 in Deer Creek, Baltimore, Maryland<sup>9</sup>. She died on 03 Aug 1774 in Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina<sup>9-10</sup>. He married (2) **ELIZABETH BARTON** on 23 Oct 1760 in Hartford County, Maryland (St. Johns Church<sup>11</sup>).

Thomas Crabtree owned received a gift from his father of 100 acres, 2 steers, 2 cows and a yearling in 1729<sup>4</sup>. He owned bought 100 acres from Thomas Bond on 04 Jul 1730<sup>4</sup>. Will Written: 11 Apr 1774 in Eno Settlement, Orange County, North Carolina<sup>10</sup> Will Proved: Aug 1774 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>10</sup>

Notes for Thomas Crabtree:

Thomas' will mentions: Wife Elizabeth; sons: William, John, James, Thomas; daughter Mary. The executors of Thomas Crabtree's will were his wife Elizabeth and his "loving friends Thomas Barton and John Conner." Witnesses: Thomas Barton, John Conner, Elizabeth Conner. [Aran Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia", *Appalachian Quarterly* Volume

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

3, number 4 (December 1998): 42-46. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

Thomas Crabtree and Mary Susannah Poteet had the following children:

- 21. i. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE JR. was born on 07 Jul 1733 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>24</sup>. He died in 1774 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>24</sup>.
  - +22. ii. JAMES CRABTREE was born in 1737 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>28</sup>. He died between Jul-Nov 1832 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>31</sup>. He married Mary Flintham on 28 Jan 1784 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>32</sup>. She was born in 1761<sup>34</sup>. She died in 1851<sup>34</sup>.
  - 23. iii. MARY CRABTREE was born on 31 Aug 1745. She died on 15 Nov 1801.
  - +24. iv. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born on 25 Dec 1758 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>10, 35-36</sup>. He died on 10 Dec 1836 in Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina<sup>35</sup>. He married Mary Spearman in Oct 1775 in Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina<sup>36</sup>. She was born on 30 Mar 1759 in Maryland<sup>36</sup>.
  - 25. v. AMY MONROE CRABTREE.
  - 26. vi. JOHN CRABTREE.
12. **JAMES<sup>4</sup> CRABTREE** (William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1716 in Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4, 6</sup>. He died in Aug 1784 in Old Town Creek, Washington (Frederick) County, Maryland<sup>6</sup>. He married Catherine Dumas-Dumoss, daughter of Louis Dumas and Catherine ?, about 1735. She was born in 1720 in Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6</sup>. She died between 1784-1796.
- James Crabtree and Catherine Dumas-Dumoss had the following children:
- +27. i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1735 in Orange County, Virginia<sup>6</sup>. He died in 1800 in Pennsylvania<sup>6</sup>. He married Ann Riley on 25 Apr 1754<sup>4</sup>.
  - 28. ii. JAMES CRABTREE was born in 1737<sup>6</sup>. He died in Jun 1845 in Alleghany County, Maryland<sup>4</sup>. He married (1) MARY ?. He married (2) EDITH HARRIS.
  - +29. iii. THOMAS CRABTREE was born in 1739<sup>6</sup>. He died in Harrison County, Ohio<sup>4</sup>. He married Elizabeth Barton on 23 Oct 1760.
  - +30. iv. LEWIS CRABTREE SR. was born in 1741<sup>6</sup>. He married (1) PHOEBE ?. He married (2) CATHERINE DAVIS on 25 Oct 1825 in Alleghany County, Maryland<sup>4</sup>.
13. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> CRABTREE SR.** (William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Sep 1718 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4-5</sup>. He died after 01 Jan 1800 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>5</sup>. He married Margaret W. Beness on 22 Apr 1744 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>15</sup>. She was born in 1727 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>15</sup>. She died on 17 Mar 1759 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland (cause of death: possibly childbirth<sup>5, 15</sup>).

Migration: Abt 1760 in Orange (now Randolph) County, North Carolina (from Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>5, 15</sup>) Migration: Abt 1770 in Randolph County, North Carolina (from Baltimore County, Maryland) He was buried in Jan 1800 in Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina (Sandy Creek Baptist Church Cemetery<sup>5</sup>).

Notes for John Crabtree Sr.:

On 4 November 1747 John Crabtree received 150 acres of Turkey Forest from his father "for the natural love I bear to my son John". Witnesses were: John Bond; Thomas Bond, Jr.; and Thomas Franklin (brother of Benjamin Franklin). [Aran Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia", *Appalachian Quarterly* Volume 3, number 4 (December 1998): 42-46. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

---

## Generation 4 (cont.)

On 14 July 1759 John Crabtree bought the old home of William Crabtree, who had lost it in a suit. [Aran Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia", *Appalachian Quarterly* Volume 3, number 4 (December 1998): 42-46. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

On 25 October 1765 John sold to Thomas Jackson, Jr. land on Deed Creek, part of Turkey Forest. He sold the southwest corner of the tract with plantation, houses, orchard, garden and improvements. [Aran Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia", *Appalachian Quarterly* Volume 3, number 4 (December 1998): 42-46. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

On 25 October 1765 John Crabtree sold to Bennett or Barnett Johnson land on Deer Creek, plantation of 150 acres, garden, houses, orchard, etc. [Aran Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia", *Appalachian Quarterly* Volume 3, number 4 (December 1998): 42-46. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

John Crabtree paid taxes through 1769, when his name disappears from rent rolls and debt books. He is thought to have migrated to southwest Virginia about that time. [Aran Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia", *Appalachian Quarterly* Volume 3, number 4 (December 1998): 42-46. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

Margaret W. Beness was buried in Mar 1759 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland (Saint Pauls Lutheran Church Cemetery<sup>15</sup>).

John Crabtree Sr. and Margaret W. Beness had the following children:

31. i. MARY RUTH<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1745 in Maryland<sup>5, 15</sup>. She died in 1801 in North Carolina<sup>5, 15</sup>.
- +32. ii. JANE CRABTREE was born in 1747 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>25</sup>. She died on 24 Dec 1824 in West Bend, Clarke County, Alabama<sup>25</sup>. She married John White, son of Moses White and Mary Campbell, in 1764 in Orange (now Randolph) County, North Carolina<sup>25</sup>. He was born in 1744 in Salford, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania<sup>25</sup>. He died in 1824 in West Bend, Clarke County, Alabama<sup>25</sup>.
- +33. iii. JOHN HENRY CRABTREE was born about 1748 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>5</sup>. He died in 1798 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>5</sup>. He married Lydia York, daughter of Thomas York and Elinor Silver, about 1770<sup>5</sup>. She was born about 1752 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>33</sup>. She died about 1798 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>33</sup>.
34. iv. JAMES CRABTREE was born in 1750 in Maryland<sup>5</sup>. He died in 1829 in Kentucky<sup>5</sup>.  
Migration: Abt 1820 in Christian County, Kentucky (from Sandy Creek Settlement, Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>5</sup>)
35. v. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born in 1758<sup>5, 15</sup>. He died in 1836 in North Carolina<sup>5</sup>.

William Crabtree served in the military (Lieutenant in War of 1812<sup>15</sup>).

14. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> CRABTREE (William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1720 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4</sup>. She died in 1839 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>6</sup>. She married James Billingsley on 20 Sep 1748 in Baltimore, Maryland.

James Billingsley and Elizabeth Crabtree had the following children:

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- 36. i. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> BILLINGSLEY was born in Jun 1747 in St. Mary's County, Maryland. He died in 1753 in North Carolina.
- 37. ii. JAMES BILLINGSLEY JR. was born in Oct 1749.
- 38. iii. JOHN J. BILLINGSLEY was born on 17 Aug 1754 in St. Mary's County, Maryland. He died on 19 Sep 1844 in Warren County, Kentucky.
- 39. iv. CLEARANNA BILLINGSLEY was born in 1756.
- 40. v. MARTHA BILLINGSLEY was born in 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland.
- 41. vi. WALTER BILLINGSLEY was born on 14 Jul 1761 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He died after 1850 in Bradley County (formerly McMinn County), Tennessee.
- 42. vii. BAZIL BILLINGSLEY was born on 02 Jun 1764 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He died in 1831 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
- 43. viii. ELIZABETH BILLINGSLEY.
- 44. ix. ? BILLINGSLEY.

---

### Generation 5

16. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE III** (William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Dec 1726 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>8, 18-19</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1777 in Saltville, Washington County (now Smyth), Virginia<sup>20-21</sup>. He married Hannah Lyon Whitaker, daughter of Abraham Whitaker and Ann Poteet, on 27 May 1746 in St. John's Parish, Joppa, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4, 20</sup>. She was born on 17 Mar 1729 in Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6, 22</sup>. She died on 27 Jan 1786 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>20, 23</sup>.

Migration: Bet. 1756-1757 in Cub Run and Maggotty Creek, Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19</sup> He owned survey of 222 acres on Maggotty Creek that he bought from John Lewis about 1766 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19</sup>. Migration: Bet. 1768-1772 in Washington County, Virginia (Big Buffalo Lick at Saltville<sup>19</sup>) He owned received a land grant of 378 acres on 20 Jul 1768 in Cub Branch, Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19</sup>. Migration: Bef. 1772 in Wolf Hills (now Abingdon), Virginia He owned sold 376 acres to Amos Ellison in 1772 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1779 in Washington (now Smyth) County, Virginia<sup>8</sup>. He served in the military in Bedford County, Virginia (served in the Virginia Militia).

Notes for William Crabtree III:

William Crabtree III was a Long Hunter; served in the Militia in Bedford County, Virginia, and as a scout in Lord Dunsmore's War. He received pay for services in the French and Indian War in 1758 while living in Bedford County, Virginia. Listed with William Crabtree are Richard Callaway, James Callaway, Archibald Campbell, Robert Ogle, John Robertson, Mathew Talbot, Captain Thomas Morgan, John Pate, Mathew Pate, Anthony Pate, Jacob Pate, David Preston, John Martin, and many others. John Carr tells of his being captured by Indians and escaping. [Arah Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia: William III of Bedford and Saltville and His Family of Twelve", *Appalachian Quarterly* Volume 4, Number 1 (March 1999): 60-66. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

In September 1758 William Poteet, James Poteet, William Crabtree III and others received pay for their services in the Bedford County, Virginia militia. [Hennings Statutes, Vol. 7 p. 308 or Lord Dunmore's War, Vol. 1, p. 404]

The sale in 1772 that William made of 376 acres in Bedford County, Virginia may be an indication



---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

of his move to Washington County, Virginia.

On 26 August 1774 William and John Crabtree are both listed in Crozier's Continental Militia at one Maiden Springs Station at the upper station grant to William Crabtree from Lord Dunmore's War, p. 83. Also mentioned is that William and John of Bedford County, Virginia left there and settled in Washington County, at Saltville, Virginia. William owned the farm where the town of Saltville, Virginia now stands.

Notes for Hannah Lyon Whitaker:

In the Campbell Preston Papers, Vol. 1, Item 203 is the following: "Jan 27, 1786 -- Rec'd of Arthur Campbell, guardian for Sarah B. Campbell, 5 bushels salt. Signed: John Simmons for Hannah Crabtree. Teste: William Tate. This is given as proof that Hannah Crabtree was still living in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia in 1786.

William Crabtree III and Hannah Lyon Whitaker had the following children:

- +45. i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE IV was born in 1748 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>19-21</sup>. He died on 05 Feb 1818 in Beaver Creek, Washington County, Virginia<sup>6, 46</sup>. He married (1) HANNAH LYONS. He married (2) CATHERINE STARNES, daughter of Joseph Starnes and Catherine Carlock, after 01 Jan 1777<sup>6, 19</sup>. She died in 1818 in Tazewell County, Virginia<sup>21</sup>.
- +46. ii. ABRAHAM CRABTREE was born on 06 Jun 1750 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6, 56</sup>. He died on 02 May 1838 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>19, 56</sup>. He married Mary Lewis, daughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Iddings, before Feb 1777. She was born about 1753 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>56</sup>. She died in Apr 1838 in Cumberland County, Kentucky<sup>57</sup>.
- +47. iii. MARY RUTH CRABTREE was born in 1752 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>23</sup>. She died on 16 Nov 1845 in Yancey County, North Carolina<sup>23, 58</sup>. She married John Jackson Edwards Sr. in Apr 1770 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>23, 58</sup>. He was born in Sep 1750 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>58</sup>. He died on 16 Oct 1833 in Jonesborough, Washington County, Tennessee<sup>23, 58</sup>.
- 48. iv. JOHN CRABTREE was born on 27 May 1754 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>23</sup>. He died in 1777 in Saltville, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>23</sup>.
- +49. v. ISAAC CRABTREE was born on 21 Aug 1757 in Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6, 27, 39-40</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1848 in Wayne (now Clinton) County, Kentucky (on the Wayne County, Kentucky line in an area near Poplar Mountain<sup>41</sup>). He married Sarah "Sally" Pyke, daughter of William Pyke and Mary Virginia Crabtree, after 01 Jan 1780 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was born after 01 Jan 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She died in 1839 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>38</sup>.
- +50. vi. JACOB KAIDEN CRABTREE was born on 20 Feb 1760 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19, 23, 59</sup>. He died on 19 Mar 1846 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>19, 59</sup>. He married Mary Lyon Price, daughter of Thomas Price Sr., on 04 Aug 1786 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>19, 59</sup>. She was born about 1762 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>59</sup>. She died on 27 Jul 1849 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>59</sup>.
- +51. vii. JAMES CRABTREE was born on 20 Feb 1762 in New London, Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19, 23</sup>. He died on 02 May 1828 in Washington County, Illinois<sup>19, 23</sup>. He married RHODA BARTON.
- 52. viii. CLARK CRABTREE was born in 1763 in Virginia<sup>23</sup>. He died in 1814 in Virginia<sup>23</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- +53. ix. JOB CRABTREE SR. was born on 29 Apr 1765 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>8, 19</sup>. He died on 12 Jan 1828 in Hickory Flats, Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 8, 19</sup>. He married Rebecca Smyth, daughter of Tobias Smyth and Mary McDonald, on 17 Dec 1790 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>19, 60</sup>. She was born on 25 Jun 1775 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>61</sup>. She died on 19 Apr 1864 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>8</sup>.
- +54. x. PRISCILLA CRABTREE was born about 1766 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19</sup>. She died in Sep 1826 in Elk Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>19, 23</sup>. She married John Richard Price, son of Thomas Price and Mary ?, on 07 Dec 1790<sup>19</sup>. He died in 1803.
- +55. xi. HANNAH CRABTREE was born on 17 Dec 1767 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>6</sup>. She died on 02 Dec 1862 in Owsley County, Kentucky<sup>6, 59</sup>. She married Edward Smyth, son of Tobias Smyth and Mary McDonald, on 07 Sep 1787 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. He was born in 1761 in England<sup>62</sup>. He died on 06 Dec 1852 in Owsley County, Kentucky<sup>63</sup>.
56. xii. MARGARET CRABTREE was born about 1770 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19, 23</sup>. She died in Jan 1798 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>19, 23</sup>. She married JOHN SIMMONS.
- Margaret Crabtree was born in 1770 in Bedford, Russell County, Virginia.
- +57. xiii. SARAH CRABTREE was born on 07 Dec 1772 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19-20</sup>. She died after 1850 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>19</sup>. She married Benjamin Clark on 07 Dec 1790 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>19, 68</sup>. He was born in 1763. He died between 28 Nov-20 Dec 1814 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>69</sup>.
58. xiv. REBECCA CRABTREE was born in 1773 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>23</sup>. She died on 01 Jan 1773 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>23</sup>.
- +59. xv. JOHN CRABTREE was born on 25 Aug 1774 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. He died on 23 Jul 1865 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 19</sup>. He married Alice Friend, daughter of Abraham Friend and Elizabeth Howard, on 29 Jul 1800 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>19, 60</sup>. She was born on 15 Mar 1776 in Greenbriar County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. She died on 23 Jan 1855 in Sulphur Springs, Lee County, Virginia.
17. **ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Nov 1728 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>4, 18</sup>. She died in 1839 in Franklin County, Virginia<sup>6</sup>. She married John James Poteet Sr. on 20 Sep 1748<sup>4, 6</sup>.
- Migration: Bet. 1756-1757 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19</sup>
- John James Poteet Sr. and Elizabeth Crabtree had the following child:
60. i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> POTEET.
18. **MARY VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Dec 1730 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6</sup>. She married William Pyke on 09 Jun 1752<sup>4</sup>.
- William Pyke and Mary Virginia Crabtree had the following child:
- +61. i. SARAH "SALLY"<sup>6</sup> PYKE was born after 01 Jan 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She died in 1839 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>38</sup>. She married Isaac Crabtree, son of William Crabtree III and Hannah Lyon Whitaker, after 01 Jan 1780 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born on 21 Aug 1757 in Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6, 27, 39-40</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1848 in Wayne (now Clinton) County, Kentucky (on the Wayne County, Kentucky line in an area near Poplar Mountain<sup>41</sup>).
19. **JOHN CULLEN<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1732 in Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6</sup>. He died on 01 Jan 1802 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26-27</sup>. He married (1) **HANNAH BUTCHER** on 22 Apr 1755 in Baltimore (now Harford) County,
-

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

Maryland (St. Johns Church<sup>29-30</sup>). She died after 1772 (after the birth of her ninth child). He married (2) **JEMIMA COOK** on 17 Apr 1775. She was born in 1732.

Migration: Bet. 1756-1757 in Washington County, Virginia at Saltville<sup>19, 26</sup> He owned received a land survey of 129 acres on the Elk Horn Branch of the North Fork of the Holston River, including the head spring of Elk Horn Branch on 21 May 1774 in Fincastle County, Virginia<sup>26</sup>. Will Written: 25 Jan 1802 in Washington County, Virginia (will witnessed by William Poston and Abraham Crabtree, his nephew<sup>26, 37</sup>) He served in the military (listed in Crozier's Continental Militia, Dunsmore's War 1772, page 238.<sup>19</sup>).

Notes for John Cullen? Crabtree:

John had nine children by each wife. [Descendants of James Crabtree of Yorkshire by Winfred C. Tipton on Internet site]

On 26 August 1774 William and John Crabtree are both listed in Crozier's Continental Militia at one Maiden Springs Station at the upper station grant to William Crabtree from Lord Dunmore's War, p. 83. Also mentioned is that William and John of Bedford County, Virginia left there and settled in Washington County, at Saltville, Virginia.

Will of John Crabtree: In the name of God Amen, I, John Crabtree, being weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God for the same, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following: Imprimis, I give and bequeath to my son James Crabtree one dollar and no more - Item, I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Crabtree one dollar and no more - Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Fields, one dollar and no more - Item, I give and bequeath to my son Richard Crabtree one dollar and no more - Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Crabtree Senior, one dollar and no more - Item, I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Crabtree one dollar and no more - Item, I give and bequeath to my son Richard Crabtree one dollar and no more - Item, I give and bequeath to my son Jesse, one dollar and no more - Item, I give and bequeath to my son Saul Crabtree one dollar and no more - Item, I give and bequeath to my son William one dollar and no more - Item, I give and bequeath to my wife Jemima Crabtree the balance of my estate both real and personal during her natural life or widowhood, for the support of herself and children which are at present living with her and after the decease or marriage of my wife Jemima Crabtree, my will is that all is to be sold at public sale on one 12 months credit and the money arising from the sale to be divided amongst my children hereafter named as follows to wit - to my son John Crabtree, 1.5 part, to Moses Crabtree, 1/10 part, to Rhoda Crabtree 1/10th part, to Chloe Crabtree, 1/10 part, to Abram Crabtree 1/10 part, to Mary Crabtree, Jr., 1/10 part, to Sarah Crabtree, 1/10 part, and if any of my 9 children last named should die without heir of their body, or before they arrive at age 21, if a male, or 18 if a female, my will is that part of my estate shall fall to the rest of the last mentioned 9 children to be equally divided amongst them. Lastly I nominate and appoint my wife Jemima Crabtree and my son Jesse executrix and executor of this my last well and testament, hereby revoking former will by me made, acknowledging this only to be my last will and testament as witness my hand and seal this 16 January 1802. Signed, sealed, acknowledged adn Declared in presence of: William Poston and Abraham Crabtree Signed John Crabtree (his mark) At a court held for Washington County, the 16th day of January, 1802, the last will and testament of John Crabtree, deceased, was produced in court and proved by the oaths of William Poston and Abraham Crabtree the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Jemima Crabtree and Jesse Crabtree, the executrix and executor therein named who took the oath prescribed by law and together with William Poston and William Crabtree, their securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

conditioned as the law directs. A certificate therefore granted them for the probate of the said Will in due form. [Washington County, Virginia Will Book 2, 1791-1802; p.313]

John Cullen? Crabtree and Hannah Butcher had the following children:

- +62. i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1756 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>26</sup>. He died after 1802. He married ELIZABETH CARROLL STANLEY.
- +63. ii. THOMAS CRABTREE was born in 1758 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>52-53</sup>. He died on 19 Feb 1803 in Robertson County, Tennessee<sup>53-54</sup>. He married MARY "POLLY" PRIEST. She was born in 1761<sup>54</sup>.
- 64. iii. HANNAH CRABTREE was born about 1760 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup>. She died after 1802<sup>26</sup>. She married SQUIRE FIELDS.

Notes for Hannah Crabtree:

This Hannah Crabtree is not the one who married Squire Fields.

- 65. iv. MARY CRABTREE SR. was born about 1762 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup>. She died after 1802<sup>26</sup>.

Notes for Mary Crabtree Sr.:

Mary Crabtree was still unmarried in 1802.

- +66. v. SAMUEL CRABTREE SR. was born about 1764 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup>. He died about 1802 in Washington County, Virginia. He married Sarah Markham on 07 Dec 1790 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26, 30, 60</sup>.
- 67. vi. RICHARD CRABTREE was born on 29 Jan 1766 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup>. He died on 29 Jun 1849 in Tennessee. He married Sarah Richardson on 10 Aug 1792 in Russell County, Virginia. She was born in 1772. She died in 1855.

Married By: 10 Aug 1792 in Russell County, Virginia (Thomas Hansford)

- 68. vii. JESSE CRABTREE was born in 1768 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup>. He died in 1816 in Daviess County, Kentucky. He married Celia Kent on 17 Feb 1799 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26, 30</sup>.
- 69. viii. SAUL SOLOMAN CRABTREE was born in 1770 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup>. He married Mary Fields on 04 Sep 1800 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26, 60</sup>.

Notes for Saul Soloman Crabtree:

Some records have Saul's name as Solomon.

Married By: 04 Sep 1800 in Washington County, Virginia (William Wilson<sup>60</sup>)

- +70. ix. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born about 1785 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26, 74</sup>. He married Elizabeth Mayo, daughter of Reuben Mayo, on 25 Dec 1800 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26, 60, 75</sup>. She was born about 1785 in Maryland<sup>74</sup>.

Jemima Cook also went by the name of Jamima ?.

John Cullen? Crabtree and Jemima Cook had the following children:

- 71. i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1776 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>78</sup>. He died in 1810 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>78</sup>.
- +72. ii. MOSES CRABTREE was born about 1778 in Virginia<sup>85</sup>. He died on 17 Sep 1859 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>86</sup>. He married Hannah Bloomer on 09 Aug 1805 in

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- Washington County, Virginia<sup>87</sup>. She was born about 1781 in Pennsylvania<sup>85</sup>.
73.     iii.   RHODA CRABTREE was born in 1780. She died in 1870. She married James Parley on 28 Feb 1804 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>88</sup>.
74.     iv.    HANNAH FIELDS CRABTREE was born in 1788. She died in 1858.
75.     v.     SARAH "SALLY" CRABTREE was born in 1790 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>78</sup>. She died in 1880.
- Tax List: in Wayne County, Kentucky (found on early tax list)
- +76.    vi.    ISAAC CHRISMAN CRABTREE was born in 1791 in Virginia<sup>90-91</sup>. He died on 22 Jan 1847 in Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91-93</sup>. He married Sarah "Sally" Lamb on 10 Mar 1814 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>94</sup>. She was born on 20 Aug 1794 in South Carolina<sup>93</sup>. She died on 22 Jun 1872 in Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>93</sup>.
- +77.    vii.   CHLOE CRABTREE was born about 1791 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26</sup>. She died in 1849 in Tennessee<sup>78</sup>. She married Squire Crabtree, son of Isaac Crabtree and Sarah "Sally" Pyke, on 09 Mar 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>95</sup>. He was born after 01 Jan 1781 in Virginia or Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>38</sup>. He died between 1857-1860<sup>26</sup>.
- +78.    viii.   ABRAM CRABTREE was born about 1791 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>78, 96</sup>. He died in 1857 in Kentucky<sup>78</sup>. He married (1) JOHANNA POTTS on 13 Dec 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>97</sup>. She was born in Virginia<sup>98</sup>. He married (2) MARY ?.
79.     ix.    MARY CRABTREE JR. was born in 1792 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>78</sup>. She died in 1882.
80.     x.     JACOB CRABTREE was born in 1802 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>78</sup>. He died in 1855 in Kentucky<sup>78</sup>.
22.    **JAMES<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1737 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>28</sup>. He died between Jul-Nov 1832 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>31</sup>. He married Mary Flintham on 28 Jan 1784 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>32</sup>. She was born in 1761<sup>34</sup>. She died in 1851<sup>34</sup>.

Will Written: 07 Jul 1832 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>31</sup> Will Proved: Nov 1832 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>31</sup>

#### Notes for James Crabtree:

In James Crabtree's will he gives \$1 each to his sons Richard, John and Abram. He gives \$1 to his daughter Charlotte, wife of James Jackson. He gives land to a daughter Fanny, wife of James Crabtree and to three daughters Sally, Elizabeth and Polly. The son Clement is mentioned and is made executor of the will. Witnesses: Allen Cain and James Myrick.

Bondsman: Jan 1784 in Orange County, North Carolina (Benjamin Sharp<sup>32</sup>)

James Crabtree and Mary Flintham had the following children:

- +81.    i.     ABRAM<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1775 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>42</sup>. He died in 1845 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>42</sup>. He married Mary Polley Horne on 22 Nov 1800 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>43</sup>.
- +82.    ii.    RICHARD CRABTREE was born in 1785 in North Carolina<sup>44</sup>. He died on 05 Jan 1849 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>45</sup>. He married (1) POLLY LATTI, daughter of Thomas Latti and Elizabeth Hastings, on 04 Apr 1809 in Orange County, North Carolina. She was born in 1790 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>47</sup>. She died in 1834 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>47</sup>. He married (2) PARTHENIA KENAH on 26 May 1834 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>48</sup>. She was born in 1807<sup>49</sup>. She died in Nov

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

1857<sup>49</sup>.

- 83.     iii.   JOHN CRABTREE was born in 1786<sup>55</sup>.
- 84.     iv.   CHARLOTTE CRABTREE was born in 1787<sup>55</sup>. She married HARRY FISHER.

Notes for Charlotte Crabtree:

In the will of James Crabtree, Charlotte is listed as the wife of James Jackson.

- 85.     v.    ABIJAH CRABTREE. He married MARY ELLEN SWIFT.
- 86.     vi.   FANNY CRABTREE. She married JAMES CRABTREE.
- 87.     vii.   SUSAN "SALLY" CRABTREE.
- 88.     viii.   ELIZABETH CRABTREE.
- 89.     ix.    MARY "POLLY" CRABTREE.
- 90.     x.    CLEMENT CRABTREE.

- 24.   **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE** (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1758 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>10, 35-36</sup>. He died on 10 Dec 1836 in Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina<sup>35</sup>. He married Mary Spearman in Oct 1775 in Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina<sup>36</sup>. She was born on 30 Mar 1759 in Maryland<sup>36</sup>.

William Crabtree served in the military between 01 Jun 1779-Sep 1780 in North Carolina (served as a Revolutionary War soldier; pension #W17689<sup>35</sup>). Migration: in North Carolina (from Maryland when he was "quite small"<sup>36</sup>)

Notes for William Crabtree:

During the Revolutionary War Williams enlisted as a private on 1 June 1779 into Capt. Thomas Framer's company, Col. Hugh Tinning's North Caroling Regiment and served for three months. He was engaged in guarding the town of Hillsboro, North Carolina. He enlisted again for three months on 15-16 June 1780 under Capt. Thomas Farmer and William Cummins companies, Col. Stephen Moore's North Carolina Regiment. [Revolutionary War Pension Records, www.fold3.com scanned copy, Pension #W17689; Orange County, North Carolina, dated 31 May 1833.]

Migration: Abt 1766 in North Carolina (from Maryland<sup>36</sup>)

Notes for Mary Spearman:

On 3 June 1838, while living in Orange County, North Carolina Mary applied for a widow's pension based on her husband's Revolutionary War service. Her certificate number was #2457, issued 12 December 1838 at \$30 per year and commenced on 15 December 1836. [Revolutionary War Pension Records, www.fold3.com scanned copy, Husband's Pension #W17689; Orange County, North Carolina, dated 31 May 1833.]

William Crabtree and Mary Spearman had the following children:

- 91.     i.    MARGARET<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE was born on 20 Jul 1776 in North Carolina<sup>36</sup>. She married William Cook on 19 Mar 1796 in Orange County, North Carolina.
- 92.     ii.   ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born on 25 Feb 1779 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>36</sup>. She died after 1832 in Alabama. She married James Barton on 05 Jul 1792 in Orange County, North Carolina.
- 93.     iii.   LURANEY CRABTREE was born on 11 Mar 1782<sup>36</sup>. She died after 1853.
- 94.     iv.    J. HAINES CRABTREE was born on 15 Aug 1784 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>36</sup>. He died in 1846 in near Texarkana, Arkansas. He married Annie ? about 1804 in

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Orange County, North Carolina.

- +95. v. LITTLETON CRABTREE was born on 15 Aug 1784 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>64</sup>. He died in 1846 in Rondo, Lee County, Arkansas<sup>64</sup>. He married Rebecca Cox, daughter of Nathan Cox and Catherine Moffitt, on 02 May 1811 in Jackson County, Georgia<sup>65-66</sup>. She was born on 07 Sep 1789 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>66</sup>. She died on 18 Jan 1851 in Citronelle, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>66</sup>.
  - 96. vi. SAMUEL CRABTREE was born in 1786<sup>67</sup>. He died in 1820<sup>67</sup>.
  - 97. vii. WILLIAM M. CRABTREE was born in 1786<sup>67</sup>. He died in 1787<sup>67</sup>.
  - 98. viii. HIRAM CRABTREE was born in 1789<sup>67</sup>. He died in 1865<sup>67</sup>.
  - 99. ix. JOHN CRABTREE was born in 1790<sup>67</sup>. He died in 1791<sup>67</sup>.
  - +100. x. ANDERSON W. CRABTREE was born about 1795 in Virginia<sup>70</sup>. He died on 09 Aug 1852 in Prairie County, Arkansas<sup>71-72</sup>. He married Elizabeth Denton, daughter of Benjamin Denton and Margaret Ann "Peggy" Anderson, on 29 Jun 1813 in Bledsoe County, Tennessee<sup>71-72</sup>. She was born on 08 Mar 1800 in Tennessee<sup>70-71</sup>. She died in 1893<sup>73</sup>.
  - 101. xi. ABRAHAM CRABTREE was born in 1800<sup>67</sup>. He died in 1879<sup>67</sup>.
  - +102. xii. CALVIN A. CRABTREE was born on 10 May 1800 in Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina<sup>67</sup>. He died in 1879 in Watersville, Mississippi<sup>67</sup>. He married MARY H. PRITCHARD. She was born in 1802<sup>72</sup>. She died in 1863<sup>72</sup>.
  - 103. xiii. INFANT CRABTREE was born in 1803<sup>67</sup>. She died in 1804<sup>67</sup>.
27. **WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE** (James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1735 in Orange County, Virginia<sup>6</sup>. He died in 1800 in Pennsylvania<sup>6</sup>. He married Ann Riley on 25 Apr 1754<sup>4</sup>.
- Migration: Abt 1790 in Virginia (from Maryland<sup>4</sup>)
- William Crabtree and Ann Riley had the following children:
- +104. i. PETER<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1760 in Washington County, Maryland. He died on 27 Dec 1827 in Harrison County, Ohio. He married Sarah Willison about 1790.
  - +105. ii. EDWARD CRABTREE was born in 1766 in Maryland. He died on 20 Jul 1850 in Jackson County, Ohio. He married (1) NANCY ? about 1793. He married (2) ARTEMUS DETTY on 15 Sep 1812 in Jefferson County, Ohio.
  - +106. iii. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born about Dec 1773 in Frederick County, Maryland<sup>50-51</sup>. He died in 1846 in Jackson County, Ohio<sup>50-51</sup>. He married Sarah Graham in 1794 in Ohio or Virginia. She was born on 12 Feb 1781 in Pennsylvania<sup>50</sup>. She died about 1860 in Scioto County, Ohio.
  - 107. iv. JAMES CRABTREE was born in 1775. He died in 1815 in Ross County, Ohio. He married Hannah Wishon in 1792.
  - +108. v. LEWIS CRABTREE was born in 1782. He died on 04 Jul 1856. He married Susanna McKeen on 08 Sep 1803. She was born in 1784. She died on 02 Jul 1854.
  - +109. vi. THOMAS CRABTREE was born in 1785. He died in 1840. He married Sarah ? about 1805. She was born about 1791.
  - 110. vii. ? CRABTREE.
29. **THOMAS<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE** (James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1739<sup>6</sup>. He died in Harrison County, Ohio<sup>4</sup>. He married Elizabeth Barton on 23 Oct 1760.
-

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Thomas Crabtree and Elizabeth Barton had the following children:

- 111. i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1791.
- 112. ii. HANNAH CRABTREE.
- 113. iii. FREELOVE CRABTREE.
- 114. iv. MILLY CRABTREE.
- 115. v. MARGARET CRABTREE.
- 116. vi. THOMAS CRABTREE.
- 117. vii. JUNE JANE CRABTREE.
- 118. viii. WILLIAM THOMAS CRABTREE.
- 119. ix. LEWIS CRABTREE.
- 120. x. BENJAMIN CRABTREE.
- 121. xi. PHILLIP CRABTREE.
- 122. xii. CATHERINE CRABTREE.

30. **LEWIS<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE SR.** (James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1741<sup>6</sup>. He married (1) **PHOEBE ?**. He married (2) **CATHERINE DAVIS** on 25 Oct 1825 in Alleghany County, Maryland<sup>4</sup>.

Lewis Crabtree Sr. and Phoebe ? had the following children:

- 123. i. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE.
- 124. ii. SARAH CRABTREE.
- 125. iii. LEWIS CRABTREE JR..
- 126. iv. JONAH CRABTREE.
- 127. v. JOHN CRABTREE.
- +128. vi. THOMAS CRABTREE.
- 129. vii. JANE CRABTREE. She married GEORGE BALTZEL.
- 130. viii. JUNE CRABTREE. She married GEORGE FRENCH.

32. **JANE<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE** (John<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1747 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>25</sup>. She died on 24 Dec 1824 in West Bend, Clarke County, Alabama<sup>25</sup>. She married John White, son of Moses White and Mary Campbell, in 1764 in Orange (now Randolph) County, North Carolina<sup>25</sup>. He was born in 1744 in Salford, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania<sup>25</sup>. He died in 1824 in West Bend, Clarke County, Alabama<sup>25</sup>.

Migration: Abt 1820 in Kentucky (from Sandy Creek Settlement, Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>5</sup>) She was buried in Dec 1824 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama (Wolf Ridge Cemetery; Location: Section 7<sup>25</sup>).

John White also went by the name of Johann Weiss.

John White and Jane Crabtree had the following children:

- 131. i. ROBERT CRABTREE<sup>6</sup> WHITE was born in 1764<sup>25</sup>.
- 132. ii. THOMAS WHITE was born in 1765<sup>25</sup>.
- 133. iii. JOHN CRABTREE WHITE SR. was born in 1768<sup>25</sup>.



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- 134. iv. ADAM WHITE was born in 1774<sup>25</sup>.
- 135. v. MARTHA WHITE was born in 1776<sup>25</sup>.
- 136. vi. ELIZABETH WHITE was born in 1779<sup>25</sup>.
- 137. vii. DAVID WHITE SR. was born in 1780<sup>25</sup>.

David White Sr. was known by the title of Colonel<sup>25</sup>.

- 138. viii. JOSIAH WHITE SR. was born in 1782<sup>25</sup>.
- 139. ix. MARY JANE WHITE was born in 1787<sup>25</sup>.

33. **JOHN HENRY<sup>5</sup> CRABTREE** (John<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1748 in Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>5</sup>. He died in 1798 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>5</sup>. He married Lydia York, daughter of Thomas York and Elinor Silver, about 1770<sup>5</sup>. She was born about 1752 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>33</sup>. She died about 1798 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>33</sup>.

Notes for John Henry Crabtree:

In Randolph County, North Carolina Courts 1794-1800 John White sued the heirs of John Crabtree, among which is Isaiah Crabtree, one of seven defendants, children of John and Lydia.

John Henry Crabtree and Lydia York had the following children:

- 140. i. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1772 in North Carolina<sup>5</sup>. He died in 1886 in Kentucky<sup>5</sup>.
- 141. ii. SARAH CRABTREE was born in 1774 in North Carolina<sup>5</sup>. She died in 1847 in Indiana<sup>5</sup>. She married ? STEWART.
- +142. iii. JAMES CRABTREE SR. was born on 03 Feb 1776 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>76-77</sup>. He died on 04 Jun 1855 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>77</sup>. He married Margarette Crabtree on 28 Nov 1803 in Christian County, Kentucky. She was born on 13 Sep 1784 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>76-77</sup>. She died on 10 Sep 1864 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>77</sup>.
- +143. iv. ISAIAH CRABTREE was born on 01 Jan 1782 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>79-80</sup>. He died on 25 Jun 1859 in Hopkins or Christian County, Kentucky<sup>80</sup>. He married Ruth Lindley, daughter of John Lindley and Sarah Pyle, on 24 Apr 1807 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>80-81</sup>. She was born on 10 Aug 1785 in Kentucky<sup>79</sup>. She died on 15 May 1850<sup>33</sup>.
- +144. v. JOHN W. CRABTREE<sup>82</sup> was born in 1784 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died after 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana. He married (1) REBECCA CALVIN on 13 Sep 1804 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>83</sup>. She was born about 1784 in Newberry, South Carolina. She died in Posey County, Indiana. He married (2) ELIZABETH GALE BEVINS on 24 Feb 1824 in Posey County, Indiana. She was born about 1794 in Pennsylvania<sup>84</sup>. She died after 1860 in Posey County, Indiana.
- 145. vi. BENJAMIN WEBBER CRABTREE was born in 1788 in North Carolina<sup>5</sup>. He died in 1875 in Indiana<sup>5</sup>. He married Nancy Pyle, daughter of John Lindley and Sarah Pyle, on 24 Dec 1811 in Christian County, Kentucky.
- +146. vii. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born about 1790 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died in Oct 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana. He married (1) SARAH BENNETT on 11 Jan 1812 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>89</sup>. She was born on 15 Feb 1792 in Virginia. She died on 16 Sep 1834 in Posey County, Indiana. He married (2) ELIZABETH HURT on 28 Aug 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana. She was born in 1815 in Pennsylvania or

---

## Generation 5 (cont.)

---

Virginia.

---

### Generation 6

45. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE IV** (William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1748 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>19-21</sup>. He died on 05 Feb 1818 in Beaver Creek, Washington County, Virginia<sup>6, 46</sup>. He married (1) **HANNAH LYONS**. He married (2) **CATHERINE STARNES**, daughter of Joseph Starnes and Catherine Carlock, after 01 Jan 1777<sup>6, 19</sup>. She died in 1818 in Tazewell County, Virginia<sup>21</sup>.

William Crabtree IV served in the military in 1780 (fought at the Battle of Kings Mountain in Col. Campbell's Volunteers<sup>46</sup>). He died (may have died in Tazewell County, Virginia<sup>19</sup>). He served in the military (Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War<sup>6, 46</sup>). He was known by the title of Lt..

Notes for William Crabtree IV:

In a 3-page letter written 10 February 1844 that was included in the Abraham Crabtree Pension papers [R2418] Isaac Crabtree relates his own and Abraham's experiences as scouts in the Revolutionary War. They enlisted about June-July 1775. In this letter he mentions William Crabtree as an assistant, apparently to Captain James Thompson. The men were citizens of Washington County, Virginia and were stationed at Blackmore's Fort in Washington County.

William Crabtree's will, recorded in Washington County, Virginia Will Book 4, p. 233 mentions: Thomas Price of Russell County had debt to William to be collected: daughter Polly (unmarried); son William Crabtree (unmarried); daughter Jane Crabtree (unmarried); wife Catherine; my children: Rebecca, Sarah, James, Margaret, Hannah, Betsy (had all received part of his estate previously); son-in-law Richard Roberts and son William Crabtree appointed executors; signed 4 December 1816; Witnesses: James Taylor, Jacob Lyon, Stephen Lyon. Exhibited in Washington County, Virginia court and approved on 17th Feb 1818 for William Crabtree, deceased. John Tate was surety for the \$3000 bond for William Crabtree and Richard Roberts, executors.

It is believed that this William Crabtree was one of the long hunters who was in a hunting party with Elisha Wallen in 1761. The station camp that Wallen established in the Powell Valley was the first known station established there in 1761. At this same location in 1773 Daniel Boone camped to wait for a group to join him from Castlewood. It was located at the mouth of Wallen's Creek at the ford of Powell's River. William is described by John Redd in a narrative about the Long Hunters as "a real backwoodsman, tall, slender and with slightly red hair." The Crabtrees lived on the Holston River with a large family, many with the same names, so it is hard to know for sure which William is being described, but most historians believe he was the son of William and Hannah Whitaker Crabtree. [Hamilton, Emory L.; "The Long Hunters" from Historical Sketches of Southwest Virginia; published by The Historical Society of Southwest Virginia]

"William Crabtree volunteered from Washington County, Virginia and at the time was living at the Salt Works, which is now Saltville, Smyth County, Virginia. His brothers James, Isaac and Abraham were also in the Continental Forces at King's Mountain." [Sons of American Revolution Application, National #57001, Virginia #1025; Joseph Kent Roberts, approved 4 March 1939.]

Catherine Starnes was counted in the census in 1820 in Washington County, Virginia (with her son William V).

William Crabtree IV and Catherine Starnes had the following children:

147. i. **MARY "POLLY"<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** was born in 1774 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>88, 135</sup>. She died on 13 Oct 1855 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>135</sup>.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Mary "Polly" Crabtree was buried in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia.

Notes for Mary "Polly" Crabtree:

Recorded in Smyth County, Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 357 on 17 November 1835 -- Gift: Mary "Polly" Crabtree (unmarried) deeds her interest in 327 acres in Beaver Creek area to her nephew James J. Roberts for \$1. This was the same tract where Polly's father William Crabtree lived at his death. Her part was 120 acres conveyed to her by her father.

- 148. ii. MARGARET CRABTREE was born in 1782. She married George Washington Hayter on 10 Mar 1806 in Washington County, Virginia.
- +149. iii. JAMES CRABTREE was born on 28 Apr 1783 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>135, 188</sup>. He died on 15 Mar 1821 in Lawrence County, Alabama<sup>188</sup>. He married (1) POLLY WALLACE on 15 Jan 1809 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>190</sup>. She was born about 1784 in Virginia<sup>193</sup>. She died before 1811<sup>193</sup>. He married (2) MARTHA "PATSEY" HAYDEN. She was born about 1793 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>196-197</sup>. She died after 1870<sup>196</sup>.
- +150. iv. HANNAH CRABTREE was born on 18 Jan 1790 in Washington County, Maryland<sup>46, 135</sup>. She died on 24 Sep 1858 in Beaver Creek, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>46, 135</sup>. She married Richard Roberts Jr. in 1810<sup>46</sup>. He was born in 1782<sup>46</sup>. He died in 1862<sup>46</sup>.
- +151. v. WILLIAM CRABTREE V was born about 1794 in Washington County, Maryland<sup>197</sup>. He died on 13 Sep 1861 in Smyth County, Virginia. He married MARTHA "PATSEY" HAYDEN. She was born about 1793 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>196-197</sup>. She died after 1870<sup>196</sup>.
- 152. vi. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born about 1816. She married ROBERT HAYTON.
- 153. vii. REBECCA CRABTREE. She married BASIL ROBERTS.

Migration: in East Lafayette County, Indiana

- 154. viii. SARAH CRABTREE. She married George Grace on 17 Apr 1800 in Washington County, Virginia at Saltville<sup>225</sup>.

Migration: in Indiana

- 155. ix. JANE CRABTREE.
46. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE (William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Jun 1750 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6, 56</sup>. He died on 02 May 1838 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>19, 56</sup>. He married Mary Lewis, daughter of Thomas Lewis and Jane Iddings, before Feb 1777. She was born about 1753 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>56</sup>. She died in Apr 1838 in Cumberland County, Kentucky<sup>57</sup>.

Abraham Crabtree served in the military in Sep 1776 in Washington County, Virginia (Revolutionary War Pensioner; Washington County Militia<sup>56, 102</sup>). He lived in Wayne County, Kentucky on 24 Sep 1805<sup>107</sup>. He lived in Cumberland County, Kentucky on 08 Nov 1824<sup>56</sup>. He owned his will mentioned land owned on head waters of Sulpher Creek in 1838 in Cumberland County, Kentucky<sup>112</sup>. Will Written: 29 Apr 1838 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>56, 112</sup> Will Proved: 05 Jun 1838 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>56, 112</sup> Migration: in Cumberland County, Kentucky (from Wayne County, Kentucky; then returned to Virginia<sup>41</sup>)

Notes for Abraham Crabtree:

Will of Abraham Crabtree, recorded in Russell County, Virginia Will Book 5, p.140, mentions son

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Solomon Crabtree (given 1 cent), daughter Ruth Speer (given one cent), daughter Mary Crabtree (give rest of his estate, with land in Cumberland County, Kentucky on the headwaters of Sulpher Creek); note on Morgan Richardson, note on Phillip Eden, note on James Watson, note on William Farmer. Friends Mary Crabtree and William D. Hurt named executors. Witnessed by Edward White and William McGraw. Proven on 5 June 1838 in Russell County, Virginia, by oaths of Edward White and William McGraw; ordered to be recorded by Mary Crabtree and William D. Hurt together with Meshack White and Richard Price entered bond. [Sutherland, Elihu Jasper; Abstracts of Wills of Russell County, Virginia from 1803-1860, published in Clintwood, Virginia, p.343]

Abraham's Revolutionary War Pension Records state that he enlisted September 1776 in Washington County, Virginia into Captain Aaron Lewis Company, with Regiment Commander Colonel William Christy or Christian. He enlisted into the Continental Line of Virginia. He was attacked with fever at Long Island and the mercury used for treatment caused him to loss total use of his limbs for awhile. He had somewhat recovered by 8 November 1824, but was still unable to support himself by his own labor. In the pension records for Abraham is a letter written by John Crabtree, Abraham's administrator after his death. This letter states that he was filing a declaration to obtain for the heirs of Abraham the pension that he had been allowed, based on the act of Congress passed on 7th June 1832. In the letter John states that Abraham and Isaac Crabtree, brother of Abraham, had both entered service in Washington County, Virginia in 1775 under Captain James Thompson. Isaac was also receiving a pension and living at the edge of Wayne County, Kentucky near Clinton County, Kentucky. Abraham served by guarding the frontier against Indians and was stationed at "Blackaman's Fort" [now part of Abingdon] in Washington County, Virginia. He served as a scout in the area and back and forth to a place called Flat Licks. He served in this capacity until the last of November 1776. He was unable to return home until the Spring of 1777 because of illness. According to John Crabtree Abraham served not less than 12 months actual service as a militia soldier of the Virginia Militia. The letter also states that although Isaac Crabtree was almost entirely illiterate he was a representative in the legislature of Kentucky from Wayne County, Kentucky and was highly esteemed as a soldier in Virginia. John mentions three children of Abraham: Ruth Spear, Solomon Crabtree and Mary Crabtree, deceased. According to this letter by John Crabtree Abraham died on 2 May 1838. John Crabtree declares that he is the nephew of Abraham and the son of Isaac, Abraham's brother. Abraham did not make application for his daughter Mary to receive his pension because he needed the affidavit of his brother Isaac and Isaac was living away from Virginia in Overton County, Tennessee. A copy of Abraham's will was included in the papers. Affidavits from both Jacob Crabtree and Isaac Crabtree are submitted to the Cumberland County, Kentucky Court on 2 September 1830 testifying to the truth of Abraham's original pension application. William Crabtree and others appeared in court to testify to the truth of the amended declaration and to the credibility of Jacob and Isaac Crabtree. [Russell County, Virginia Law Order Book 10, p.148, dated 3 June 1834]

In the Journal of the House of Delegates, Thursday, 26 November 1778, p.44 there is a petition #11 that is a request from Captain Aaron Lewis that Abraham Crabtree be paid at the same rate for the 112 day period of time that Abraham was sick in Lewis' house. Lewis states that Abraham Crabtree was on the way to the Cherokee towns and was seized with a nervous fever; he lay sick from 9 October until 28 January.

On 24 September 1805 an indenture was made between Abraham Crabtree, "of Wayne County, Kentucky", who had bought for \$875 lawful United States money 135 acres of land in Russell County, Virginia, from the heirs of \_\_\_\_\_ of whom John Buster and Jane his wife were

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

listed as heirs. This land was located on both sides of Sinking Creek on the waters of Clinch River at the end of the spur of Mockerson Ridge. Land adjacent to this land was owned by: Alexander McFarlane, Harry Smith, John Harmon. The land was also part of a 379 acres tract patented to John Buster dated 22 March 1785 and was the same section of land decreed to Abraham Crabtree from the said John Buster and his heirs in a lawsuit in Chancery in Russell County in August 1805. [Russell County, Virginia Deed Book 3, pp. 675-676, dated 24 September 1805]

Abraham Crabtree and Mary Lewis had the following children:

- +156. i. HIRAM<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1774 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>131</sup>. He died on 13 Sep 1844 in Illinois<sup>131</sup>. He married Margaret Johnston on 18 May 1806 in Cumberland County, Kentucky<sup>132</sup>. She was born on 08 Dec 1785 in South Carolina<sup>131, 133</sup>. She died on 23 Jun 1868 in Scott County, Illinois<sup>131, 134</sup>.
  - +157. ii. SOLOMON CRABTREE was born on 18 Feb 1779 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>144-145</sup>. He died on 22 Dec 1863 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>145</sup>. He married Susannah Thompson, daughter of William Thompson and Nancy Jackson, about 1800. She was born on 22 May 1780 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>144-145</sup>. She died on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>144-145</sup>.
  - 158. iii. RUTH CRABTREE was born about 1780 in Washington County, Virginia. She died about 1844 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. She married Joseph Speer in 1811 in Cumberland County, Kentucky<sup>158</sup>.
  - 159. iv. NAOMI CRABTREE was born on 18 Aug 1783 in Washington County, Virginia. She died before 1830 in Cumberland County, Kentucky. She married Benjamin Speer Jr., son of Benjamin Speer Sr., in 1811 in Cumberland County, Kentucky.
  - 160. v. ? CRABTREE was born about 1784. She died (died in infancy).
  - 161. vi. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born about 1785 in Washington County, Virginia. He died on 18 Sep 1830 in Scott County, Illinois. He married Catherine Phelps in 1800.
  - +162. vii. MARY CRABTREE was born about 1792 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>56</sup>. She died on 22 Aug 1840 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>56</sup>. She married JAMES DANIEL III.
47. **MARY RUTH<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1752 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>23</sup>. She died on 16 Nov 1845 in Yancey County, North Carolina<sup>23, 58</sup>. She married John Jackson Edwards Sr. in Apr 1770 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>23, 58</sup>. He was born in Sep 1750 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>58</sup>. He died on 16 Oct 1833 in Jonesborough, Washington County, Tennessee<sup>23, 58</sup>.

Mary Ruth Crabtree lived in Buncombe County, North Carolina in 1800<sup>23</sup>.

Notes for Mary Ruth Crabtree:

On 8 April 1844 Daniel Carter, a magistrate and member of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions in Yancey County, North Carolina, appeared before the court and represented Ruth Edwards, resident of Yancey County and 92 years old in a petition for and Revolution War Pension based on her late husband's service. On the 31st October 1844 John Hensley came before the magistrates in Yancey County, North Carolina, and declared that Ruth Edwards stated that she was the widow of John Edwards. That she was married to him "some ten years before he went into the service of the United States in the War of the Revolution." She thought that he entered the war about 1780 and left home in the Spring under a Captain Artes and remained in the service until fall. He came home to his family but left again after a few days and did not return until the next fall. Went John first went into the service the family had four children, namely William, Sally, Monteath and James. The eldest was large enough to plow and she, with the help of the children,

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

made two crops during her husband's absence of about 15 months. On 9 December 1844 Pension #4128 was issued to Ruth Edwards under the Act of July 4, 1836 for her husband's Revolutionary War service. She was placed on the North Carolina Pension roll at \$77.50 per year.  
[Revolutionary War Pension #W19222, Virginia.]

Migration: Aft. 1781 in Washington County, Tennessee (from Bedford County, Virginia<sup>58</sup>)

Notes for John Jackson Edwards Sr.:

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~vafrankl/johnandruthcrabtreeedwards19222.htm>

Pension Application of John and Ruth Crabtree Edwards: W19222 - Transcribed and annotated by C. Leon Harris; Corrections made from the original by Carolyn Crabtree

Declaration in order to be placed on the pension list under the act of June 2 1832: State of Tennessee} Washington County} On this ninth day of September 1833 personally appeared before the Honorable the Judge of the Circuit Court of Law & Equity for said County within the First Judicial Circuit John Edwards a citizen of said County who being first duly sworn made & subscribed the following declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the act of Congress passed 7th June 1832 that he served under the following named officers at the times & periods herein after stated to wit. that he is now aged Eighty three, was born in September (day unknown) of 1750. in Baltimore County State of Maryland, but has no record of his age but this is the tradition of his Ancestors & he believes it true. That His father removed from Maryland when he was very young to McAllisters town Pennsylvania & from thence to Shannadoah [sic: Shenandoah] & thence Bedford County Virginia where he resided when the war of the Revolution broke out and where he entered(?) during the term that he served as a militia man in said War & which was follows. 1st he in the month of October 1776 Volunteered under Captain Bueford in Bedford County aforesaid being at the time a Sargeant in the Company to perform a tour of duty of six months, & marched to the frontiers against the Cherokee Indians, on the way, Joined Col Christy at the Big Lick marched under sd Christy to the Long Island of Holsten & from there to the Cherokee Nation & served under s'd Christy for six months as sargeant on said tour well known as Christies expedition against the Cherokees. Was discharged verbally by Cap'n Bluford at the Long Island under promise to give written discharge on return home which he never obtained from him. This service he has proved by the affidavit of Cap'n. Christopher Taylor hereto annexed. Again in the month of April 1777 he again volunteered in the Bedford Militia under Captain Thomas Arthur he being orderly Sargeant in the Company was so continued under Capn Arthur. was enrolled at Bedford and marched for a three months tour of duty to Richmond, from thence to Petersburg there joined Gl Stubane [see note below] and served out his three months under said Stubane at Petersburg and was verbally discharged by Capn Arthur at Petersburg & returned home. Again in the fall of 1778 he volunteered for a three months tour of duty, under Capn William Leftwich to go against the Shawnee Indians & guard the frontier, was marched by Capn Leftwich to Greenbriar [sic: Greenbrier River in present West Virginia], declarant being again orderly Sargeant, of Leftwiches Company. Col Andrew Lewis was the Col who commanded on said expedition & he on said tour guarded \_\_\_\_\_ on the frontier his three months and at the expiration of his three months was verbally discharged by Capn Leftwich & returned home. Again in May 1781 he volunteered under Capn Payte [sic: probably Jeremiah Pate], in Bedford Va to go a three months tour of duty to the south to join Gl Green [sic: see note below] when Cornwallis was on his march south again was appointed orderly sargeant in Paytes company. Major [John] Ward commanded the Virginia Militia to South Carolina where he joined Gl Green at ninety six before the engagement with Lord Rawd [page town] I was in said Battle. retreated to Broad river under Gl Gates [sic], when he was discharged by Capn Payte his three months having expired. Said discharge was verbal. Again in the month of August 1781. a general call was made for the Virginia Militia to go to YorkTown against Cornwallis enrolled himself and marched with his equipage to Shingle block on Goose Creek continued to join Washington at York Town where

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

news reached them that Cornwallis had surrendered & they were allowed to return home, having been a few days absent the time not now recollected That in the four several tours first set forth he served fifteen months, and the last he served without the time exactly but could not have been less than half a month, for which fifteen months and half he claims a pension as orderly sergeant having served all the time in that capacity. that he has no documentary evidence in his possession nor can he make any other positive proof of actual service than that annexed which goes to twelve of the fifteen & half months service which proof is annexed. but that Henry Taylor and [blank] are persons known to him & he to them & by whom he can establish the reputation of his said services. that there is no minister of the Gospel in his vicinity by whom he can establish the facts required by the instructions of the War Dept. That his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state & He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension except the present. Sworn to & Subscribed in open Court the day & year before written John his(X)mark Edwards

NOTES: No general or other field officer of the name Stubane could be found. The general was not Gen. Friedrich von Steuben, who did not arrive in America until late in 1777 and was not in the area of Petersburg until early 1781. The "battle" at ninety six evidently refers to the Siege of Ninety-Six SC, 22 May - 19 June 1781, which Greene abandoned on learning of the approach of troops under Lord Francis Rawdon. Cornwallis was not marching south at this time, but had entered Virginia from North Carolina. The mention of Gen. Gates was evidently a slip of Edwards's tongue or the clerk's pen, since Gen. Horatio Gates had surrendered command of the southern army to Greene in the previous December. In Yancey County NC on 8 April 1844 Ruth Edwards, 92, applied for a pension stating that she married John Edwards in Bedford County in the spring of 1777 [ERROR: original clearly shows that Ruth stated she married John Edwards in the spring of 1770, not 1777], and he died 16 Oct 1833. A summary in the file gives her maiden name as Ruth Crabtree, and it lists her children as William, Sally, Monteath, and James. -- On 13 December 1833 Certificate #25220 was issued to John Edwards at \$77.50 per annum, starting 4 March 1831. [Revolutionary War Pension Application #W19,222]

John Jackson Edwards Sr. and Mary Ruth Crabtree had the following children:

163. i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS SR. was born about 1771 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>58</sup>. He died in 1850<sup>23</sup>.  
  
William Edwards Sr. lived in Yancey County, North Carolina in Apr 1844<sup>58</sup>.
164. ii. SARAH "SALLY" EDWARDS was born about 1772 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>23</sup>. She died between 1850-1959<sup>23</sup>.
165. iii. ELIZABETH EDWARDS was born about 1772<sup>23</sup>. She died in 1818 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>23</sup>.
- +166. iv. JOHN JACKSON EDWARDS JR. was born on 06 Jan 1774 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>23</sup>. He died on 11 Dec 1825 in Yancey County, North Carolina<sup>23</sup>. He married SUSAN CANTRELL.
167. v. MEREDITH "MIRDY" EDWARDS was born in 1775 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>23</sup>. He died in 1849<sup>23</sup>.
168. vi. JAMES EDWARDS was born in 1778 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>23</sup>. He died on 11 Nov 1823 in Roland Hill, Yancey County, North Carolina<sup>23</sup>.
169. vii. STEPHEN EDWARDS was born in 1785 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>23</sup>. He died on 01 Oct 1865 in Yancey County, North Carolina<sup>208</sup>. He married LUCINDA ANDERSON.
170. viii. EDMOND EDWARDS was born in 1789 in North Carolina<sup>23</sup>. He died in 1861<sup>23</sup>.
171. ix. ANNA EDWARDS was born in 1790 in Buncombe County, North Carolina<sup>23</sup>. She died

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

in 1828 in Yancey County, North Carolina<sup>23</sup>.

172. x. MONTEATH EDWARDS.

49. **ISAAC<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1757 in Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6, 27, 39-40</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1848 in Wayne (now Clinton) County, Kentucky (on the Wayne County, Kentucky line in an area near Poplar Mountain<sup>41</sup>). He married Sarah "Sally" Pyke, daughter of William Pyke and Mary Virginia Crabtree, after 01 Jan 1780 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was born after 01 Jan 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She died in 1839 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>38</sup>.

Isaac Crabtree served in the military in 1775 in Washington County, Virginia (enlisted in Rev. War and served with Capt. John Montgomery, Capt. Aaron Lewis, & Capt. James Crabtree under Col. Russell and Daniel Smyth<sup>6, 40</sup>). Political Office: 1806 (member of House of Representatives<sup>108</sup>) He was counted in the census in 1810 in Wayne County, Kentucky (3 white males 16-26, 1 white male 26-45, 1 white male over 45, 1 white female 16-26, 1 white female 45 and over). He owned 200 acres on Beaver Creek on 27 Nov 1813 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>113</sup>. Migration: 1815 in Tennessee<sup>41</sup> He was counted in the census in 1830 in Overton County, Tennessee. He served in the military on 17 Dec 1833 in West Tennessee (applied for and received a Revolutionary War Pension of \$53.33/year; applied from Overton County, Tennessee<sup>40-41</sup>). Migration: Bet. 04 Sep 1839-27 Apr 1840 in Kentucky (from Tennessee to live with son John<sup>40-41</sup>) He was counted in the census in 1840 in Wayne County, Kentucky (1 male (80-89); 1 female (80-89); listed as veteran<sup>116</sup>). He lived in Wayne County, near Clinton County, Kentucky in Mar 1844 (edge of Wayne County<sup>40, 56</sup>). He served in the military (Served as a spy scout in Dunsmore's War-Colonial Militia<sup>6</sup>).

Notes for Isaac Crabtree:

Isaac Crabtree witnessed the murder of James Boone, son of Daniel Boone. He later killed the Indian that he knew had killed James Boone. [Descendants of James Crabtree of Yorkshire by Winfred C. Tipton on Internet site.]

The Revolutionary War Pension Records of Abraham Crabtree, Isaac's brother, contain a letter by John Crabtree, son of Isaac, that states that both Abraham and Isaac enlisted September 1776 in Washington County, Virginia into Captain Aaron Lewis Company, with Regiment Commander Colonel William Christy or Christian. They enlisted into the Continental Line of Virginia. This letter states that John was filing a declaration to obtain for the heirs of Abraham the pension that he had been allowed, based on the act of Congress passed on 7th June 1832. In the letter John states that Abraham and Isaac Crabtree had both entered service in Washington County, Virginia in 1775 under Captain James Thompson. Isaac was also receiving a pension and living at the edge of Wayne County, Kentucky near Clinton County, Kentucky. Abraham served by guarding the frontier against Indians and was stationed at "Blackmore's Fort" [now in Lee County, Virginia] in Washington County, Virginia. He served as a scout in the area and back and forth to a place called Flat Licks. He served in this capacity until the last of November 1776. The letter also states that although Isaac Crabtree was almost entirely illiterate he was a representative in the legislature of Kentucky from Wayne County, Kentucky and was highly esteemed as a soldier in Virginia. John mentions three children of Abraham: Ruth Spear, Solomon Crabtree and Mary Crabtree, deceased. According to this letter by John Crabtree, Abraham died on 2 May 1838. John Crabtree declares that he is the nephew of Abraham and the son of Isaac, Abraham's brother. Abraham did not make application for his daughter Mary to receive his pension because he needed the affidavit of his brother Isaac and Isaac was living away from Virginia in Overton County, Tennessee. Affidavits from both Jacob Crabtree and Isaac Crabtree are submitted to the Cumberland County, Kentucky Court on 2 September 1830 testifying to the truth of Abraham's original pension application. William Crabtree and others appeared in court to testify to the truth



---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

of the amended declaration and to the credibility of Jacob and Isaac Crabtree.

In the book "History of Scott County, Virginia" by Robert M. Addington, (1932), pp. 14-16 is the account of the killing of Daniel Boone's 16 year old son James in the area of Rye Cove near the Clinch River on 10 October 1773. Isaac Crabtree and two slaves named Adam and Charles were the only survivors of a brutal Indian attack. [See the Draper Manuscripts] Later, while at a horse race in the Watauga settlement, Isaac Crabtree killed an Indian bystander named Cherokee Billy, a kinsman of Conastota, an Cherokee Chieftain. He tried to kill two others, but was prevented from doing so. A reward was offered for Crabtree's arrest by both Governor Dunmore of Virginia and by the magistrate, but even the rewards were not incentive enough for Crabtree to be arrested. After he returned to his father's at Big Lick, near Abingdon, the area people were afraid of Indian reprisal, so the people arranged for Crabtree to go upon military expeditions that were being organized along the border at that time.

In a letter from Colonel William Christian, written on 22 June 1774 to Colonel William Preston, he states that he was thinking about sending out a certain Crabtree to Kentucky to search for surveyors to warn them about the Indian wars. He was having Crabtree do this as a sort of atonement for his late achievement in murdering some friendly Cherokees. Instead of Crabtree, he sent Daniel Boone and Michael Stoner. [Hamilton, Emory L.; "The Long Hunters" from Historical Sketches of Southwest Virginia; published by The Historical Society of Southwest Virginia]

According to Collin's History of Kentucky, Volume 2, p. 367, I. (Isaac) Crabtree was included as a member of a party of Long Hunters in Southern-Middle Kentucky, led by Captain James Knox in 1770-1771. Henry Scaggs and James Graahm were two of the forty men in the group as well. On 30 October 1779 Isaac Crabtree was entitled to 400 acres of land on the waters of Beargrass Creek, because he had marked off the land and planted a crop of corn in the country in 1775. On page 50 Collins tells that in the summer of 1774 Governor Dunmore sent orders by Daniel Boone and Michael Stover that the party that was in the Kentucky area was to be recalled home to the settlement because of threatened Indian hostilities. Most of the Long Hunters had returned home in 1772 after being away from home for 2-3 years. Many of these Long Hunters settled in the new country. Col. Knox, James Graham, Isaac Crabtree and Henry Skaggs all settled in Kentucky.

Isaac Crabtree and Sarah "Sally" Pyke had the following children:

- +173. i. SQUIRE<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born after 01 Jan 1781 in Virginia or Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>38</sup>. He died between 1857-1860<sup>26</sup>. He married Chloe Crabtree, daughter of John Cullen? Crabtree and Jemima Cook, on 09 Mar 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>95</sup>. She was born about 1791 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26</sup>. She died in 1849 in Tennessee<sup>78</sup>.
- +174. ii. JOHN WHITAKER CRABTREE was born on 07 Apr 1786 in Lincoln County, Virginia (now Wayne County, Kentucky). He died on 06 Dec 1872 in Putnam County, Missouri. He married (1) WINIFRED GILSTRAP on 22 Sep 1812 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>125</sup>. She was born on 12 Aug 1788 in Kentucky<sup>127</sup>. She died on 08 Aug 1818 in Lawrence County, Indiana. He married (2) AVERILLA DAVIS, daughter of Robert Davis Sr. and Averilla Wood, about 1820 in ? Morgan County, Tennessee. She was born on 05 May 1800 in Tennessee<sup>129</sup>. She died on 01 Oct 1881 in Putnam County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- 175.    iii.   SAMUEL CRABTREE was born in 1789<sup>39</sup>. He died in 1879<sup>39</sup>.
- +176.   iv.    ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born on 02 Aug 1790 in Virginia<sup>108</sup>. She died on 26 Jul 1844<sup>108</sup>. She married William D. Hurt on 23 Jun 1813 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>108</sup>. He was born on 06 Nov 1790<sup>108</sup>. He died on 27 Feb 1847 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>108</sup>.
- 177.    v.    REECE RHESA CRABTREE was born about 1791<sup>38</sup>. He died in 1884<sup>39</sup>.
- 178.    vi.    MARK CRABTREE was born in 1792<sup>38</sup>. He married Sally Michaels on 04 Apr 1819 in Wayne County, Kentucky.
- +179.   vii.   JOB CRABTREE was born about 1794<sup>38</sup>. He died before Apr 1848 in Roane County, Tennessee. He married MARY EARP. She was born about 1796 in North Carolina<sup>206</sup>. She died on 19 May 1876 in Roane County, Tennessee.
- +180.   viii.   WILLIAM HUMBERSTON "WHEELON" CRABTREE was born about 1795 in Tennessee<sup>38</sup>. He died in 1860<sup>39</sup>. He married (1) ?. She died before 1850. He married (2) MARY GULLEY in 1852.
- 181.    ix.    JAMES CRABTREE was born in 1796<sup>39</sup>. He died in 1886<sup>39</sup>.
- 182.    x.    SYLVANIA CRABTREE was born in 1796<sup>39</sup>. She died in 1886<sup>39</sup>.
- 50.    **JACOB KAIDEN<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1760 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19, 23, 59</sup>. He died on 19 Mar 1846 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>19, 59</sup>. He married Mary Lyon Price, daughter of Thomas Price Sr., on 04 Aug 1786 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>19, 59</sup>. She was born about 1762 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>59</sup>. She died on 27 Jul 1849 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>59</sup>.

Jacob Kaiden Crabtree lived in Russell County, Virginia before 1802<sup>59</sup>. He lived in Lee County, Virginia between 1802-19 Mar 1846<sup>59</sup>. He owned 154 acres +/- bought for \$1000 from Isaac and Mary Mullen; part of tract claimed by Charles Cocke on 15 Sep 1802 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>227</sup>. He owned 200 acres on Indian Creek bought for \$800 from John and Mary Cocke; witnesses: Peter Fulkerson, Joseph Ewing and Samuel Ewing on 24 Feb 1808 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>228</sup>. He owned sold 55 acres on Indian Creek to Richard Crabtree on 24 Jul 1818 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>229</sup>. He was counted in the census in 1820 in Lee County, Virginia. He was counted in the census in 1830 in Lee County, Virginia (age 70-80<sup>20</sup>). He owned sold 150+acres on Indian Creek to Spencer Ball for \$500 on 19 Feb 1832 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>230</sup>. He owned sold 290 acres to George S. Ball for \$160 on 29 Dec 1842 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>231</sup>. Estate Appraisal: 26 Apr 1846 in Lee County, Virginia (administered by Richard Crabtree; admitted to record on 4 September<sup>232</sup>) He served in the military in Virginia (Private in the Virginia Continental Army).

#### Notes for Jacob Kaiden Crabtree:

Another death location given for Jacob is Bedford, Russell County, Virginia. [Tipton, Winfred C., Descendants of James Crabtree of Yorkshire, Internet.] NOTE-- Carolyn Crabtree: Lee County, Virginia was formed from Russell and Scott Counties in 1792-1793. Russell County was formed from Washington County, Virginia in 1785 and Scott County, Virginia was formed from Lee, Russell and Washington in 1814. Bedford, Virginia is located in Bedford County, Virginia, formed in 1753 from Albemarle and Lunenburg. In 1846 when Jacob died Bedford would have still been in Bedford County, Virginia, not Russell County.

Beginning on 4 March 1831, Jacob Crabtree received \$53.33 per annum as a pension for his service in the Revolutionary War. He was a private in the company commanded by Captain James Crabtree of the regiment commanded by Col. Campbell in Virginia for 16 months. On 22 January 1833 Jacob appeared in the Lee County, Virginia, court to make oath that he had been a

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Revolutionary War soldier and was then 73 years old. He stated that he had enlisted for 6 months into a company of Rangers commanded by Captain James Crabtree. He named Lieutenant Umberstone Lyon; Ensign Philimon Higgins; and a Commander Colonel Arthur Cambell of Washington County, Virginia who was an officer in the Virginia Militia. Jacob was in the Rangers from May 1776 for a period of five months, spying on the Indians and guarding the frontier in Washington County, Virginia. He was discharged at Jeremiah Harrison's Fort, in Washington County, Virginia, about the 1st of November 1776 by Captain Crabtree, without a written discharge from his commanding officer. In July 1780 Jacob Crabtree again enlisted into service with a Militia Company in Washington County, Virginia. He served a little over 2 months protecting the frontier and then was permitted to go home. After only five days at home, he was asked by Col William Campbell to join the expedition against Major Patrick Ferguson who was killed at King's Mountain. At Sycamore Shoals his group, under the command of Col. William Campbell, joined the regiment of Col. Isaac Shelby and the Carolina troops, but Jacob was with the foot troops who were left behind by the mounted troops. The Battle of Kings Mountain was fought before the foot troops caught up with the mounted troops, so Jacob was not part of the battle. Witnesses for Jacob in court were Edward Smith, Hannah Smith and Samuel Gilbert. [Revolutionary War Pension Papers #R2420]

Jacob Crabtree, Sr. (R2420) filed for pension on 22 January 1833 in Lee County, Virginia. His wife Mary Crabtree filed for a pension on 12 Jun 1849 in Lee County, Virginia. Job Crabtree, son of Jacob and Mary filed as the Administrator of the estate of Mary Crabtree on 12 April 1850. The marriage records were located in Russell County, Virginia. A family Bible was recorded with the pension applications. [Sons of American Revolution Application, National #72373, West Virginia #873, Grover Cleveland Musick, Sr.]

Captain Jacob Crabtree is traditionally listed as one of the thirty men who went with Daniel Boone to mark a path into the Kentucky land that the Transylvania Company bought from the Cherokee Indians in March 1775 at Sycamore Shoals on the Watauga River. There the group was to build a fort to establish a capital for the new colony to be called Transylvania. This fort was named Fort Boonesborough and was located on the Kentucky River at the Big Lick just below the mouth of Otter Creek.

Mary Lyon Price lived in Lee County, Virginia on 12 Jun 1849<sup>59</sup>.

Notes for Mary Lyon Price:

On 12 June 1849, Mary Crabtree appears in Lee County, Virginia court to obtain the benefits of the provisions made the act of Congress passed on 2 Feb 1848. This act granted pensions to widows of Revolutionary War soldiers. She was 87 years old at the time and living in Lee County, She had not received a pension before and was a widow of Jacob Crabtree, pensioner. She states that Jacob had lived in Lee County for 44 years before his death and before that had lived in Russell County, Virginia.

On 2 April 1850, Job Crabtree, the administrator for the estate of Mary Crabtree, appeared in Superior Circuit Court in Lee County, Virginia. He declared that Mary Crabtree had died on 27 July 1849 and was asking for the pension that was due her to be given to her children. Job swore that Mary had made application before her death, but it was not perfected before she died. Children named who survived Mary are: Job Crabtree; Richard Crabtree; Hannah Langham, wife of Robert Langham; Jane Brittain, wife of Levi Brittain; Mary Langham, wife of John Langham; Sarah Bertram, wife of Wesley Bertram; and Rebecca Crabtree, wife of William Crabtree.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Jacob Kaiden Crabtree and Mary Lyon Price had the following children:

- 183. i. JOB<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1788.
  - +184. ii. RICHARD CRABTREE was born in 1790 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>243-244</sup>. He died on 10 Jul 1876 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62, 243</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH JANE HOSKINS about 1811<sup>245</sup>. She was born in Virginia<sup>246</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN "BETSEY" GRIMES on 17 Aug 1849 in Claiborne County, Tennessee<sup>62, 243</sup>. She was born about 1826 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>243-244</sup>.
  - 185. iii. SARAH CRABTREE was born on 17 Mar 1792 in Saltville, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>247</sup>. She died in 1860 in Clinton County, Kentucky<sup>247</sup>. She married WESLEY BERTRAM.
  - +186. iv. REBECCA CRABTREE was born about 1806 in Virginia<sup>250</sup>. She married William Price Crabtree on 11 May 1827 in Limestone County, Alabama<sup>251</sup>. He was born about 1806 in Tennessee<sup>250</sup>.
  - +187. v. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born in 1817<sup>254</sup>. He died on 17 Jul 1899<sup>254</sup>. He married DESDAMONIA SINDESTA "DESTY" COMBS. She was born on 24 Nov 1827 in Virginia<sup>254, 256-257</sup>. She died in 1916 in ? Russell County, Virginia<sup>254, 257</sup>.
  - 188. vi. HANNAH CRABTREE. She married ROBERT LANGHAM.
  - 189. vii. JANE CRABTREE. She married LEVI BRITTAIN.
  - 190. viii. MARY CRABTREE. She married JOHN LANGHAM.
  - 191. ix. JACOB CRABTREE JR.. He died before 19 Mar 1846<sup>59</sup>.
51. **JAMES<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1762 in New London, Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19, 23</sup>. He died on 02 May 1828 in Washington County, Illinois<sup>19, 23</sup>. He married **RHODA BARTON**.

James Crabtree was born on 20 May 1762 in Maryland. He served in the military in 1833 in Lee County, Virginia (applied for a pension<sup>6, 106</sup>). He served in the military (captain in Revolutionary War<sup>6</sup>). He was known by the title of Captain<sup>23</sup>.

Notes for James Crabtree:

"William Crabtree volunteered from Washington County, Virginia and at the time was living at the Salt Works, which is now Saltville, Smyth-Washington County, Virginia. His brothers James, Isaac and Abraham were also in the Continental Forces at King's Mountain." [Sons of American Revolution Application, National #57001, Virginia #1025; Joseph Kent Roberts, approved 4 March 1939.]

James Crabtree and Rhoda Barton had the following children:

- +192. i. WILLIAM D.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1790 in Virginia<sup>142</sup>. He married MARY LEE. She died after 1827.
  - 193. ii. JOHN CRABTREE was born in 1794 in Virginia.
  - 194. iii. WEBSTER CRABTREE was born about 1799 in Virginia.
  - 195. iv. JAMES CRABTREE was born about 1804 in Virginia.
53. **JOB<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE SR.** (William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1765 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>8, 19</sup>. He died on 12 Jan 1828 in Hickory Flats, Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 8, 19</sup>. He married Rebecca Smyth, daughter of Tobias Smyth and Mary McDonald, on 17 Dec 1790 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>19, 60</sup>. She was born on 25 Jun 1775 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>61</sup>. She died on 19 Apr 1864 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>8</sup>.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Job Crabtree Sr. owned bought land from Benjamin Poteet in 1799 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>103</sup>. He owned bought land on the South side of Powell River in 1800 in Virginia<sup>62</sup>. Political Office: Bet. 1816-1818 in Lee County, Virginia (representative in house of the Virginia General Assembly<sup>110</sup>) He was buried in Jan 1828 in Lee County, Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery near Shaver's Ford; located on Powell River a short distance from Dryden<sup>6, 114</sup>). Will Written: 04 Jan 1828 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>115</sup> He was employed as a farmer and Methodist Minister<sup>62</sup>. He owned owned a farm where the town now stands in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia. He was known by the title of Rev.<sup>62</sup>.

Notes for Job Crabtree Sr.:

Job Crabtree bought and sold land from 1799 to about 1818. He bought land from Robert Preston in Lee County, Virginia and also bought land from Arthur Campbell. Lee County, Virginia Deed Book 1 shows that Jacob Crabtree, John Crabtree and Isaac Crabtree all bought land in Lee County during that same time period. [Arah Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia". Appalachian Quarterly, Vol. 4, #3, September 1999, pp.26-33. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

Job Crabtree was rather wild as a young man and did not care about religion, but his wife was a godly Methodist woman who influenced him to attend camp meeting where he became a Christian. He became a local Methodist preacher for the rest of his life. [Price, R. N., Holston Methodism: from Its Origin to the Present Time, Vol. II, Publishing House of the M. E. Church South, 1906, pp. 155-159]

On 31 October 1831 Samuel Dougherty and Mary his wife bought from the heirs of Job Crabtree, deceased, a parcel of land that Job Crabtree had paid \$400 for. [Lee County, Virginia Deed Book 7, p. 30]

Lee County, Virginia Will Book 1 (1793-1832) has been lost, but abstracts were made before it disappeared. Job's will reads in part: "To my wife Rebecca, plantation which they live and grist mill during her life. After that, to children Job and James Crabtree. Executors Abraham Crabtree and Robert W. Wynn. Witnesses: William Yeary and Jeremiah Munsey." [Arah Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia". Appalachian Quarterly, Vol. 4, #3, September 1999, pp.26-33. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

On 2 August 1848 the heirs of Job Crabtree (Smyth Crabtree, Robert W. Wynn and Polly [Crabtree] his wife, Josiah Wynn and Priscilla [Crabtree] his wife, James Crabtree, John Crabtree [Robert Wynn atty in fact for John Crabtree], Dela F. Crabtree, Job Crabtree [Robert Wynn atty in fact], George A. Crabtree [atty in fact for Dela F. Crabtree], of Lee County, Virginia sell to Joseph Washam of Washington County & John R. Jackson of Washington County, Virginia one-half interest in all undivided tract. This tract was the one their father had in partnership with Robert Preston and was located in the vicinity of what was Blackwell's Chapel. [Washington County, Virginia Deed Book 18, p. 463]

Rebecca Smyth was counted in the census in 1840 in Lee County, Virginia (1 male 20-29, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 60-69<sup>268</sup>). She was buried in Lee County, Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery near Shaver's Ford; located on Powell River near Dryden<sup>114</sup>).

Married By: in Washington County, Virginia (Nicholas Reagan<sup>60</sup>)

Job Crabtree Sr. and Rebecca Smyth had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

196. i. ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born on 08 Mar 1793 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. He died on 23 Jan 1857. He married RHODA ROSANNA MUNCY. She was born about 1798.

Abraham Crabtree was counted in the census in 1830 in Lee County, Virginia.

Notes for Abraham Crabtree:

On 21 February 1844 Abraham Crabtree and Rosa his wife sold all their property both real and personal to Smith Crabtree for \$32. [Lee County, Virginia Deed Book 9, p. 296]

197. ii. ISAAC CRABTREE was born on 05 Oct 1794 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. He died on 18 Jun 1857 in Oregon (crossing the plains to Linn County, Oregon<sup>162</sup>; buried along the Green River). He married (1) ISABELL "IZZY" CHRISMAN MUNCY, daughter of Jeremiah Muncy, on 19 May 1825. She was born about 1800. He married (2) EMILY DEHONEY.

Isaac Crabtree owned sold all interest in Job Crabtree, Sr. estate for \$200 to Abraham Crabtree and Robert W. Wynn on 26 Sep 1831 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>179</sup>.

Notes for Isabell "Izzy" Chrisman Muncy:

Isaac died crossing the plains; His wife went on to Oregon with four children and married again. [Arah Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia". *Appalachian Quarterly*, Vol. 4, #3, September 1999, pp.26-33. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

Isaac Crabtree married (1) Isabell "Izzy" Chrisman Muncy on 12 Aug 1819.

- +198. iii. MARY "POLLY" CRABTREE was born on 21 Jul 1796 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. She died on 24 Apr 1887 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. She married Robert Whitley Wynn, son of Josiah Wynn and Mary Whitely, on 19 May 1825 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. He was born on 15 Mar 1789 in Tazewell County, Virginia<sup>211</sup>. He died on 06 Dec 1873 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>211</sup>.
- +199. iv. JACOB "JAKE" CRABTREE was born on 06 Oct 1798 in Greenbriar Cove, Lee County, Virginia<sup>61, 212-213</sup>. He died on 19 Jun 1877 in Lee County, Kentucky<sup>61</sup>. He married (1) MARY "POLLY" YEARY, daughter of William Yearly and Elizabeth Hubbard, about 1818. She was born on 20 Jan 1802 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>212-213</sup>. She died in 1886 in Greeley, Lee County, Kentucky<sup>215</sup>. He married (2) ELEANOR WRIGHT. He married (3) CLARISSA HARRIS.
- +200. v. JOHN JAY CRABTREE was born on 20 Jun 1800 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>216-217</sup>. He died on 28 Apr 1892 in Linn County, Oregon (home of his son James Porter Crabtree<sup>62</sup>). He married Malinda Yearly, daughter of William Yearly and Elizabeth Hubbard, on 22 Feb 1825 in Lee County, Virginia. She was born on 07 Mar 1808 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>216, 219</sup>. She died on 30 May 1893 in Linn County, Oregon.
- +201. vi. SMYTH CRABTREE was born on 27 Oct 1802 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. He died in Aug 1882. He married Mahala Robinson in Lee County, Virginia<sup>72</sup>. She was born about 1804.
202. vii. PRISCILLA MARGARET CRABTREE was born on 19 Oct 1804 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62, 222</sup>. She died on 11 Jun 1880 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>222</sup>. She married Josiah Wynn on 28 Feb 1833 in Lee County, Virginia. He was born on 05 Sep 1801 in Lee County, Virginia. He died on 01 Apr 1875 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>222</sup>.

Priscilla Margaret Crabtree was buried in Jun 1880 in Jonesville, Lee County,

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Virginia (Clawson-Wynn Cemetery<sup>222</sup>).

Josiah Wynn was buried in Apr 1875 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Clawson-Wynn Cemetery<sup>222</sup>).

- +203. viii. JOB CRABTREE JR. was born on 07 Mar 1806 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>235</sup>. He died on 11 Jun 1878 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>235</sup>. He married (1) MALINDA SMITH. He married (2) SARAH "SALLY" DAILY on 24 Sep 1847 in Jackson County, Missouri<sup>237</sup>. She was born about 1816 in Tennessee<sup>235, 238</sup>. She died in 1882<sup>235</sup>.
- 204. ix. JAMES CRABTREE was born on 06 Feb 1808. He died on 16 Dec 1830. He married MARTHA FLANNERY.
- +205. x. JAMES JEFFERSON CRABTREE was born on 02 Jun 1808 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. He died in Mar 1860 in Texas. He married Martha Flanary on 16 Dec 1830<sup>62</sup>. She was born on 11 Jun 1811 in Lee County, Virginia. She died on 09 Apr 1899 in Texas.
- +206. xi. WILLIAM THOMAS CRABTREE was born on 02 Oct 1812 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>252-253</sup>. He died in 1865 in Benton County, Arkansas (during the Battle of Pea Ridge<sup>252</sup>). He married (1) ELIZABETH "BETSY" HARMON on 20 Oct 1831 in Virginia<sup>252</sup>. She was born on 28 Feb 1815<sup>252</sup>. He married (2) LOUISA SCOTT in May 1850 in Taney County, Missouri<sup>252</sup>. She was born on 13 Mar 1824 in Batonrouge, Indiana<sup>253, 255</sup>. She died on 22 Jul 1910 in Wilbarger County, Texas<sup>252</sup>.
- 207. xii. MORTON W. CRABTREE was born on 20 Mar 1813 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. He died in 1865 in Pea Ridge, Benton County, Arkansas<sup>260</sup>. He married Susan Daugherty, daughter of Nathaniel Daugherty and Susannah Smith, on 20 Sep 1832 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>260</sup>. She was born in 1802 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>261</sup>. She died in 1855<sup>261</sup>.

Notes for Morton W. Crabtree:

On 22 March 1834 Morton Crabtree and Susan his wife sold all rights and title to a deed for \$100 to Nathaniel Dougherty, Nicholas Dougherty, Isaiah Dougherty and Josiah Dougherty. [Lee County, Virginia Deed Book 6, p. 525]

Married by:: in Lee County, Virginia (Reverend Robert Wynn)

- +208. xiii. DELA FLETCHER CRABTREE was born on 22 Mar 1815 in Saltville, Lee County, Virginia<sup>62, 262</sup>. He died on 02 Mar 1901 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>263</sup>. He married Pheba Flanary on 13 Oct 1836 in Virginia<sup>264</sup>. She was born on 11 Nov 1815 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>262, 264</sup>. She died on 26 Apr 1900 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon<sup>263-264</sup>.
  - +209. xiv. GEORGE AIKEN CLARK CRABTREE was born on 16 Mar 1817 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62, 265</sup>. He died on 02 Jul 1901 in Whitewater, Butler County, Kansas<sup>62, 114</sup>. He married Ann Garrett, daughter of Luke Garrett and Elizabeth ?, on 17 May 1838. She was born about 15 Jul 1813 in Frederick County, Virginia<sup>62, 265</sup>. She died on 15 Jun 1883 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62, 114</sup>.
54. **PRISCILLA<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1766 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19</sup>. She died in Sep 1826 in Elk Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>19, 23</sup>. She married John Richard Price, son of Thomas Price and Mary ?, on 07 Dec 1790<sup>19</sup>. He died in 1803.

Will Written: 09 Mar 1803 He was buried in Elk Garden, Russell County, Virginia.

John Richard Price and Priscilla Crabtree had the following children:

- +210. i. MARY<sup>7</sup> PRICE. She married SAMUEL ROBINSON JR..

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- 211. ii. RICHARD PRICE.
- 212. iii. THOMAS PRICE.
- 213. iv. CRABTREE PRICE.
- +214. v. WILLIAM PRICE. He married ELIZABETH CECIL.
- 215. vi. JOSEPH PRICE.
- 216. vii. JOHN WESLEY PRICE.
- 217. viii. HANNAH PRICE.

55. **HANNAH<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Dec 1767 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>6</sup>. She died on 02 Dec 1862 in Owsley County, Kentucky<sup>6, 59</sup>. She married Edward Smyth, son of Tobias Smyth and Mary McDonald, on 07 Sep 1787 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. He was born in 1761 in England<sup>62</sup>. He died on 06 Dec 1852 in Owsley County, Kentucky<sup>63</sup>.

Hannah Crabtree lived in Lee County, Virginia on 22 Jan 1833<sup>59</sup>. She lived in Estill County, Kentucky in 1855 (she applied for bounty land there and received it). She lived in Estill County, Kentucky in 1856.

Notes for Hannah Crabtree:

On 22 January 1833 Hannah and her husband Edward Smith were witnesses for Jacob Crabtree [Hannah's brother] in his application for a Revolutionary War Pension. [Revolutionary War Pension Records, www.fold3.com scanned copy, Pension #R2420, Jacob Crabtree, Lee County, Virginia.]

Edward Smyth served in the military between 1775-1781 in Virginia (Revolutionary War Soldier; fought in Battle of Kings Mt. <sup>6, 241-242</sup>). He lived in Lee County, Virginia on 22 Jan 1833<sup>59</sup>. He served in the military in 1840 (received a military pension).

Notes for Edward Smyth:

Notes: Family Bible in possession of Wayne E. Smyth in Waco, Kentucky at last account. However, Wayne died 10-23-91 in Madison County, Kentucky, age 90, so where the Bible is now is anybody's guess. [Note from Winfred Tipton.]

On 22 January 1833 Hannah and her husband Edward Smith were witnesses for Jacob Crabtree [Hannah's brother] in his application for a Revolutionary War Pension. [Revolutionary War Pension Records, www.fold3.com scanned copy, Pension #R2420, Jacob Crabtree, Lee County, Virginia.]

Married By: 07 Sep 1787 in Virginia (Thomas Woolsey<sup>62</sup>)

Edward Smyth and Hannah Crabtree had the following children:

- 218. i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> SMYTH was born on 20 Jun 1788. He married MARGARET ORR.
- +219. ii. GEORGE SMYTH was born on 25 Nov 1790. He died on 08 Aug 1849. He married (1) ELIZABETH PENNINGTON. She was born on 19 Jan 1801<sup>62</sup>. She died in Jul 1818<sup>62</sup>. He married (2) MARY POLLY ORR in 1820.
- 220. iii. MARY POLLY SMYTH was born on 09 Jan 1793. She married THOMAS PENNINGTON.
- +221. iv. JOHN P. SMYTH was born on 23 Apr 1795<sup>62</sup>. He died on 06 Aug 1890<sup>62</sup>. He married Jane Ely on 15 Jan 1818 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. She was born on 10 May 1800<sup>62</sup>. She died on 04 Jan 1870<sup>62</sup>.



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- 222. v. JAMES SMYTH was born on 13 Mar 1796. He married NANCY ORR.
  - 223. vi. SARAH SMYTH was born on 23 Jan 1797.
  - 224. vii. JONAS SMYTH was born on 16 Jan 1801.
  - +225. viii. TOBIAS SMYTH was born on 18 Jun 1803 in Lee County, Virginia. He died on 03 Dec 1866. He married (1) MARY SPARKS about 1830. He married (2) MATILDA GARRETT on 18 Aug 1837. She was born in 1816 in Virginia. She died on 01 Jan 1869.
  - +226. ix. CRABTREE SMYTH was born on 02 Oct 1805. He married ROSIE PUTHUFF.
  - 227. x. DAVID SMYTH was born on 02 Mar 1812.
57. **SARAH<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Dec 1772 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>19-20</sup>. She died after 1850 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>19</sup>. She married Benjamin Clark on 07 Dec 1790 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>19, 68</sup>. He was born in 1763. He died between 28 Nov-20 Dec 1814 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>69</sup>.

Sarah Crabtree was buried in Washington County, Virginia (Between Abingdon & Meadow View on the St. John Galliher Farm at the brick house across the railroad).

Notes for Sarah Crabtree:

The grave of Sarah Crabtree who married Benjamin Clark is on a road between Abingdon and Meadow View, in Washington County, Virginia. It is located on the St. John Galliher Farm at the brick house across the railroad. The stone is no longer legible. (Crabtree Book, page 266)

Will Written: 28 Nov 1814 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>69</sup> Will Proved: 20 Dec 1814 in Washington County, Virginia (Frances Smith and John Apperson<sup>69</sup>) He was buried in Washington County, Virginia (Clark Mill Cemetery). He served in the military (Revolutionary War soldier).

Notes for Benjamin Clark:

In his will Benjamin Clark mentions the following: his wife (unnamed); his children then living and grandson George, son of his deceased daughter Hannah. His three sons Job, John and Jacob, along with his friend Frances Smith, were named executors. Signed: 28 November 1814. Witnesses: Frances Smith, William Preston, John Apperson John Crawford. Proved 20 December 1814 by Frances Smith and John Apperson.

Married By: 07 Dec 1790 in Washington County, Virginia (Nicholas Reagan, officiating minister<sup>68</sup>)

Benjamin Clark and Sarah Crabtree had the following children:

- 228. i. HANNAH<sup>7</sup> CLARK.
  - 229. ii. JOB C. CLARK.
  - 230. iii. JOHN CLARK.
  - 231. iv. JACOB CLARK.
  - 232. v. WILLIAM CLARK.
  - 233. vi. NANCY CLARK.
  - 234. vii. DAVID CLARK.
  - 235. viii. MARIA CLARK.
59. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

25 Aug 1774 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. He died on 23 Jul 1865 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 19</sup>. He married Alice Friend, daughter of Abraham Friend and Elizabeth Howard, on 29 Jul 1800 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>19, 60</sup>. She was born on 15 Mar 1776 in Greenbrier County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. She died on 23 Jan 1855 in Sulphur Springs, Lee County, Virginia.

John Crabtree was counted in the census in 1830 in Lee County, Virginia (age 50-60<sup>6</sup>). He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>105</sup>).

Notes for John Crabtree:

"In 1773 near Saltville, Virginia a group of Indians attacked a group of teenagers while camped and killed all but Isaac (John's Brother), and a Negro slave. An older brother John was last seen running from the site and never seen again. As was the custom the next male child born was this John, named after the John presumed dead."

The information on the children of John and Alice Friend Crabtree comes from an old ledger containing family history and records, owned by Rhea Parsons of Pennington Gap when the book "Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia" was printed. The ledger was written by the grandfather of Rhea Parsons, who was the grandson of John Crabtree. The book states that John Crabtree was a brother to Job Crabtree and the complete family of Job is given, which matches the will of Job Crabtree of Jonesville and Bible records possessed by descendants of Job Crabtree.

On 29 August 1811 Peter Fisher of Rutherford County, North Carolina sold 185 acres in Lee County, Virginia to John Crabtree for \$22. [Lee County, Virginia Deed Book 2, p.370]

On 27 August 1817 John and Crabtree and Alice his wife conveyed 43 acres of land for \$20 to John Hall in Lee County, Virginia . This land was conveyed to Job Crabtree by Joshua Ewing, the High Sheriff because it was delinquent in the name of Henry M. Milam. [Lee County, Virginia Deed Book 3, p. 315]

On 22 August 1825 John Crabtree and Alice his wife sold land on Indian Creek for \$150 to Henry Hays and John Hays. The land began at stake on the top of Poor Valley Ridge between the plantations of said Hayeses and a place sold to James Hemphill by said Crabtree and on a line of John Coulson and with a line of said Coulson's land ... corner to James Brown. [Lee County, Virginia Deed Book 5, p. 277]

Recorded in Lee County, Virginia Chancery Book 2, p. 104 on 1 November 1869 is a suit from Nancy Crabtree, administrator for John Crabtree, deceased. The object of the suit is to obtain a decree from the heirs of John Crabtree to sell land to pay debts of John Crabtree, Sr. In the suit all of the living descendants of John, including grandchildren, are named. The ones living out of Virginia are listed by name as well. Also mentioned are the unknown heirs of Abraham Crabtree, deceased, son of John Crabtree, Sr. They are ordered to appear in court one month after the publication of the order given by the court.

Alice Friend was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>105</sup>).

Notes for Alice Friend:

The name on the marriage record is Alce Friend. Rev. Nicholas Reagan may have been a Lutheran pastor.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

---

Married by:: in Washington County, Virginia (Rev. Nicholas Regan<sup>6, 60</sup>)

John Crabtree and Alice Friend had the following children:

- +236. i. MARY VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born on 29 Apr 1801 in Salt Works, Washington County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. She died on 20 Sep 1864 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6</sup>. She married Elisha J. Cox, son of Jester Cox and Sally Cole, on 09 May 1820 in Claiborne County, Tennessee<sup>6, 62</sup>. He was born on 24 Sep 1798 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>.
- +237. ii. ELIZABETH HOWARD CRABTREE was born on 28 Sep 1802 in Salt Works, Washington County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. She died on 03 May 1847 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married William Leslie in Kentucky<sup>62</sup>.
- +238. iii. HANNAH WHITAKER CRABTREE was born on 04 Oct 1804 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. She died after 1869 in Owsley County, Kentucky<sup>169</sup>. She married HIRAM DAVIS. He died in 1843.
- +239. iv. SARAH SIMMS CRABTREE was born on 11 Aug 1806 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 62, 175</sup>. She married (1) JOHN G. SPRINKLE. She married (2) WILLIAM THACKER. He was born about 1806 in Tennessee<sup>175</sup>.
- +240. v. JOHN MARTIN CRABTREE was born on 11 Aug 1809 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. He died on 07 Aug 1883 in Dallas County, Texas<sup>6, 62</sup>. He married (2) CAROLINE MARY JONES, daughter of Stephen Jones, on 01 Jun 1848 in Sulphur Springs, Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>.
- 241. vi. NANCY SIMPSON CRABTREE was born on 05 Sep 1811 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. She died in Sulphur Springs, Lee County, Virginia.

Nancy Simpson Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>105</sup>).

Notes for Nancy Simpson Crabtree:

On 1 November 1869 Nancy Crabtree is mentioned as the administrator for the estate of John Crabtree, Sr. in Chancery Book 2, p. 104. She is filing suit against all heirs of John Crabtree, Sr. to obtain a decree to sell land to pay her father's debts. She is apparently unmarried because her name is given as Crabtree.

- 242. vii. ABRAHAM FRIEND CRABTREE was born on 10 May 1814 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1851. He married Elizabeth Tranbarger on 30 Jul 1833<sup>62</sup>.

Notes for Abraham Friend Crabtree:

Abraham and his wife had six children. [Arah Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia". *Appalachian Quarterly*, Vol. 4, #3, September 1999, pp.26-33. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

- +243. viii. ALICE ANNA CRABTREE was born on 19 Mar 1820 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. She died on 30 Jul 1857 in Lee County, Virginia. She married FRANCIS "FRANK" SPRINKLE. He was born about 1818 in Virginia<sup>214</sup>.

- 61. SARAH "SALLY"<sup>6</sup> PYKE (Mary Virginia<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born after 01 Jan 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She died in 1839 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>38</sup>. She married Isaac Crabtree, son of William Crabtree III and Hannah Lyon Whitaker, after 01 Jan 1780 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was born on 21 Aug 1757 in Deer Creek, Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>6, 27, 39-40</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1848 in Wayne (now Clinton) County, Kentucky (on the Wayne County, Kentucky line in an area near Poplar Mountain<sup>41</sup>).

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Isaac Crabtree served in the military in 1775 in Washington County, Virginia (enlisted in Rev. War and served with Capt. John Montgomery, Capt. Aaron Lewis, & Capt. James Crabtree under Col. Russell and Daniel Smyth<sup>6, 40</sup>). Political Office: 1806 (member of House of Representatives<sup>108</sup>) He was counted in the census in 1810 in Wayne County, Kentucky (3 white males 16-26, 1 white male 26-45, 1 white male over 45, 1 white female 16-26, 1 white female 45 and over). He owned 200 acres on Beaver Creek on 27 Nov 1813 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>113</sup>. Migration: 1815 in Tennessee<sup>41</sup> He was counted in the census in 1830 in Overton County, Tennessee. He served in the military on 17 Dec 1833 in West Tennessee (applied for and received a Revolutionary War Pension of \$53.33/year; applied from Overton County, Tennessee<sup>40-41</sup>). Migration: Bet. 04 Sep 1839-27 Apr 1840 in Kentucky (from Tennessee to live with son John<sup>40-41</sup>) He was counted in the census in 1840 in Wayne County, Kentucky (1 male (80-89); 1 female (80-89); listed as veteran<sup>116</sup>). He lived in Wayne County, near Clinton County, Kentucky in Mar 1844 (edge of Wayne County<sup>40, 56</sup>). He served in the military (Served as a spy scout in Dunsmore's War-Colonial Militia<sup>6</sup>).

Notes for Isaac Crabtree:

Isaac Crabtree witnessed the murder of James Boone, son of Daniel Boone. He later killed the Indian that he knew had killed James Boone. [Descendants of James Crabtree of Yorkshire by Winfred C. Tipton on Internet site.]

The Revolutionary War Pension Records of Abraham Crabtree, Isaac's brother, contain a letter by John Crabtree, son of Isaac, that states that both Abraham and Isaac enlisted September 1776 in Washington County, Virginia into Captain Aaron Lewis Company, with Regiment Commander Colonel William Christy or Christian. They enlisted into the Continental Line of Virginia. This letter states that John was filing a declaration to obtain for the heirs of Abraham the pension that he had been allowed, based on the act of Congress passed on 7th June 1832. In the letter John states that Abraham and Isaac Crabtree had both entered service in Washington County, Virginia in 1775 under Captain James Thompson. Isaac was also receiving a pension and living at the edge of Wayne County, Kentucky near Clinton County, Kentucky. Abraham served by guarding the frontier against Indians and was stationed at "Blackamore's Fort" [now in Lee County, Virginia] in Washington County, Virginia. He served as a scout in the area and back and forth to a place called Flat Licks. He served in this capacity until the last of November 1776. The letter also states that although Isaac Crabtree was almost entirely illiterate he was a representative in the legislature of Kentucky from Wayne County, Kentucky and was highly esteemed as a soldier in Virginia. John mentions three children of Abraham: Ruth Spear, Solomon Crabtree and Mary Crabtree, deceased. According to this letter by John Crabtree, Abraham died on 2 May 1838. John Crabtree declares that he is the nephew of Abraham and the son of Isaac, Abraham's brother. Abraham did not make application for his daughter Mary to receive his pension because he needed the affidavit of his brother Isaac and Isaac was living away from Virginia in Overton County, Tennessee. Affidavits from both Jacob Crabtree and Isaac Crabtree are submitted to the Cumberland County, Kentucky Court on 2 September 1830 testifying to the truth of Abraham's original pension application. William Crabtree and others appeared in court to testify to the truth of the amended declaration and to the credibility of Jacob and Isaac Crabtree.

In the book "History of Scott County, Virginia" by Robert M. Addington, (1932), pp. 14-16 is the account of the killing of Daniel Boone's 16 year old son James in the area of Rye Cove near the Clinch River on 10 October 1773. Isaac Crabtree and two slaves named Adam and Charles were the only survivors of a brutal Indian attack. [See the Draper Manuscripts] Later, while at a horse race in the Watauga settlement, Isaac Crabtree killed an Indian bystander named Cherokee Billy, a kinsman of Conastota, an Cherokee Chieftain. He tried to kill two others, but was prevented from doing so. A reward was offered for Crabtree's arrest by both Governor Dunmore of Virginia

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

and by the magistrate, but even the rewards were not incentive enough for Crabtree to be arrested. After he returned to his father's at Big Lick, near Abingdon, the area people were afraid of Indian reprisal, so the people arranged for Crabtree to go upon military expeditions that were being organized along the border at that time.

In a letter from Colonel William Christian, written on 22 June 1774 to Colonel William Preston, he states that he was thinking about sending out a certain Crabtree to Kentucky to search for surveyors to warn them about the Indian wars. He was having Crabtree do this as a sort of atonement for his late achievement in murdering some friendly Cherokees. Instead of Crabtree, he sent Daniel Boone and Michael Stoner. [Hamilton, Emory L.; "The Long Hunters" from Historical Sketches of Southwest Virginia; published by The Historical Society of Southwest Virginia]

According to Collin's History of Kentucky, Volume 2, p. 367, I. (Isaac) Crabtree was included as a member of a party of Long Hunters in Southern-Middle Kentucky, led by Captain James Knox in 1770-1771. Henry Scaggs and James Graahm were two of the forty men in the group as well. On 30 October 1779 Isaac Crabtree was entitled to 400 acres of land on the waters of Beargrass Creek, because he had marked off the land and planted a crop of corn in the country in 1775. On page 50 Collins tells that in the summer of 1774 Governor Dunmore sent orders by Daniel Boone and Michael Stover that the party that was in the Kentucky area was to be recalled home to the settlement because of threatened Indian hostilities. Most of the Long Hunters had returned home in 1772 after being away from home for 2-3 years. Many of these Long Hunters settled in the new country. Col. Knox, James Graham, Isaac Crabtree and Henry Skaggs all settled in Kentucky.

Isaac Crabtree and Sarah "Sally" Pyke had the following children:

- +173. i. SQUIRE<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born after 01 Jan 1781 in Virginia or Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>38</sup>. He died between 1857-1860<sup>26</sup>. He married Chloe Crabtree, daughter of John Cullen? Crabtree and Jemima Cook, on 09 Mar 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>95</sup>. She was born about 1791 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26</sup>. She died in 1849 in Tennessee<sup>78</sup>.
- +174. ii. JOHN WHITAKER CRABTREE was born on 07 Apr 1786 in Lincoln County, Virginia (now Wayne County, Kentucky). He died on 06 Dec 1872 in Putnam County, Missouri. He married (1) WINIFRED GILSTRAP on 22 Sep 1812 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>125</sup>. She was born on 12 Aug 1788 in Kentucky<sup>127</sup>. She died on 08 Aug 1818 in Lawrence County, Indiana. He married (2) AVERILLA DAVIS, daughter of Robert Davis Sr. and Averilla Wood, about 1820 in ? Morgan County, Tennessee. She was born on 05 May 1800 in Tennessee<sup>129</sup>. She died on 01 Oct 1881 in Putnam County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>.
- 175. iii. SAMUEL CRABTREE was born in 1789<sup>39</sup>. He died in 1879<sup>39</sup>.
- +176. iv. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born on 02 Aug 1790 in Virginia<sup>108</sup>. She died on 26 Jul 1844<sup>108</sup>. She married William D. Hurt on 23 Jun 1813 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>108</sup>. He was born on 06 Nov 1790<sup>108</sup>. He died on 27 Feb 1847 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>108</sup>.
- 177. v. REECE RHESA CRABTREE was born about 1791<sup>38</sup>. He died in 1884<sup>39</sup>.
- 178. vi. MARK CRABTREE was born in 1792<sup>38</sup>. He married Sally Michaels on 04 Apr 1819 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- +179.   vii.   JOB CRABTREE was born about 1794<sup>38</sup>. He died before Apr 1848 in Roane County, Tennessee. He married MARY EARP. She was born about 1796 in North Carolina<sup>206</sup>. She died on 19 May 1876 in Roane County, Tennessee.
- +180.   viii.   WILLIAM HUMBERSTON "WHEELON" CRABTREE was born about 1795 in Tennessee<sup>38</sup>. He died in 1860<sup>39</sup>. He married (1) ?. She died before 1850. He married (2) MARY GULLEY in 1852.
- 181.    ix.    JAMES CRABTREE was born in 1796<sup>39</sup>. He died in 1886<sup>39</sup>.
- 182.    x.    SYLVANIA CRABTREE was born in 1796<sup>39</sup>. She died in 1886<sup>39</sup>.
- 62.    **JAMES<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1756 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>26</sup>. He died after 1802. He married **ELIZABETH CARROLL STANLEY**.

James Crabtree lived in Jackson County, Tennessee in 1802 (Crabtree Branch of Jennings Creek<sup>26</sup>). Migration: Bet. 1809-1820 in Scott County, Illinois (later moved to Newton County, Missouri<sup>26</sup>) He owned gave Power of Attorney to Reece Crabtree, one of Isaac's sons who was living in Morgan County, Tennessee, to sell his property there in 1820 in Morgan County, Tennessee<sup>26</sup>.

James Crabtree and Elizabeth Carroll Stanley had the following children:

- +244.   i.    WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born between 1775-1794.
- 245.    ii.    JAMES CRABTREE JR. was born between 1775-1794<sup>26</sup>.
- James Crabtree Jr. was counted in the census in 1820 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>26</sup>.
- +246.   iii.    SAMUEL CRABTREE was born on 10 Sep 1786 in North Carolina<sup>173</sup>. He died in 1830. He married Elizabeth Russell, daughter of Buckner Russell, on 04 Oct 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>97, 176</sup>. She was born in North Carolina<sup>173</sup>.
- 247.    iv.    JOHN CRABTREE was born about 1795<sup>177</sup>. He married Rebecca Wilkinson on 24 Aug 1815 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>177</sup>.

John Crabtree lived in Bell County, Texas in 1851<sup>177</sup>. He lived in Visalia, Tulare County, California in 1862<sup>177</sup>. He lived in Yule River, Porterville Post Office, Tulare County, California in 1871<sup>177</sup>. He served in the military (was in the War of 1812<sup>35</sup>).

Notes for John Crabtree:

Jon (John) Crabtree served in Tennessee during the War of 1812. He was mustered in at Nashville, Tennessee, served as a substitute as a 3rd corporal in Captain Henry West's company of the West Tennessee Militia. He enlisted 13 November 1814 and was discharged on 13 May 1815. He served in at the Battle of New Orleans and was discharged in Nashville, Tennessee. His entire application papers may be found on [www.fold3.com](http://www.fold3.com). [War of 1812 Pension Application, John Crabtree; Original #6-653, Certificate #3-997, Bounty Land Applications: #33-332 for 80 acres in 1850; Application #49-185 for 80 in 1855.]

- 248.    v.    ? CRABTREE was born between 1804-1810.
- 249.    vi.    ? CRABTREE was born between 1810-1820.
- 250.    vii.    WHITAKER CRABTREE.
- 251.    viii.    HIRAM? CRABTREE.
- 252.    ix.    JOSEPH CRABTREE.
- 253.    x.    RICHARD CRABTREE.

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

63. **THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1758 in Baltimore County, Maryland<sup>52-53</sup>. He died on 19 Feb 1803 in Robertson County, Tennessee<sup>53-54</sup>. He married **MARY "POLLY" PRIEST**. She was born in 1761<sup>54</sup>.

Thomas Crabtree was counted in the census in 1800 in Hillsborough, Orange County, North Carolina (2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 16-25, total: 6<sup>101</sup>). Tax List: 1818 in Green County, Kentucky<sup>26</sup> Will Written: 10 Mar 1826 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>109</sup> Will Proved: Feb 1833 in Orange County, North Carolina (witnessed by John Taylor and Thomas H. Hagis<sup>109</sup>)

Notes for Thomas Crabtree:

In the name of God Amen. I Thomas Crabtree Sr. of the County of Orange and State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament. I will that all my just debts be paid. I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife Caty all my estate real and personal during her life or widowhood and at her death or marriage, to my children Harriett, Lenape, Martha Anne Abram George Jacob Samuel to them and their heirs and assigns forever. To my children John Thomas William Peggy Nancy Hunter, Hetty, Susannah, Elizabeth one shilling each having heretofore advanced them. I appoint my brother William Crabtree and James Crabtree son of my brother Abram executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills or testaments heretofore by me made. In witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th March 1826. Signed sealed published and pronounced in presence of us John Taylor and Thos H. Hagis - Orange County February Term 1833 - The execution of the foregoing last will and testament of Thomas Crabtree deceased was duly proved in open court by the oath of John Taylor subscribing witness thereto and ordered to be recorded. [[North Carolina, Probate Records, 1735-1970](#) <<https://familysearch.org/records/collection/1867501/waypoints>> [Orange](#) <<https://familysearch.org/records/waypoint/10920533?cc=1867501>> County Wills, 1822-1838, Vol. E, page 291, image 147 or 474.]

Thomas Crabtree and Mary "Polly" Priest had the following children:

- +254. i. **JAMES DAVID<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** was born in 1788 in Virginia<sup>52, 151</sup>. He died about 1845 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup>. He married Isabella Miller, daughter of John Kirk Miller and Martha Ellen Martin, on 25 Mar 1812 in Adair County, Kentucky<sup>155</sup>. She was born about 1792 in Pennsylvania<sup>156</sup>. She died in 1866 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>157</sup>.
  - +255. ii. **WILLIAM SILAS CRABTREE** was born about 1790 in Virginia<sup>163</sup>. He died in 1849 in Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>163</sup>. He married **ELIZABETH COMBS**. She was born in 1785 in Green County, Kentucky<sup>167</sup>. She died in 1850 in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas<sup>167</sup>.
  - 256. iii. **LYDIA CRABTREE** was born on 08 Oct 1793 in Powell Valley, Cumberland Gap, Tennessee<sup>171</sup>. She died on 08 Oct 1877 in Jefferson County, Oregon<sup>171</sup>. She married ? VAUGHN.
  - 257. iv. **ELLEN D. CRABTREE**.
  - 258. v. **THOMAS CRABTREE**.
  - 259. vi. **RICHARD CRABTREE**.
  - 260. vii. **MARY "POLLY" CRABTREE**.
66. **SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE SR.** (John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1764 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>26</sup>. He died about 1802 in Washington County,

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Virginia. He married Sarah Markham on 07 Dec 1790 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26, 30, 60</sup>.

Samuel Crabtree Sr. lived in Wayne County, Kentucky between 1802-1812. Tax List: 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky (on the delinquent tax list) He was counted in the census in 1810 in Wayne County, Kentucky. Tax List: 1815 in Wayne County, Kentucky Tax List: 1816 in Wayne County, Kentucky Migration: Bef. 1818 (left Wayne County, Kentucky) He owned owned land on Otter Creek.

Married By: 07 Dec 1790 in Washington County, Virginia (Nicholas Reagan<sup>60</sup>)

Samuel Crabtree Sr. and Sarah Markham had the following children:

- +261. i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1795 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>139-141</sup>. He died between 1870-1880 in Clinton County, Kentucky (died of consumption<sup>141</sup>). He married (1) NANCY JANE FITE about 1808<sup>141</sup>. She was born about 1794 in Mitchell, North Carolina<sup>139, 141</sup>. She died in 1860 in Overton, Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>141</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH ?. She was born about 1830 in Tennessee<sup>140</sup>.
- 262. ii. DARCAS CRABTREE was born about 1795. She died in Nov 1880. She married EPHRAIM HATFIELD.  
  
Darcas Crabtree was buried (funeral preached by Rev. A.B. Wright at Three Forks of the Wolf River<sup>26</sup>).
- +263. iii. SAMUEL CRABTREE JR. was born about 1799 in Virginia<sup>202</sup>. He died between 1865-1870. He married (1) JANE LAWSON. She was born about 1825 in Tennessee<sup>202</sup>.
- +264. iv. JESSE CRABTREE was born about 1800 in Virginia<sup>203</sup>. He died after 1880. He married (1) ELIZABETH "BETSY" SMITH. She was born about 1802 in Virginia<sup>204</sup>. He married (2) SARAH ?. She was born about 1835 in Tennessee<sup>207</sup>.
- 265. v. JEMIMA CRABTREE was born about 1803 in Kentucky. She died on 23 May 1863. She married JOHN F. HELM. He was born in 1800 in Virginia. He died on 05 Sep 1861.

Jemima Crabtree was buried in Lafayette, Wisconsin (Cuddy Cemetery).

Notes for John F. Helm:

John Helm and his wife Jemima Crabtree traveled by covered wagon from Tennessee to Lafayette County, Wisconsin in the early 1800s by covered wagon. [The John Wood-Elizabeth Helm Family; Ina Wood Rice Peffley, 1978]

- +266. vi. HIRAM CRABTREE was born about 1811 in Tennessee<sup>218</sup>. He married EDA DELK. She was born about 1813 in Tennessee<sup>218</sup>.
  - +267. vii. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born about 1820 in Tennessee<sup>220</sup>. He married EMILY HELM. She was born about 1821 in Tennessee<sup>220</sup>.
70. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1785 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26, 74</sup>. He married Elizabeth Mayo, daughter of Reuben Mayo, on 25 Dec 1800 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26, 60, 75</sup>. She was born about 1785 in Maryland<sup>74</sup>.

William Crabtree was counted in the census on 06 Aug 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia (District 60; occupation: farmer<sup>74</sup>).

Elizabeth Mayo was counted in the census on 06 Aug 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>74</sup>.

Married By: 25 Dec 1800 in Washington County, Virginia (William Wilson<sup>60</sup>)

William Crabtree and Elizabeth Mayo had the following children:

---



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- +268. i. REUBEN H.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1810 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>117-118</sup>. He married Sarah "Sally" Reynolds on 01 Apr 1839 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>75</sup>. She was born about 1824 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>118-119</sup>.
269. ii. CYNTHIA ELLEN CRABTREE was born in 1819. She died in 1890.
270. iii. CHARLES CRABTREE was born about 1828 in Virginia<sup>74</sup>.
- Charles Crabtree was counted in the census on 06 Aug 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia (District 60; occupation: laborer<sup>74</sup>).
271. iv. ELIZA JANE CRABTREE was born about 1830 in Virginia<sup>74</sup>.
- Eliza Jane Crabtree was counted in the census on 06 Aug 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia (District 60<sup>74</sup>). She was counted in the census on 12 Aug 1870 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia (Broad Ford P.O.<sup>147</sup>). She was counted in the census between 08-09 Jun 1880 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia (single<sup>149</sup>).
- +272. v. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born about 1846 in Virginia<sup>74</sup>. She married ABRAHAM COLLINS. He was born about 1848 in Virginia<sup>149</sup>.
273. vi. JOHN CRABTREE.
72. **MOSES<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1778 in Virginia<sup>85</sup>. He died on 17 Sep 1859 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>86</sup>. He married Hannah Bloomer on 09 Aug 1805 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>87</sup>. She was born about 1781 in Pennsylvania<sup>85</sup>.

Moses Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>85</sup>).

Notes for Moses Crabtree:

Listed with the family in the 1850 Daviess County, Kentucky Census is an fourteen-year-old girl named Matty Crabtree, born in Kentucky.

Hannah Bloomer was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>85</sup>).

Moses Crabtree and Hannah Bloomer had the following children:

274. i. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1810 in Kentucky<sup>85</sup>.
- Margaret Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>85</sup>).
- +275. ii. ENOCH CRABTREE was born on 24 May 1813 in Kentucky<sup>150</sup>. He died on 11 Nov 1872 in Kentucky. He married FRANCES WALL. She was born about 1814 in Kentucky<sup>150</sup>. She died in 1898.
276. iii. LUCINDA CRABTREE was born in 1820.
277. iv. WILLIAM JACKSON CRABTREE was born about 1826 in Kentucky<sup>85</sup>.
- William Jackson Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>85</sup>).
- +278. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON CRABTREE was born on 28 Feb 1828 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>85, 187</sup>. He died on 08 Aug 1877 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>187</sup>. He married Nancy Carnzady Vanover, daughter of Samuel Vanover and Rebecca Haskell, on 08 Aug 1857 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>187</sup>. She was born about 1841 in

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Tennessee<sup>187</sup>.

- 279. vi. BETSY CRABTREE.
- 280. vii. FRANKY CRABTREE.
- 281. viii. JANE CRABTREE.
- 282. ix. JESSE CRABTREE.
- 283. x. JOSEPH "JOB" CRABTREE.
- 284. xi. JOSHUA CRABTREE.
- 285. xii. STEPHEN CRABTREE.

76. **ISAAC CHRISMAN<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1791 in Virginia<sup>90-91</sup>. He died on 22 Jan 1847 in Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91-93</sup>. He married Sarah "Sally" Lamb on 10 Mar 1814 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>94</sup>. She was born on 20 Aug 1794 in South Carolina<sup>93</sup>. She died on 22 Jun 1872 in Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>93</sup>.

Isaac Chrisman Crabtree was counted in the census in 1840 in Daviess County, Kentucky (1 male under 5, 1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49; 1 female under 5, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 15-19, 1 female 40-49; 2 slaves; Total: 11<sup>90</sup>). Will Written: 25 Sep 1846 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>92</sup> He was buried in Jan 1847 in Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>93</sup>). Will Proved: Feb 1847 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>92</sup>

Notes for Isaac Chrisman Crabtree:

The information of [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) states that Isaac Crabtree was born in Maryland in 1791. [[www.findagrave.com/Crabtree Cemetery, Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky](http://www.findagrave.com/Crabtree%20Cemetery,%20Sorgho,%20Daviess%20County,%20Kentucky); Memorial #102518758]

Sarah "Sally" Lamb was buried in Jun 1872 in Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>93</sup>).

Notes for Sarah "Sally" Lamb:

On 25 Sept 1846 in Daviess County, Kentucky Isaac Crabtree wrote his will. It was recorded during the February 1847 term in Daviess County, Kentucky in Will Book C, p.159. In this will Sally, his wife, was bequeathed the home farm of 350 acres, all slaves, stock, household furniture, farming utensils and person estate of every description, "believing that she will appreciated the same for a home for herself and maintaenance and education of our younger unmarried children." After her death the estate lands and improvements that were given to Sally would then go to the son Eldred and his heirs. The personal items and the slaves and their increase would be sold and the results from the sale would be divided among Isaac's six daughters: Alcy Worthington, Julia Barnett, Emily Winstead, Caroline Crabtree, Sarah Crabtree, and Lydia Crabtree. If the amount from the sale went over the value of the shares given to the other children, then everything was to be made equal value to all children, except Eldred who was receiving the family home. [Daviess County, Kentucky Will Book C, p.159]

Married By: 10 Mar 1814 in Ohio County, Kentucky (John Davis<sup>94</sup>) Minister Return: 03 Jun 1815 in Ohio County, Kentucky (signed by John Davis<sup>94</sup>)

Isaac Chrisman Crabtree and Sarah "Sally" Lamb had the following children:

- +286. i. COLSON<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born on 05 Feb 1827 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91</sup>. He married Mary Ann Banks on 07 Oct 1847 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91</sup>. She was

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

born in 1832 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91</sup>. She died in Nov 1880<sup>91</sup>.

- +287. ii. EMILY CRABTREE was born on 03 Nov 1829<sup>161</sup>. She died on 19 Dec 1900<sup>161</sup>. She married William Winstead, son of Steven Hale Winstead and Patsy McFarland, in 1846<sup>161</sup>. He was born in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>161</sup>.
- +288. iii. ELDRED CRABTREE was born on 31 Mar 1836 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91, 170</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1910 in Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky (at home; cause of death: Bright's Disease<sup>170</sup>). He married (1) MARTHA REESE on 31 Mar 1852 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91</sup>. She was born on 14 Feb 1836 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91, 174</sup>. She died on 03 Sep 1908<sup>174</sup>. He married (2) LAURELL BURDETT. She was born on 08 Sep 1865 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky<sup>174</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1950 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>174</sup>.
- 289. iv. ALCINDA "ALCY" CRABTREE. She married Edward Worthington on 24 Dec 1833 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>178</sup>.
- 290. v. CAROLINE CRABTREE.
- 291. vi. JUDITH ANN "JULIA" CRABTREE. She married William Barnett on 05 Sep 1835 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>178</sup>.
- 292. vii. LYDIA CRABTREE.
- 293. viii. SARAH CRABTREE.
- 294. ix. EVELINE CRABTREE. She married MALON PRUDEN.

Notes for Eveline Crabtree:

On 25 Sept 1846 in Daviess County, Kentucky Isaac Crabtree wrote his will. It was recorded during the February 1847 term in Daviess County, Kentucky in Will Book C, p.159. In this will Eveline and her husband Malon Pruden were bequeathed a 147 acre tract of land "on which they reside" that Isaac bought from John Lancaster.

- 295. x. GREEN CRABTREE.

Notes for Green Crabtree:

On 25 Sept 1846 in Daviess County, Kentucky Isaac Crabtree wrote his will. It was recorded during the February 1847 term in Daviess County, Kentucky in Will Book C, p.159. In this will Green was bequeathed a 145, plus or minus, acre tract of land that Isaac bought from W. R. Griffith. This land adjoined Worthington on West, H. Taylor on South, "my home tract on the east", and Bishop and Pruden on the North. [Daviess County, Kentucky Will Book C, p.159]

- 77. **CHLOE<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1791 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26</sup>. She died in 1849 in Tennessee<sup>78</sup>. She married Squire Crabtree, son of Isaac Crabtree and Sarah "Sally" Pyke, on 09 Mar 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>95</sup>. He was born after 01 Jan 1781 in Virginia or Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>38</sup>. He died between 1857-1860<sup>26</sup>.

Chloe Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Oct 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 9<sup>99</sup>). Tax List: in Wayne County, Kentucky (found on an early list)

Squire Crabtree owned entered a land grant at 12 and 1/2 cents per acre for 50 acres lying in Overton County on the waters of the west fork of the Obeyes River; signed by governor on 23 Sept 1829 on 26 Jun 1824 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>194</sup>. He was counted in the census in 1830 in Overton County, Tennessee (1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 males 50-59;

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 females 40-49; total: 9<sup>195</sup>). He was counted in the census in 1840 in Overton County, Tennessee (1 male 40-50, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 40-50; Total: 3<sup>198</sup>). He was counted in the census on 16 Oct 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 9; occupation: farmer<sup>99</sup>).

Notes for Squire Crabtree:

Squire Crabtree may have been born in Washington County, Virginia. [Lavelda R. Faull, Isaac Crabtree, Portrait of an American Frontiersman and His Family, p. 29.]

Guardian: 1807 (older brother Jesse Crabtree<sup>95</sup>) Bondsman: Mar 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Richard Crabtree, her brother<sup>95</sup>) Permission: Mar 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Richard Crabtree made statement that Jesse Crabtree, her guardian, had given consent for her to marry<sup>95</sup>) Married by:: 09 Mar 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Nicholas Loyd, Justice of the Peace<sup>205</sup>)

Squire Crabtree and Chloe Crabtree had the following children:

- +296. i. ISAAC HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1808 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>26, 121</sup>. He died on 08 Dec 1876 in Union County, Illinois. He married (1) ANN AMY MATHIS MATTHEWS about 1835 in Overton County, Tennessee. She was born on 20 Dec 1816 in Tennessee. She died on 20 Mar 1849 in Illinois. He married (2) ELIZABETH DRAKE THROGMORTON. She died before 1860.
  - 297. ii. MOSES CRABTREE was born between 1810-1815.
  - +298. iii. JOHN WHITAKER CRABTREE was born between 1815-1820. He died before 1850. He married Mahala Swallows before 1835. She was born about 1814 in Tennessee<sup>137</sup>.
  - 299. iv. DAUGHTER CRABTREE was born between 1815-1820.
  - +300. v. SOLOMON CRABTREE was born about 1815 in Tennessee<sup>152</sup>. He died after 1891 in Overton County, Tennessee. He married Tamera Pitts, daughter of Elijah Pitts and Elizabeth ?, in 1834<sup>154</sup>. She was born about 1812 in Tennessee<sup>152</sup>.
  - 301. vi. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born between 1820-1825.
  - 302. vii. DAUGHTER CRABTREE was born between 1820-1825.
  - +303. viii. SAMPSON CRABTREE was born on 10 May 1820 in Tennessee<sup>184</sup>. He died on 16 May 1863 in Newton County, Missouri (killed in "gorilla warfare"<sup>185-186</sup>). He married LILY "JAILEY" C. BECK.
78. **ABRAM<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1791 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>78, 96</sup>. He died in 1857 in Kentucky<sup>78</sup>. He married (1) **JOHANNA POTTS** on 13 Dec 1810 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>97</sup>. She was born in Virginia<sup>98</sup>. He married (2) **MARY ?**.

Abram Crabtree was counted in the census in 1840 in Panther Creek, Daviess County, Kentucky (1 male (5-9), 1 Male (15-19), 1 male (30-39), 1 male (50-59), 1 female (5-9), 1 female (15-19), 1 female (50-59); total 7<sup>104</sup>). He was counted in the census on 30 Aug 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>96</sup>). Will Written: 31 Aug 1857 in McLean County, Kentucky<sup>111</sup> Will Proved: 02 Nov 1857 in McLean County, Kentucky<sup>111</sup>

Notes for Abram Crabtree:

Listed with Abram's family in the 1850 Daviess County, Kentucky Census was Abraham Potts, age 48, born in Kentucky; listed as "idiotic".

The will of Abram Crabtree, written in McLean County, Kentucky on 31 August 1857 mentions the

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

following: wife Mary; son Abraham Reese Crabtree (under age 18); four sons Alfred, William H. John C., Albert Neal Crabtree; 2 daughters Sallie Kennedy, wife of John Kennedy and Betsy Short, wife of Benjamin Short; friend Thomas Landrum appointed sole executor; Witnesses: George Little, F. F. Wilhite.

Abram Crabtree and Johanna Potts had the following children:

- +304. i. WILLIAM HANSFORD<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born between 1811-1820<sup>128</sup>. He married (1) AMANDA F. BAIRD on 08 Aug 1839<sup>72</sup>. She was born on 07 Feb 1821<sup>72</sup>. She died on 07 Nov 1851<sup>72</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH IGLEHARDT on 21 Apr 1853<sup>72</sup>. She was born on 24 Jan 1826<sup>72</sup>. She died on 30 Nov 1865<sup>72</sup>. He married (3) MARGARET ELIZABETH ROGERS on 15 Apr 1866<sup>72</sup>. She was born on 02 Jun 1839<sup>72</sup>. She died on 04 Mar 1909 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>.
- 305. ii. ALFRED CRABTREE was born between 1811-1821<sup>143</sup>.  
  
Alfred Crabtree was counted in the census in 1840 in Panther Creek, Daviess County, Kentucky (2 males under 5; 1 male (20-29); 1 female (20-29); total 4<sup>143</sup>).
- +306. iii. JOHN C. CRABTREE was born about 1820 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>164-165</sup>. He married LAVISA SCOTT. She was born about 1819 in McLean County, Kentucky<sup>164, 166</sup>.
- 307. iv. RACHEL CRABTREE was born about 1831 in Kentucky<sup>96</sup>.  
  
Rachel Crabtree was counted in the census on 30 Aug 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>96</sup>).
- 308. v. ALBERT NEAL CRABTREE was born about 1833 in Kentucky<sup>96</sup>.  
  
Albert Neal Crabtree was counted in the census on 30 Aug 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>96</sup>).
- 309. vi. SALLIE CRABTREE. She married JOHN KENNEDY.
- 310. vii. BETSY CRABTREE. She married BENJAMIN SHORT.

Abram Crabtree and Mary ? had the following child:

- 311. i. ABSALOM REESE<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born in McLean County, Kentucky<sup>72</sup>.
81. **ABRAM<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1775 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>42</sup>. He died in 1845 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>42</sup>. He married Mary Polley Horne on 22 Nov 1800 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>43</sup>.  
Bondsman: 22 Nov 1800 in Orange County, North Carolina (Samuel Crabtree<sup>43</sup>)

Abram Crabtree and Mary Polley Horne had the following children:

- 312. i. THOMAS W.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE.
  - 313. ii. SUSAN CRABTREE.
  - 314. iii. EDWARD CRABTREE.
  - 315. iv. STEPHEN CRABTREE.
  - 316. v. WILLIAM M. "BILLY" CRABTREE.
82. **RICHARD<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1785 in North Carolina<sup>44</sup>. He died on 05 Jan 1849 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>45</sup>. He married (1) **POLLY LATTA**, daughter of Thomas Latta and Elizabeth Hastings, on 04 Apr 1809 in Orange County, North Carolina. She was born in 1790 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>47</sup>. She died in 1834 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>47</sup>. He married (2) **PARTHENIA KENAH** on 26 May 1834 in Orange

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

County, North Carolina<sup>48</sup>. She was born in 1807<sup>49</sup>. She died in Nov 1857<sup>49</sup>.

Will Written: 21 May 1841 in Orange County, North Carolina (2 Codicils added on 21 May 1841<sup>100</sup> and 13 October 1843) Will Proved: May 1849 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>100</sup>

Notes for Richard Crabtree:

In Richard Crabtree's will he mentioned the following: his mills and lands; wife Parthenia to have the Mashburn tract of land containing 166 and 3/4 acres, farm stock and other personal items for her natural life time only, a annual profit to be used for the maintainance of the younger children by her - to wit: Clement, John, Lucy and Richard Crabtree. "In addition t o the above named children [Clement, John, Lucy and Richard] my son William is to have an equal interest and support." His wife had full liberty to clear, cultivate and cut the Mashburn tract at her discretion. In case his wife was with child that child or children was to share equally with all the other children both in foregoing bequest and those to follow -- his saw and Grist mills and all other lands were to be rented out annually at the discretion of his executors. Fences and orchards were to be preserved in good order until his youngest child reached the age of 21. All rents and hires of the land was to be used for the maintenance and education of his underaged children; the rest was to be put at interest until the youngest child came to full age, except in the cases of such children that were of full age and each of them was to be supported and educated and were to be entitled to have paid over to them their respective shares of the rents and profits. When the youngest child comes of age he wanted discrete men to be selected by his executors and they would equally divide the land in fee simple among the living sons and the lawful issue of sons who might be dead. He did not want the mills divided but they were to be held in common among all the sons then living and the issue of the dead sons, share and share alike. He wanted the sons who received the land to keep the lands in fee and pay to each of his daughters then living and the lawful issue of any daughters who had died three payments each year, the total amount of which would make their share of his estate equal to the sons inheritance. The wife was to have a child's share of any surpluses that would accumulate from rents, hires and any amount subject to division when the youngerst child came of age. Any property not bequeathed was to be sold by the executors at 12 months credit and the amounts be applied to pay his debts. The codicil signed on 13 October 1843 states that since the will was written, even though his wife was not pregnant at the time of the writing of the will, that she had delivered a son named Arthur and he was to have equal shares with the other sons named in the will. He mentioned land he purchased from James Johnston of the east side of Flat River and gave his executors permission to sell that land. Signed 13 October 1843. Signed: Richard Crabtree; Witnesses: N. Parker, John Wilkins. Will of Richard Crabtree, deceased, was proved in May 1849 Term of Orange County, NC Court and ordered to be recorded. At the same time the executor Samuel Bumpass renounced his right to qualify and Parthenia Crabtree was appointed administrator and posted bond of \$2500 with Abner Parker and Nelson Rhu? her sureties. [North Carolina Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Orange County, North Carolina; Volumes E-F, 1822-1851, 1849; pp.433-438.]

Richard Crabtree and Polly Latta had the following children:

317. i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1810 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>148</sup>. He died in 1842 in North Carolina<sup>148</sup>. He married Cynthia Latta about 27 Feb 1833 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>148</sup>.

Bondsman: 27 Feb 1833 in Orange County, North Carolina (William Crabtree; Edward Crabtree<sup>148</sup>)

318. ii. SALLY CRABTREE was born in 1812 in North Carolina<sup>192</sup>. She died in 1813<sup>192</sup>.
319. iii. SUSAN CRABTREE.

---

320. iv. MOSES CRABTREE.
321. v. ELIZABETH F. CRABTREE.
322. vi. ISAAC CRABTREE.
323. vii. SARAH "SALLY" CRABTREE.

Parthenia Kenah was buried in Nov 1857 in Little River Township, Orange County, North Carolina (Little River Presbyterian Church Cemetery<sup>49</sup>).

Bondsman: 26 May 1834 in Orange County, North Carolina (Willie Wheeler, Samuel B. Taylor<sup>48</sup>)

Witnesses: 26 May 1834 in Orange County, North Carolina (John Taylor<sup>48</sup>)

Richard Crabtree and Parthenia Kenah had the following children:

324. i. DEWITT BOBBITT<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1830<sup>226</sup>.
325. ii. CLEMENT W. CRABTREE was born in 1833<sup>226</sup>.
326. iii. JOHN C. HARRISON "JACK" CRABTREE was born in 1835<sup>226</sup>.
- +327. iv. LUCY ANN CRABTREE was born on 20 Jun 1836 in North Carolina<sup>226</sup>. She died on 16 Sep 1879<sup>226</sup>. She married Jesse William James on 22 Dec 1857 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>226</sup>.
328. v. RICHARD WAYNE CRABTREE was born in 1839<sup>226</sup>.
329. vi. ARTHUR S. "ARTIE" CRABTREE was born in 1842<sup>226</sup>.
330. vii. KEMPER HILL CRABTREE was born in 1846 in North Carolina<sup>248</sup>. He died on 20 Aug 1863 in Orange County, North Carolina (died in the Civil War<sup>248</sup>).  
  
Kemper Hill Crabtree served in the military on 10 Aug 1862 in Guilford County, North Carolina (enlisted as a private in Comapny K, NC 5th Cavalry Regiment; muster out in Orange County, NC on 20 August 1863<sup>248</sup>).
331. viii. CRABTREE.

Kemper Hill Crabtree served in the military on 10 Aug 1862 in Guilford County, North Carolina (enlisted as a private in Comapny K, NC 5th Cavalry Regiment; muster out in Orange County, NC on 20 August 1863<sup>248</sup>).

95. **LITTLETON<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Aug 1784 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>64</sup>. He died in 1846 in Rondo, Lee County, Arkansas<sup>64</sup>. He married Rebecca Cox, daughter of Nathan Cox and Catherine Moffitt, on 02 May 1811 in Jackson County, Georgia<sup>65-66</sup>. She was born on 07 Sep 1789 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>66</sup>. She died on 18 Jan 1851 in Citronelle, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>66</sup>.

Notes for Littleton Crabtree:

From the Territorial Papers of the United States, Vol. 18, p.484: Littleton Crabtree was recommended as a constable for Baldwin County, Alabama, by Henry B. Slade to Governor Bibb. The letter of recommendation was written 28 November 1818. Littleton Crabtree was appointed on 28 November 1818. [Alabama Civil Appointments, 1818-1939, p.101, M881361]

Littleton Crabtree and Rebecca Cox had the following children:

332. i. ELIZA<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1813<sup>120</sup>.
- +333. ii. ERVIN CRABTREE was born on 11 Nov 1814 in Hall County, Georgia<sup>122-124</sup>. He died on 12 May 1863 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>122, 124</sup>. He married Sarah Ann Faggort on 19 Jan 1834 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>122</sup>. She was born about 1816 in Georgia<sup>123, 126</sup>.
334. iii. JACKSON CRABTREE was born in 1822 in Kentucky<sup>130</sup>. He died in 1844 in Citronelle, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>130</sup>.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

335. iv. LITTLETON CRABTREE was born in 1822<sup>138</sup>. He died in 1877 in Alabama<sup>138</sup>.
- +336. v. ALFRED R. CRABTREE was born on 11 Mar 1822 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>146</sup>. He died on 03 Feb 1895 in Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi<sup>146</sup>. He married (1) NANCY BALDWIN. He married (2) ELIZA HORN.
- +337. vi. LOUISA C. CRABTREE was born on 30 Jul 1827 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>159-160</sup>. She died on 16 Aug 1892 in Shubuta, Clarke County, Mississippi<sup>160</sup>. She married (1) ISAAC CHAMPENOIS, son of Pierre Isaac Champenois and Drusilla Pipkin, on 03 Nov 1845 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>160</sup>. He was born on 18 Jul 1818 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>159, 168</sup>. He died on 24 Feb 1881 in Shubuta, Clarke County, Mississippi<sup>168</sup>. She married (2) JOHN H. VANSLOCK.
338. vii. EMMA CRABTREE was born in 1828<sup>172</sup>.
- +339. viii. HAYNES CRABTREE was born on 07 Sep 1828 in Jones County, Mississippi<sup>180-181</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1865 in Camp Chase, Ohio (Prisoner of War Camp<sup>181-182</sup>). He married Elizabeth Jane "Eliza" Evans on 07 Sep 1853 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>183</sup>. She was born on 11 Oct 1836 in Alabama<sup>180, 183</sup>. She died on 04 Feb 1906 in Gulfcrest, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>183</sup>.
340. ix. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born in 1829<sup>172</sup>.
- +341. x. MURPHY CRABTREE was born about 1834 in Alabama<sup>191</sup>. He died in 1886<sup>172</sup>. He married ADALINE SMITH. She was born about 1835 in Alabama<sup>191</sup>.
- +342. xi. MILLEY CRABTREE was born about 1836 in Alabama<sup>199</sup>. She married Archibald Clark on 24 Mar 1853 in Mobile County, Alabama.
100. **ANDERSON W.<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1795 in Virginia<sup>70</sup>. He died on 09 Aug 1852 in Prairie County, Arkansas<sup>71-72</sup>. He married Elizabeth Denton, daughter of Benjamin Denton and Margaret Ann "Peggy" Anderson, on 29 Jun 1813 in Bledsoe County, Tennessee<sup>71-72</sup>. She was born on 08 Mar 1800 in Tennessee<sup>70-71</sup>. She died in 1893<sup>73</sup>.

Anderson W. Crabtree lived in Weakley County, Tennessee in 1840<sup>26</sup>. He was counted in the census on 05 Oct 1850 in Caroline, Prairie County, Arkansas<sup>70</sup>. He owned applied for bounty land in 1851 in Prairie County, Arkansas<sup>71</sup>. He lived in Vigo County, Indiana in 1851<sup>26</sup>. He lived in Adair County, Missouri in 1854<sup>26</sup>. He lived in Weakley County, Tennessee in 1855<sup>26</sup>. He lived in White County, Arkansas in 1875<sup>26</sup>. He served in the military (applied for Pension for service in War of 1812<sup>71</sup>).

Elizabeth Denton was counted in the census on 05 Oct 1850 in Caroline, Prairie County, Arkansas<sup>70</sup>. She owned applied for bounty land in 1855 in Prairie County, Arkansas<sup>71</sup>. She was counted in the census on 17 Aug 1870 in Des Arc, White County, Arkansas (Searcy Post Office; living with J. M. Patton, son-in-law<sup>269</sup>). She was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Coffey, White County, Arkansas (living with her granddaughter's family<sup>270</sup>).

Notes for Elizabeth Denton:

Elizabeth Denton Crabtree stated on the Pension Application that she was 13 years, 3 months, 21 days when she married.

Married By:: 29 Jun 1813 in Bledsoe County, Tennessee (Rev. Philip Parker<sup>71</sup>)

Anderson W. Crabtree and Elizabeth Denton had the following children:

343. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born on 16 Jan 1815<sup>71</sup>. He died in 1864 in Hempstead County, Arkansas<sup>71</sup>.



---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

344. ii. HIRAM CRABTREE was born on 24 Jun 1817 in Weakley (Carroll) County, Tennessee<sup>71</sup>. He died in 1838 in Weakley (Carroll) County, Tennessee<sup>71</sup>. He married ELIZABETH HUNTER.
- +345. iii. JAMES ENGLISH CRABTREE was born on 09 Nov 1819 in Tennessee<sup>72, 233</sup>. He died on 09 Oct 1875<sup>71</sup>. He married (1) MARGARET E. FOSTER on 19 Jan 1858 in Weakley County, Tennessee<sup>234</sup>. She was born about 1838 in Tennessee<sup>236</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN JOHNSON. She was born about 1825 in Alabama<sup>233</sup>.
- +346. iv. SAMUEL M. CRABTREE was born on 20 Feb 1822 in Tennessee<sup>72, 239</sup>. He married Isabella S. A. Patton, daughter of ? Patton and Sarah ?, on 06 Dec 1843 in Carroll County, Tennessee<sup>240</sup>. She was born about 1828 in South Carolina<sup>239</sup>.
347. v. NANCY E. CRABTREE was born on 15 May 1824<sup>72</sup>. She died about 1835<sup>71-72</sup>.
348. vi. JOHN WESLEY CRABTREE was born on 20 Feb 1827<sup>72</sup>.

John Wesley Crabtree lived in White County, Arkansas in 1878<sup>71</sup>.

349. vii. MARY ANN CRABTREE was born on 07 Apr 1829<sup>72</sup>. She died in 1857 in Weakley County, Tennessee<sup>71-72</sup>.
350. viii. JONATHAN L. CRABTREE was born on 07 Dec 1831 in Tennessee<sup>70, 72</sup>.
- Jonathan L. Crabtree lived in Saline County, Arkansas in 1878<sup>71</sup>.
351. ix. ELIZABETH J. CRABTREE was born on 25 Jan 1834 in Tennessee<sup>70, 72</sup>. She married Thomas J. Patton, son of William Leander Patton and Sarah Ann Isabella Means, on 19 Jan 1858. He was born about 1829<sup>259</sup>.

Elizabeth J. Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Oct 1850 in Caroline, Prairie County, Arkansas<sup>70</sup>. She lived in White County, Arkansas in 1878<sup>71</sup>.

Thomas J. Patton was counted in the census on 02 Oct 1850 in Carroll County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>259</sup>).

352. x. DAVID P. CRABTREE was born on 04 May 1836 in Tennessee<sup>70, 72</sup>.
- David P. Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Oct 1850 in Caroline, Prairie County, Arkansas<sup>70</sup>. He lived in Monroe County, Arkansas<sup>71</sup>.
- +353. xi. SARAH E. CRABTREE was born on 07 Aug 1838 in Carroll County, Tennessee<sup>70, 72</sup>. She died in Oct 1861 in White County, Arkansas<sup>71-72</sup>. She married John M. Patton, son of William Leander Patton and Sarah Ann Isabella Means, in 1854<sup>266</sup>. He was born in Nov 1833 in Tennessee<sup>259, 267</sup>.
- +354. xii. WILLIAM ANDERSON CRABTREE was born on 30 Jun 1847 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee<sup>70, 72</sup>. He died in 1920 in Lehigh, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>. He married Mary "Molly" Akin about 1867<sup>72</sup>. She died in 1882<sup>72</sup>.

102. **CALVIN A.<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1800 in Hillsboro, Orange County, North Carolina<sup>67</sup>. He died in 1879 in Watersville, Mississippi<sup>67</sup>. He married **MARY H. PRITCHARD**. She was born in 1802<sup>72</sup>. She died in 1863<sup>72</sup>.

Notes for Calvin A. Crabtree:

Calvin's name in some records is Gavin.

Calvin A. Crabtree and Mary H. Pritchard had the following child:

- +355. i. WILLIAM M.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1839<sup>72</sup>. He died in 1914<sup>72</sup>. He married MARY C. PARRISH.

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

104. **PETER<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1760 in Washington County, Maryland. He died on 27 Dec 1827 in Harrison County, Ohio. He married Sarah Willison about 1790.

Peter Crabtree and Sarah Willison had the following children:

- 356. i. CORNELIUS<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born in Oct 1790 in Virginia.
- 357. ii. GABRIEL CRABTREE was born in Jun 1792 in Virginia. He died on 04 Jan 1880 in Harrison County, Ohio. He married Rebecca Moore on 13 Jun 1820. She was born on 24 Jul 1796. She died on 31 Oct 1869.
- 358. iii. RHODA CRABTREE was born in 1794 in Virginia. She married (1) JOHN DIXON. She married (2) THOMAS JOHNSON on 27 Aug 1840 in Harrison County, Ohio.
- 359. iv. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born in 1795. He married Rachel Moore on 20 Jan 1820.
- 360. v. ANNA CRABTREE was born in Jefferson County, Ohio. She married HIRAM KNIGHT.

105. **EDWARD<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1766 in Maryland. He died on 20 Jul 1850 in Jackson County, Ohio. He married (1) **NANCY ?** about 1793. He married (2) **ARTEMUS DETTY** on 15 Sep 1812 in Jefferson County, Ohio.

Edward Crabtree and Nancy ? had the following children:

- +361. i. WILLIAM E.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born on 10 Sep 1804. He died on 24 Dec 1882. He married MATILDA JEFFRIES?. She died on 16 Mar 1857.
- +362. ii. ELIJAH CRABTREE was born about 1813. He died in 1894. He married Susannah Sarah Keller on 18 Feb 1834. She died in 1893.
- +363. iii. EDWARD E. CRABTREE was born in 1824. He died in 1884. He married Sarah Keller in 1847.
- 364. iv. NANCY CRABTREE. She married DAVID HAYES?.

106. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about Dec 1773 in Frederick County, Maryland<sup>50-51</sup>. He died in 1846 in Jackson County, Ohio<sup>50-51</sup>. He married Sarah Graham in 1794 in Ohio or Virginia. She was born on 12 Feb 1781 in Pennsylvania<sup>50</sup>. She died about 1860 in Scioto County, Ohio.

William Crabtree was buried in Jackson County, Ohio (Graham Cemetery<sup>50</sup>).

Sarah Graham was buried in Jackson County, Ohio (Graham Cemetery<sup>50</sup>).

William Crabtree and Sarah Graham had the following children:

- 365. i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born between 1794-1804.
  - 366. ii. JAMES WILLIAM CRABTREE was born about 1795 in Virginia. He died in Jun 1872 in Scioto County, Ohio. He married ELSIE THROCKMORTON.
  - 367. iii. LEWIS W. CRABTREE was born about 1799. He died between 1870-1880 in Jay County, Indiana. He married ANN DIXON.
  - 368. iv. WILLIAM W. "BILLIE" CRABTREE was born about 1808 in Ohio. He died on 10 Feb 1889 in Scioto County, Ohio. He married JANE CRABTREE.
  - 369. v. ADDIE CRABTREE was born about 1815. She married Thomas Crabtree on 09 May 1851.
  - 370. vi. MARY CRABTREE. She married ANDREW CASSIDY.
  - 371. vii. SETH CRABTREE. He married RACHEL THROCKMORTON.
-

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

372. viii. ELISHA W. CRABTREE. He married MARGARET DETTY.

373. ix. SARAH CRABTREE. She married JOHN HALTERMAN.

+374. x. NANCY CRABTREE. She married LEWIS T. CRABTREE. He was born about 1810.

108. **LEWIS<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1782. He died on 04 Jul 1856. He married Susanna McKeen on 08 Sep 1803. She was born in 1784. She died on 02 Jul 1854.

Lewis Crabtree and Susanna McKeen had the following child:

375. i. JOHN L.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1822. He died in 1900.

109. **THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1785. He died in 1840. He married Sarah ? about 1805. She was born about 1791.

Thomas Crabtree and Sarah ? had the following children:

376. i. SARAH<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1805.

377. ii. WILLIAM T. CRABTREE was born in 1806. He died before 1870. He married Eliza Gilliam on 25 Dec 1823. She was born about 1807. She died on 13 Nov 1872.

+378. iii. EDWARD T. CRABTREE was born in 1809. He died on 07 Jun 1877. He married Ann Anderson on 04 Oct 1829. She was born in 1813.

+379. iv. LEWIS T. CRABTREE was born about 1810. He married NANCY CRABTREE.

128. **THOMAS<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (Lewis<sup>5</sup> Sr., James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas Crabtree had the following children:

380. i. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE.

381. ii. JAMES CRABTREE.

382. iii. LEWIS CRABTREE.

142. **JAMES<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE SR.** (John Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Feb 1776 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>76-77</sup>. He died on 04 Jun 1855 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>77</sup>. He married Margarette Crabtree on 28 Nov 1803 in Christian County, Kentucky. She was born on 13 Sep 1784 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>76-77</sup>. She died on 10 Sep 1864 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>77</sup>.

James Crabtree Sr. was counted in the census on 07 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>76</sup>. He was buried in Jun 1855 in Christian County, Kentucky (Antioch Cemetery<sup>77</sup>).

Margarette Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>76</sup>. She was buried in Sep 1864 in Christian County, Kentucky (Antioch Cemetery<sup>77</sup>).

James Crabtree Sr. and Margarette Crabtree had the following child:

+383. i. JAMES W.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE JR. was born about 1824 in Indiana<sup>136</sup>. He married Elvira Ann Grissam on 24 Dec 1846 in Christian County, Kentucky. She was born about 1828 in Kentucky<sup>136</sup>.

143. **ISAIAH<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (John Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jan 1782 in Randolph County, North Carolina<sup>79-80</sup>. He died on 25 Jun 1859 in Hopkins or Christian County, Kentucky<sup>80</sup>. He married Ruth Lindley, daughter of John Lindley and Sarah Pyle, on 24 Apr 1807 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>80-81</sup>. She was born on 10 Aug 1785 in Kentucky<sup>79</sup>. She died on 15 May 1850<sup>33</sup>.

Isaiah Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1850 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (District

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

1; occupation: farmer; worth: \$400<sup>189</sup>). He was buried in Jun 1859 in Hopkins-Christian County line, Kentucky (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>80</sup>). His cause of death was dropsy.

Notes for Isaiah Crabtree:

On 11 May 1806 in court in Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky Isaiah was brought to court to stand bond for charge of Bastardy for begetting a female bastard child upon the body of Ruth Lindley. For more information about this, see Christian County, Kentucky, Court Order Book B, p. 81.

Ruth Lindley was buried in Crabtree Cemetery at Hopkins-Christian County line, Kentucky.

Isaiah Crabtree and Ruth Lindley had the following children:

- +384. i. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born before 11 May 1806<sup>200-201</sup>. She died on 08 Aug 1874<sup>201</sup>. She married George Terry in Hopkins County, Kentucky. He was born on 29 Mar 1805<sup>201</sup>. He died on 02 Jul 1886<sup>201</sup>.
- 385. ii. JINICE CRABTREE was born about 1808<sup>33</sup>.
- 386. iii. SARAH CRABTREE was born in 1812<sup>33</sup>. She died in 1837<sup>33</sup>.
- +387. iv. THOMAS CRABTREE was born on 04 May 1814 in Kentucky<sup>209-210</sup>. He died on 07 Apr 1886<sup>210</sup>. He married MALINDA ?. She was born about 1817 in Kentucky<sup>209</sup>.
- 388. v. MARY ANN "POLLY" CRABTREE was born in 1820<sup>33</sup>. She died in 1884<sup>33</sup>.
- 389. vi. JOHN YORK CRABTREE was born in 1822<sup>33</sup>. He died in 1847<sup>33</sup>.
- +390. vii. JAMES CRABTREE was born on 04 Apr 1826 in Kentucky<sup>33, 189, 221</sup>. He died on 10 Aug 1906<sup>33</sup>. He married Tabitha Ezell, daughter of John A. Ezell and Mildred Woodfuff, on 09 Jan 1870 in Hopkins County, Kentucky. She was born about 1851 in Kentucky<sup>221</sup>.
- +391. viii. BENJAMIN WEBER CRABTREE was born on 01 Feb 1829 in Kentucky<sup>79, 189, 223</sup>. He died on 02 Dec 1894<sup>223</sup>. He married (1) MARTHA JANE CROFT, daughter of William Garvey Croft, on 01 Sep 1859. She was born on 22 Dec 1836 in Kentucky<sup>223-224</sup>. She died on 09 Jul 1862<sup>223</sup>. He married (2) PERNIECY A. ? before 16 Jun 1880<sup>79</sup>. She was born about 1840 in Kentucky<sup>79</sup>.
- 392. ix. LOUINCY CRABTREE was born about 1831 in Kentucky<sup>33, 189</sup>. She died in 1855<sup>33</sup>. She married Hiram Patwiller Woodruff on 22 Feb 1851.

Louincy Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1850 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (District 1<sup>189</sup>).

144. **JOHN W.<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (John Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>)<sup>82</sup> was born in 1784 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died after 1870 in Gibson County, Indiana. He married (1) **REBECCA CALVIN** on 13 Sep 1804 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>83</sup>. She was born about 1784 in Newberry, South Carolina. She died in Posey County, Indiana. He married (2) **ELIZABETH GALE BEVINS** on 24 Feb 1824 in Posey County, Indiana. She was born about 1794 in Pennsylvania<sup>84</sup>. She died after 1860 in Posey County, Indiana.

John W. Crabtree<sup>82</sup> was counted in the census on 02 Sep 1850 in Posey County, Indiana (Robb Township; occupation: farmer<sup>84</sup>). He was buried in Indiana (? Saulmon Cemetery).

License Issued: 11 Sep 1804 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>83</sup> Married By: 13 Sep 1804 in Christian County, Kentucky (Jesse Brooks<sup>83</sup>)

John W. Crabtree and Rebecca Calvin had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- 393. i. JOHN SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born on 26 Feb 1808 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>249</sup>. He died on 27 Jul 1853 in Texas, Dent County, Missouri<sup>249</sup>.
- 394. ii. LUCINDA CRABTREE was born in 1811 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>258</sup>. She died on 13 Dec 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>258</sup>.
- 395. iii. SALLY CRABTREE was born in 1813<sup>258</sup>.
- 396. iv. JOB CRABTREE was born in 1816 in Posey County, Indiana. He died in 1853 in Old, Limestone County, Texas.
- 397. v. THOMAS CRABTREE was born in 1817 in Posey County, Indiana<sup>258</sup>.
- 398. vi. REBECCA CRABTREE was born in 1820<sup>258</sup>.
- 399. vii. NANCY ANN CRABTREE was born in 1820 in Posey County, Indiana<sup>258</sup>. She died in 1844<sup>258</sup>.
- 400. viii. LYDIA A. CRABTREE was born in 1822 in Posey County, Indiana<sup>258</sup>. She died on 12 Mar 1871 in Lindley, Sullivan County, Missouri<sup>258</sup>.
- 401. ix. JOBE CRABTREE.

John W. Crabtree and Elizabeth Gale Bevins had the following children:

- 402. i. MINERVA JANE<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1825 in Posey County, Indiana<sup>271</sup>. She died on 23 Oct 1883 in Posey County, Indiana<sup>271</sup>.
- 403. ii. FANNY CRABTREE was born about 1827 in Indiana<sup>84</sup>.  
  
Fanny Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Sep 1850 in Posey County, Indiana (Robb Township<sup>84</sup>).
- 404. iii. REBECCA CRABTREE was born on 28 Feb 1827 in Posey County, Indiana<sup>272</sup>. She died in 1871 in Posey County, Indiana<sup>272</sup>.
- 405. iv. ELLEN F. CRABTREE was born about 1829 in Indiana<sup>84</sup>.  
  
Ellen F. Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Sep 1850 in Posey County, Indiana (Robb Township<sup>84</sup>).
- 406. v. ISAIAH GEORGE CRABTREE was born about 1833 in Indiana<sup>84</sup>.  
  
Isaiah George Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Sep 1850 in Posey County, Indiana (Robb Township; occupation: farmer<sup>84</sup>).
- 407. vi. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born about 1835 in Indiana<sup>84</sup>.  
  
Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Sep 1850 in Posey County, Indiana (Robb Township<sup>84</sup>).

146. **WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CRABTREE** (John Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1790 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died in Oct 1857 in Gibson County, Indiana. He married (1) **SARAH BENNETT** on 11 Jan 1812 in Christian County, Kentucky<sup>89</sup>. She was born on 15 Feb 1792 in Virginia. She died on 16 Sep 1834 in Posey County, Indiana. He married (2) **ELIZABETH HURT** on 28 Aug 1847 in Gibson County, Indiana. She was born in 1815 in Pennsylvania or Virginia.

Migration: 1815 in Posey County, Indiana (from Kentucky) He owned owned property in Mt. Vernon, Posey County, Indiana.

Sarah Bennett was buried in Posey County, Indiana (Stewartsville Cemetery).

William Crabtree and Sarah Bennett had the following child:

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- +408. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE was born between 1812-1815 in Kentucky. He married Achsah "Axie" Goodwin, daughter of Elijah Goodwin, on 04 Jun 1839 in Posey County, Indiana.

---

### Generation 7

149. JAMES<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE (William<sup>6</sup> IV, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Apr 1783 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>135, 188</sup>. He died on 15 Mar 1821 in Lawrence County, Alabama<sup>188</sup>. He married (1) POLLY WALLACE on 15 Jan 1809 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>190</sup>. She was born about 1784 in Virginia<sup>193</sup>. She died before 1811<sup>193</sup>. He married (2) MARTHA "PATSEY" HAYDEN. She was born about 1793 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>196-197</sup>. She died after 1870<sup>196</sup>.

James Crabtree owned purchased land in Huntsville (1 grant) under Certificate #5181; was living in Franklin County, Alabama at the time on 22 Oct 1818 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama<sup>273</sup>. Migration: in Lawrence County, Alabama (from Virginia<sup>135</sup>)

Notes for James Crabtree:

Recorded in Washington County, Virginia Deed Book 7, p. 318 on 15 March 1821: James Crabtree to William Crabtree -- James Crabtree of Lawrence County, state of Alabama to William Crabtree -- all the right, title, interest and claim in law and equity to the said James Crabtree has in his father's estate, the William Crabtree, Senior, now deed to the said William Crabtree. Signed: James Crabtree, Received 15 March 1821.

On the Indexed Early Land Ownership and Township Plats, 1785-1898; Huntsville, Meridian, Alabama James Crabtree is shown on the plat with the #333. Beside him is John Wallace, #1003.

James Crabtree and Polly Wallace had the following children:

409. i. ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1810<sup>193</sup>.  
410. ii. MISSOURI ANN CRABTREE was born about 1810 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>193</sup>.

Martha "Patsey" Hayden was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1860 in Smyth County, Virginia (Seven Mile Ford Post Office<sup>197</sup>).

150. HANNAH<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE (William<sup>6</sup> IV, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1790 in Washington County, Maryland<sup>46, 135</sup>. She died on 24 Sep 1858 in Beaver Creek, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>46, 135</sup>. She married Richard Roberts Jr. in 1810<sup>46</sup>. He was born in 1782<sup>46</sup>. He died in 1862<sup>46</sup>.

Richard Roberts Jr. was employed as a Methodist Minister<sup>135</sup>. He was known by the title of Rev.<sup>46</sup>.

Notes for Richard Roberts Jr.:

Richard was named one of the executors in his father-in-law's will on 17 February 1818. [Washington County, Virginia Will Book 4, p. 233]

Richard Roberts Jr. and Hannah Crabtree had the following children:

- +411. i. WILLIAM C.<sup>8</sup> ROBERTS was born in 1822<sup>46</sup>. He died in 1903<sup>46</sup>. He married Jane Carson Schumacher in 1848<sup>46</sup>. She was born in 1824<sup>46</sup>. She died in 1892<sup>46</sup>.  
412. ii. JAMES JACKSON ROBERTS.  
413. iii. REBECCA ROBERTS.  
414. iv. POLLY ROBERTS. She married ? CALL.  
415. v. MAJORIE ROBERTS. She married ? CALL.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

416. vi. HENRY S. ROBERTS. He married ALICE M. CRENSHAW.

417. vii. JOSEPH K. ROBERTS.

Joseph K. Roberts was employed as a Doctor of Geology at University of Virginia between 1926-1959 in Charlottesville, Virginia.

418. viii. ELIZABETH STARNES ROBERTS. She married ? MCCREDY.

151. **WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE V** (William<sup>6</sup> IV, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1794 in Washington County, Maryland<sup>197</sup>. He died on 13 Sep 1861 in Smyth County, Virginia. He married **MARTHA "PATSEY" HAYDEN**. She was born about 1793 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>196-197</sup>. She died after 1870<sup>196</sup>.

William Crabtree V was counted in the census in 1820 in Washington County, Virginia. He was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1860 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>197</sup> (Seven Mile Ford Post Office; occupation: miller; worth: \$4000-\$400).

Martha "Patsey" Hayden was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1860 in Smyth County, Virginia (Seven Mile Ford Post Office<sup>197</sup>).

William Crabtree V and Martha "Patsey" Hayden had the following children:

- +419. i. HANNAH ROBERTS<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1826 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>335-336</sup>. She died on 14 Jun 1900 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>335</sup>. She married William F. Call, son of John Call and Mary Magdalene Steffey, on 13 Aug 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>338</sup>. He was born in 1820 in Wythe County, Virginia<sup>336, 339</sup>. He died in 1900 in Wythe County, Virginia<sup>339</sup>.
- 420. ii. MARY F. CRABTREE was born in 1827. She married JOHN WHITELY.
- +421. iii. JOHN WHITELY P. CRABTREE was born about 1827 in Virginia<sup>352</sup>. He died before 1902 in Virginia<sup>353</sup>. He married (1) SUSANNAH CHAPMAN, daughter of William Chapman, on 15 May 1841<sup>355</sup>. She was born about 1826 in Virginia<sup>352</sup>. She died on 01 Dec 1853 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>88</sup>. He married (2) NANCY E. SMYTH, daughter of James Smyth and Leathy ?, on 18 Jun 1855 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>88</sup>. She was born in 1836 in Virginia<sup>357</sup>. She died before 1876<sup>357</sup>. He married (3) MARY S. SMYTH, daughter of James Smyth and Leathy ?, on 15 May 1871 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>88</sup>. She was born about 1837 in Virginia<sup>197</sup>. He married (4) MATILDA JENNIE TRENT, daughter of Andrew Trent and Eviline ?, before Jun 1880<sup>361</sup>. She was born about 1855 in Virginia<sup>361, 364</sup>. She died after 1902<sup>364</sup>.
- 422. iv. SARAH E. CRABTREE was born in 1832 in Washington County, Virginia. She married Samuel C. Brickey on 05 Mar 1852 in Smyth County, Virginia.
- 423. v. ? CRABTREE.
- 424. vi. JANE CRABTREE.

156. **HIRAM<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1774 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>131</sup>. He died on 13 Sep 1844 in Illinois<sup>131</sup>. He married Margaret Johnston on 18 May 1806 in Cumberland County, Kentucky<sup>132</sup>. She was born on 08 Dec 1785 in South Carolina<sup>131, 133</sup>. She died on 23 Jun 1868 in Scott County, Illinois<sup>131, 134</sup>.

Hiram Crabtree was counted in the census in 1810 in Burkesville, Cumberland County, Kentucky (2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 1 female 16-25; total: 4<sup>348</sup>). He was counted in the census on 07 Aug 1820 in Monroe County, Kentucky (2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 45 over; 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44; Total: 8<sup>349</sup>). He was counted in the census in 1840 in

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Winchester, Scott County, Illinois (1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 2 males 10-29, 1 male 30-39, 1 male 60-69; 1 female 15-19, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 50-59; total: 9<sup>351</sup>). He was buried in Sep 1844 in Winchester, Scott County, Illinois (Claywell Cemetery<sup>131</sup>).

Notes for Hiram Crabtree:

Hiram's tombstone states that he was 70 years old when he died. [<https://www.findagrave.com>, Claywell Cemetery, Winchester, Scott County, Illinois.]

Margaret Johnston was counted in the census in 1850 in Scott County, Illinois (HH#902-932; worth: \$450; head of household<sup>133</sup>). She was buried in Jun 1868 in Winchester, Scott County, Illinois (Claywell Cemetery<sup>131</sup>).

Hiram Crabtree and Margaret Johnston obtained a marriage license in May 1806 in Cumberland County, Kentucky (issued by Nicholas Talbott).

Hiram Crabtree and Margaret Johnston had the following children:

- 425. i. ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 15 Jun 1807 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>358</sup>. He died in 1825<sup>358</sup>.
- +426. ii. JOHN MARK CRABTREE was born on 16 Oct 1808<sup>366</sup>. He died on 02 Oct 1891 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois<sup>366</sup>. He married NANCY MALINDA KING. She was born in 1829<sup>366</sup>. She died in 1875 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois<sup>366</sup>.
- 427. iii. ELIZABETH "BETSY" CRABTREE was born in 1812 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>371</sup>. She died on 27 Oct 1861 in Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois<sup>371</sup>.
- 428. iv. MICHAEL CRABTREE was born on 01 Jan 1816 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>379</sup>. He died on 18 Sep 1862<sup>379</sup>.

Michael Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Scott County, Illinois (HH#902-932; occupation: farmer; age 35<sup>133</sup>).

- 429. v. HIRAM CRABTREE JR. was born on 30 Apr 1818 in Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>387</sup>. He died on 29 Jul 1864 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>387</sup>.
- +430. vi. STEPHEN F. CRABTREE was born in May 1821 in Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>388</sup>. He died on 06 Sep 1909 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois<sup>388</sup>. He married ANNA SCOTT. She was born about 1826 in Illinois<sup>389</sup>.
- 431. vii. CATHERINE CRABTREE was born on 01 Jan 1822 in Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>392</sup>. She died on 22 Apr 1855 in Hopkins County, Kentucky<sup>392</sup>.

Catherine Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Scott County, Illinois (HH#902-932; age 26<sup>133</sup>).

- +432. viii. WILLIAM A. CRABTREE was born on 24 Jan 1827 in Monroe, Hart County, Kentucky<sup>398</sup>. He died on 09 Oct 1909 in Laverne, Harper County, Oklahoma<sup>398</sup>. He married ELIZA A. MARTIN.

- 157. **SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1779 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>144-145</sup>. He died on 22 Dec 1863 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>145</sup>. He married Susannah Thompson, daughter of William Thompson and Nancy Jackson, about 1800. She was born on 22 May 1780 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>144-145</sup>. She died on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>144-145</sup>.

Solomon Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (District 66; occupation: farmer; worth: \$420<sup>411</sup>). He was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>144</sup>). He was buried in Dec 1863 in Fort



---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree-Thompson Cemetery<sup>145</sup>).

Notes for Solomon Crabtree:

"In February 1849 Solomon sold property in Russell County, VA; he moved to Wayne County, WV and settled at the head of Big Hurricane Creek, near Fort Gay. His farm is located at the base of the hill where the Crabtree-Thompson Cemetery is now located, and both are buried there."

Quote from Winfred C. Tipton on website

<http://www.angelfire.com/ok3/tipton.cg1x1x1x2x2.html>

Susannah Thompson was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (District 66; age 70<sup>411</sup>). She was buried in Jun 1860 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree-Thompson Cemetery<sup>145</sup>). She was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>144</sup>).

Solomon Crabtree and Susannah Thompson had the following children:

- +433. i. JACOB<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1800 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He died in 1885. He married (1) LEAH HARRIS about 1825. She died before 02 Aug 1850 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He married (2) ELEANOR WRIGHT about 1843. She was born about 1811 in Franklin County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He married (3) CLARISSA HARRIS on 17 Oct 1864 in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- +434. ii. HIRAM CRABTREE was born about 1806 in Virginia<sup>418</sup>. He married EVALINE SHORT. She was born about 1815 in Virginia<sup>418</sup>.
- 435. iii. JOHN CRABTREE was born about 1808. He married BETTY ?.
- +436. iv. JAMES CRABTREE was born about 1812 in Russell County, Virginia. He died about 1868 in Wayne County, West Virginia. He married ELIZABETH STANLEY. She was born on 18 Jul 1820. She died on 28 Feb 1893 in Wayne County, West Virginia.
- +437. v. WESLEY CRABTREE was born about 1812 in Honaker, Russell County, Virginia (House and Barn Mountain<sup>438-439</sup>). He died on 28 May 1865 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He married NANCY JANE BALL. She was born on 20 Aug 1810 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia. She died on 12 Dec 1863 in Wayne County, West Virginia.
- +438. vi. NAOMIA CRABTREE was born about 1823 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>443</sup>. She died in 1881 in Wayne County, West Virginia. She married William E. Thompson in 1852.
- 439. vii. REBECCA CRABTREE was born about 1826 in Virginia<sup>411</sup>. She married MENVILLE THOMPSON.

Rebecca Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (District 66<sup>411</sup>).

- 440. viii. CELIA CRABTREE. She married JAMES THOMPSON.
- 441. ix. MARY CRABTREE. She married JOHN GRIZZLE.
- 442. x. ELIZABETH CRABTREE. She married FLEMING WADE.
- 443. xi. NANCY CRABTREE. She married WILLIAM WILSON.

162. **MARY<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1792 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>56</sup>. She died on 22 Aug 1840 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>56</sup>. She married **JAMES DANIEL III**.

Notes for Mary Crabtree:

When Mary Crabtree made her will on 19 August 1840 she left everything to her cousin John

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Crabtree, son of Isaac. "My friends John and Isaac Crabtree" were executors of her will. These men were actually her cousin John and his father Isaac as shown in the Abraham Crabtree Revolutionary War pension papers. The will mentions land that she owned in Cumberland County, Kentucky on the head waters of Sulphur Creek. Witnesses: Absalom Davis and Sally Shelton.

James Daniel III and Mary Crabtree had the following children:

444. i. SOLOMON<sup>8</sup> DANIEL was born on 06 Jun 1823 in Tennessee<sup>385</sup>. He died on 11 Jul 1909 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>385</sup>. He married ELIZABETH RAGAN.

Solomon Daniel was buried in Jul 1909 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Shearer Valley Church Cemetery<sup>385</sup>).

445. ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER DANIEL.

446. iii. GILES DANIEL.

447. iv. JOHN WESLEY DANIEL.

448. v. WHITAKER "WHIT" DANIEL.

449. vi. ISAAC R. DANIEL.

450. vii. NAOMIA DANIEL.

166. **JOHN JACKSON<sup>7</sup> EDWARDS JR.** (Mary Ruth<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 06 Jan 1774 in Bedford County, Virginia<sup>23</sup>. He died on 11 Dec 1825 in Yancey County, North Carolina<sup>23</sup>. He married **SUSAN CANTRELL**.

John Jackson Edwards Jr. and Susan Cantrell had the following child:

- +451. i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> EDWARDS was born on 27 May 1795 in Buncombe County, North Carolina. He died on 27 Feb 1862 in Poplar, Mitchell County, North Carolina. He married TEMPERANCE BLANTON. She was born on 11 Aug 1805 in Ellenboro, Rutherford County, North Carolina. She died on 21 Feb 1879 in Ellenboro, Rutherford County, North Carolina.

173. **SQUIRE<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born after 01 Jan 1781 in Virginia or Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>38</sup>. He died between 1857-1860<sup>26</sup>. He married Chloe Crabtree, daughter of John Cullen? Crabtree and Jemima Cook, on 09 Mar 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>95</sup>. She was born about 1791 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>26</sup>. She died in 1849 in Tennessee<sup>78</sup>.

Squire Crabtree owned entered a land grant at 12 and 1/2 cents per acre for 50 acres lying in Overton County on the waters of the west fork of the Obeyes River; signed by governor on 23 Sept 1829 on 26 Jun 1824 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>194</sup>. He was counted in the census in 1830 in Overton County, Tennessee (1 male 5-9, 1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 20-29, 1 males 50-59; 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 females 40-49; total: 9<sup>195</sup>). He was counted in the census in 1840 in Overton County, Tennessee (1 male 40-50, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 40-50; Total: 3<sup>198</sup>). He was counted in the census on 16 Oct 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 9; occupation: farmer<sup>99</sup>).

Notes for Squire Crabtree:

Squire Crabtree may have been born in Washington County, Virginia. [Lavelda R. Faull, Isaac Crabtree, Portrait of an American Frontiersman and His Family, p. 29.]

Chloe Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Oct 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 9<sup>99</sup>). Tax List: in Wayne County, Kentucky (found on an early list)

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Guardian: 1807 (older brother Jesse Crabtree<sup>95</sup>) Bondsman: Mar 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Richard Crabtree, her brother<sup>95</sup>) Permission: Mar 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Richard Crabtree made statement that Jesse Crabtree, her guardian, had given consent for her to marry<sup>95</sup>) Married by:: 09 Mar 1807 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Nicholas Loyd, Justice of the Peace<sup>205</sup>)

Squire Crabtree and Chloe Crabtree had the following children:

- +296. i. ISAAC HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1808 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>26, 121</sup>. He died on 08 Dec 1876 in Union County, Illinois. He married (1) ANN AMY MATHIS MATTHEWS about 1835 in Overton County, Tennessee. She was born on 20 Dec 1816 in Tennessee. She died on 20 Mar 1849 in Illinois. He married (2) ELIZABETH DRAKE THROGMORTON. She died before 1860.
  - 297. ii. MOSES CRABTREE was born between 1810-1815.
  - +298. iii. JOHN WHITAKER CRABTREE was born between 1815-1820. He died before 1850. He married Mahala Swallows before 1835. She was born about 1814 in Tennessee<sup>137</sup>.
  - 299. iv. DAUGHTER CRABTREE was born between 1815-1820.
  - +300. v. SOLOMON CRABTREE was born about 1815 in Tennessee<sup>152</sup>. He died after 1891 in Overton County, Tennessee. He married Tamera Pitts, daughter of Elijah Pitts and Elizabeth ?, in 1834<sup>154</sup>. She was born about 1812 in Tennessee<sup>152</sup>.
  - 301. vi. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born between 1820-1825.
  - 302. vii. DAUGHTER CRABTREE was born between 1820-1825.
  - +303. viii. SAMPSON CRABTREE was born on 10 May 1820 in Tennessee<sup>184</sup>. He died on 16 May 1863 in Newton County, Missouri (killed in "gorilla warfare"<sup>185-186</sup>). He married LILY "JAILEY" C. BECK.
174. **JOHN WHITAKER<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Apr 1786 in Lincoln County, Virginia (now Wayne County, Kentucky). He died on 06 Dec 1872 in Putnam County, Missouri. He married (1) **WINIFRED GILSTRAP** on 22 Sep 1812 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>125</sup>. She was born on 12 Aug 1788 in Kentucky<sup>127</sup>. She died on 08 Aug 1818 in Lawrence County, Indiana. He married (2) **AVERILLA DAVIS**, daughter of Robert Davis Sr. and Averilla Wood, about 1820 in ? Morgan County, Tennessee. She was born on 05 May 1800 in Tennessee<sup>129</sup>. She died on 01 Oct 1881 in Putnam County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>.

John Whitaker Crabtree lived in Wayne County, Kentucky on 11 Mar 1812. He lived in Wayne County, near Clinton County, Kentucky on 04 Mar 1844<sup>56</sup>. Migration: Bet. 1847-1848 in Putnam County, Missouri ( from Tennessee) He was buried in Dec 1872 in Lincoln Township, Putnam County, Missouri (Thompson Cemetery). He lived in Clinton County, Kentucky (near Davis Chapel). He lived in Wayne County, Kentucky (Hancock's Fork of Otter Creek).

Notes for John Whitaker Crabtree:

On 11 March 1812 Abraham Van Winkle, Constable of Wayne County, Kentucky, fined John Crabtree for breach of the peace.

John Crabtree, son of Isaac, is the administrator of his uncle Abraham Crabtree. He appears in Clinton County, Kentucky during the March term 1844 to petition the government to allow the heirs of Abraham to continue to receive the Revolutionary War pension that their father was receiving before his death. [Revolutionary War Pension Records, www.fold3.com scanned copy, Number R2418, Abraham Crabtree.]

John Whitaker Crabtree and Winifred Gilstrap had the following children:

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- +452. i. WESLEY G. CRABTREE was born on 09 Nov 1813 in Tennessee<sup>312-313</sup>. He died on 19 Jul 1886 in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas<sup>313</sup>. He married MARY A. ?. She was born on 29 Aug 1818 in Kentucky<sup>312</sup>. She died on 09 Feb 1912.
- +453. ii. JOHN FLETCHER CRABTREE was born on 18 Jan 1815 in Tennessee<sup>129</sup>. He died on 22 Nov 1878 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>. He married MARTHA JANE MCCULLUM.
- +454. iii. MALINDA CRABTREE was born on 23 Apr 1816 in Tennessee<sup>129</sup>. She died on 17 Jan 1883 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>. She married JAMES JOSEPH GUFFEY. He was born on 12 Oct 1812 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>129</sup>. He died on 03 Jun 1891<sup>129</sup>.
- 455. iv. MILES H. CRABTREE.

Averilla Davis was buried in Lincoln Township, Putnam County, Missouri (Thompson Cemetery<sup>129</sup>).

John Whitaker Crabtree and Averilla Davis had the following children:

- +456. i. ELIZABETH PIKE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 18 Dec 1823 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1921 in Putnam County, Missouri. She married Alexander Trent on 15 Aug 1844 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>129</sup>. He was born on 04 Apr 1822 in Kentucky<sup>129</sup>. He died on 29 Apr 1888 in Putnam County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>.
  - +457. ii. AVERILLA WOOD CRABTREE was born on 31 Mar 1826 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1904. She married Robert Bert Trent on 24 Apr 1844 in Wayne County, Kentucky. He was born on 21 Mar 1825. He died on 01 Jul 1881 in Putnam County, Missouri.
  - 458. iii. ISAAC UMBERTON CRABTREE was born on 22 Jul 1828 in Kentucky. He died on 13 Sep 1850. He married Jane Hopkins on 05 Mar 1846.
  - +459. iv. ROBERT DAVIS CRABTREE was born on 13 Nov 1829 in Kentucky<sup>321</sup>. He died on 02 May 1917<sup>321</sup>. He married Susan Jane Smith on 03 Aug 1844. She was born in 1831.
  - 460. v. WINNIFRED CRABTREE was born on 24 Mar 1832. She died on 21 Apr 1910 in Putnam County, Missouri. She married Willliam A. Smith on 31 Jan 1849.
- Winnifred Crabtree was buried in Lincoln Township, Putnam County, Missouri (Thompson Cemetery).
- 461. vi. MARK WHITAKER CRABTREE was born on 22 May 1834 in Wayne County, Kentucky. He died on 18 Aug 1860 in Putnam County, Missouri. He married Sarah Jane Powell on 13 Sep 1855 in Putnam County, Missouri.

Mark Whitaker Crabtree was buried in Lincoln Township, Putnam County, Missouri (Thompson Cemetery).

- 176. **ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Aug 1790 in Virginia<sup>108</sup>. She died on 26 Jul 1844<sup>108</sup>. She married William D. Hurt on 23 Jun 1813 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>108</sup>. He was born on 06 Nov 1790<sup>108</sup>. He died on 27 Feb 1847 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>108</sup>.

William D. Hurt and Elizabeth Crabtree had the following child:

- 462. i. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> HURT was born on 05 Nov 1823.
- 179. **JOB<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1794<sup>38</sup>. He died before Apr 1848 in Roane County, Tennessee. He married **MARY EARP**. She was born about 1796 in North Carolina<sup>206</sup>. She died on 19 May 1876 in Roane County, Tennessee. Mary Earp was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, 10

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Mile Stand Post Office; worth: \$800-\$400; no husband listed<sup>206</sup>).

Notes for Mary Earp:

On the 1860 Roane County, Tennessee Census there is a girl named Sarah Gasky, age 10, born in Tennessee; also, a laborer named Jeff Crabtree, age 20, born in Tennessee. Mary gives her birthplace on this census as North Carolina. [1860 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#1357-1273, enumerated 1 August 1860, District 9, 10 Mile Stand Post Office, p.192A.]

Job Crabtree and Mary Earp had the following children:

- +463. i. MARK<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1817 in Tennessee<sup>367-368</sup>. He married Susannah "Susan" New on 11 Feb 1847 in Roane County, Tennessee. She was born about 1827 in Tennessee<sup>369-370</sup>.
  - +464. ii. SARAH "SALLIE" CRABTREE was born about 1823. She died between 1858-1859. She married SOLOMON TURNER. He was born about 1826.
  - +465. iii. WILLIAM JOHN "BILL" CRABTREE was born in May 1825 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>374-376</sup>. He died on 28 Jul 1905 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>375</sup>. He married (1) NANCY C. FULLER, daughter of Joshua Fuller and Mary Clark, on 20 Jul 1848 in Roane County, Tennessee. She was born on 19 Feb 1828 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>380-381</sup>. She died in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>381</sup>. He married (2) SARAH EDGEMON, daughter of William Thomas Edgemon and Martha Clark, on 04 Mar 1866 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>374, 382</sup>. She was born in Jan 1845 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>374-375</sup>. She died on 24 Feb 1929 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>375</sup>.
  - 466. iv. ISAAC CRABTREE was born on 03 Mar 1827<sup>367</sup>. He died on 04 Oct 1854<sup>367</sup>.  
  
Isaac Crabtree was buried in Oct 1854 in Roane County, Tennessee (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>367</sup>).
  - 467. v. NANCY CRABTREE was born about 1830 in Tennessee<sup>206</sup>.  
  
Nancy Crabtree was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, 10 Mile Stand Post Office<sup>206</sup>).
  - +468. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON CRABTREE was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>390</sup>. He died on 23 Mar 1910 in Meigs County, Tennessee<sup>390</sup>. He married Nancy Jones, daughter of William Jones and Lydia Moon, on 08 Oct 1859 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>390</sup>. She was born on 12 Jun 1837 in Tennessee<sup>390-391</sup>. She died on 11 Dec 1905<sup>390</sup>.
  - +469. vii. CALVIN CRABTREE was born about 1835 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>367</sup>. He died in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>367</sup>. He married Mary Emaline "Polly" Fuller on 04 Aug 1858 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>367</sup>. She was born in Dec 1835 in Tennessee<sup>393</sup>. She died in Meigs County, Tennessee<sup>393</sup>.
  - +470. viii. EWELL CRABTREE was born on 11 Apr 1838 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394-395</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1926 in Cumberland County, Tennessee (cause of death: flu, pneumonia<sup>394-395</sup>). He married Nancy Ann Murray on 06 Dec 1876 in Monroe County, Tennessee<sup>396-397</sup>. She was born on 12 Mar 1858 in Tennessee<sup>394, 396</sup>. She died on 04 Jun 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>.
  - 471. ix. CHARLOTTA CRABTREE. She married Jefferson "Dink" Jackson on 17 Jun 1850.
180. **WILLIAM HUMBERSTON "WHEELON"<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1795 in Tennessee<sup>38</sup>. He died in 1860<sup>39</sup>. He married (1) ?. She died before 1850. He married (2) **MARY GULLEY** in 1852.
-

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

William Humberston "Wheelon" Crabtree owned purchased land in 1839 in Daviess County, Kentucky. Migration: Bet. 1852-1854 in Mulberry, Madison County, Arkansas

William Humberston "Wheelon" Crabtree and ? had the following children:

- +472. i. JEREMIAH THOMAS<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1826 in Fentress County, Tennessee. He died on 04 Aug 1901 in Franklin County, Arkansas. He married Eliza Jane Hendricks, daughter of William Hendricks and Clarissa Bristow, on 21 Sep 1845 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 473. ii. MARGARET CRABTREE was born in 1842.
- 474. iii. THOMAS CRABTREE was born in 1843.

William Humberston "Wheelon" Crabtree and Mary Gulley had the following children:

- 475. i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1853.
- 476. ii. SYLVANIA CRABTREE was born in 1856.
- 477. iii. JAMES CRABTREE was born in 1858.

184. **RICHARD<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1790 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>243-244</sup>. He died on 10 Jul 1876 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62, 243</sup>. He married (1) **ELIZABETH JANE HOSKINS** about 1811<sup>245</sup>. She was born in Virginia<sup>246</sup>. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ANN "BETSEY" GRIMES** on 17 Aug 1849 in Claiborne County, Tennessee<sup>62, 243</sup>. She was born about 1826 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>243-244</sup>.

Migration: 1802 in Lee County, Virginia (from Fincastle County, Virginia<sup>401</sup>) He served in the military on 13 Feb 1815 in Seven Mile Ford, Washington County, Virginia (mustered in service<sup>402</sup>). He was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>403</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District; Jonesville Post Office<sup>244</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Sep 1870 in Rose Hill, Lee County, Virginia (Jonesville Post Office<sup>404</sup>). He served in the military in Virginia (served as a Lieutenant in Captain J. Skelton's company of the Virginia<sup>62, 243</sup> Militia in the War of 1812). He was known by the title of Lieutenant<sup>243</sup>.

Notes for Richard Crabtree:

Richard was married twice; his first wife died and then he married Betsey Ann Grimes in Claiborne County, Tennessee. [War of 1812 Pension Application, Virginia, Widow Original #26560 and Land Warrant #21781.]

During the War of 1812 Richard Crabtree entered service on 1 October 1814 as a First Lieutenant under Captain Jeremiah Skelton in the Lee County, Virginia, volunteers. His commander was Abraham Bradley. Richard served for about six months before he was honorably discharged at Seven Mile Ford on the Holston River in Washington County, Virginia in March 1815. He was about 22 years old when he joined and apparently received 80 acres of bounty land for his service. [War of 1812 Pension Application, Richard Crabtree, Virginia Service, Widow Original #26560 and Land Warrant #21781.]

Richard Crabtree and Elizabeth Jane Hoskins had the following children:

- +478. i. HANNAH DORCHESTER "DORCH"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 08 Oct 1813 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>405</sup>. She died on 15 Dec 1886 in Missouri<sup>406-407</sup>. She married John Oakes Colson Jr., son of John Colson Sr. and Elizabeth Robinson, on 21 Feb 1833 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>408</sup>. He was born on 21 May 1805 in Harlan County, Kentucky<sup>405, 408</sup>. He died on 14 Dec 1864 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>407</sup>.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- +479. ii. LUCRETIA ELEANOR CRABTREE was born in 1814 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>412</sup>. She died in 1895 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>412</sup>. She married Spencer Ball on 22 Aug 1832 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>412</sup>. He was born in 1810<sup>412</sup>. He died in 1870<sup>412</sup>.
- 480. iii. MARY CRABTREE was born in 1816<sup>402</sup>.
- +481. iv. ELIZA CRABTREE was born about 1818 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>416</sup>. She married GEORGE BRITTAIN COLSON. He was born in 1817 in Harlan County, Kentucky or Powell Valley, Lee County, Virginia<sup>417</sup>. He died in 1877<sup>417</sup>.
- +482. v. JOB B. CRABTREE was born about 1822 in Virginia<sup>419</sup>. He died in 1910<sup>420</sup>. He married Minerva Butcher, daughter of Elisha Butcher and Mary "Polly" ?, on 23 Sep 1855 in Claiborne County, Tennessee<sup>420</sup>. She was born about 1829 in Knox County, Kentucky<sup>422</sup>. She died about 1865 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>420</sup>.
- 483. vi. ? CRABTREE was born in 1828<sup>402</sup>.
- +484. vii. RICHARD DUDLEY CRABTREE was born in 1829 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>426</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1859 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>427-428</sup>. He married (1) SIDNEY HAMILTON. He married (2) MARY LITRELL. She was born about 1828 in Virginia<sup>429</sup>.
- +485. viii. ELIZABETH ANN "BETTY" CRABTREE was born on 13 Oct 1829 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>430</sup>. She died on 28 Sep 1872 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>430</sup>. She married THOMAS HENRY YONCE. He was born in 1824<sup>430</sup>.
- +486. ix. JAMES BUCHANAN CRABTREE was born on 25 Nov 1832 in Virginia<sup>401, 419, 436</sup>. He died on 08 Aug 1904 in Arkansas<sup>401</sup>. He married Mariah Hulsey on 31 Mar 1874<sup>401, 436</sup>. She was born on 02 Apr 1855 in Arkansas<sup>436-437</sup>. She died on 11 Mar 1931 in Gainesville, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>.

Elizabeth Ann "Betsey" Grimes was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>403</sup>. She was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District; Jonesville Post Office<sup>244</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Sep 1870 in Rose Hill, Lee County, Virginia (Jonesville Post Office<sup>404</sup>). She lived in Bales Mill, Lee County, Virginia on 29 May 1878<sup>243</sup>.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann "Betsey" Grimes:

On 29 May 1878 Betsy Ann Grimes Crabtree made a declaration to receive bounty land as the widow of Richard Crabtree, deceased. Her petition was rejected. [War of 1812 Pension Application, Richard Crabtree, Virginia Service, Widow Original #26560 and Land Warrant #21781.]

Married By: 17 Aug 1849 in Claiborne County, Tennessee (J. C. Chick, JP and County Clerk<sup>243</sup>)

Richard Crabtree and Elizabeth Ann "Betsey" Grimes had the following child:

- 487. i. ELISABETH<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1851 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>244</sup>.

Elisabeth Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District; Jonesville Post Office<sup>244</sup>).

- 186. **REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1806 in Virginia<sup>250</sup>. She married William Price Crabtree on 11 May 1827 in Limestone County, Alabama<sup>251</sup>. He was born about 1806 in Tennessee<sup>250</sup>.

Rebecca Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1850 in Jackson County, Alabama (District 19<sup>250</sup>).

William Price Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jun 1850 in Jackson County, Alabama

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

(District 19<sup>250</sup>).

Notes for William Price Crabtree:

Also on the 1850 Jackson County, Alabama Census with this family is George Crabtree, born in Alabama, age 18. He may be a son, but since Mary is the same age he may be another relative. He is listed at the bottom of the list for the family and all others are in age order.

William Price Crabtree and Rebecca Crabtree had the following children:

488. i. MARY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1832 in Alabama<sup>250</sup>.

Mary Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jun 1850 in Jackson County, Alabama (District 19<sup>250</sup>).

489. ii. GEORGE CRABTREE was born about 1832 in Alabama<sup>250</sup>.

George Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jun 1850 in Jackson County, Alabama (District 19<sup>250</sup>).

490. iii. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born about 1836 in Alabama<sup>250</sup>.

William Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jun 1850 in Jackson County, Alabama (District 19<sup>250</sup>).

491. iv. JOHN CRABTREE was born about 1837 in Alabama<sup>250</sup>.

John Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jun 1850 in Jackson County, Alabama (District 19<sup>250</sup>).

187. **WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1817<sup>254</sup>. He died on 17 Jul 1899<sup>254</sup>. He married **DESDAMONIA SINDESTA "DESTY" COMBS**. She was born on 24 Nov 1827 in Virginia<sup>254, 256-257</sup>. She died in 1916 in ? Russell County, Virginia<sup>254, 257</sup>.

Desdamonia Sindesta "Desty" Combs was counted in the census on 23 Nov 1850 in Russell County, Virginia (District 54<sup>498</sup>). She was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1860 in Russell County, Virginia (Lebanon Post Office<sup>499</sup>). She was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>. She was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1880 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>501</sup>. She was counted in the census between 09-10 May 1910 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia (living with son George M. Crabtree's family<sup>502</sup>). She was buried in Nov 1916 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia (Crabtree Family Cemetery -- Sandy Ridge<sup>257</sup>).

Notes for Desdamonia Sindesta "Desty" Combs:

Destimony's maiden name appears different ways in some of the records -- Hart, Combs and Nash. She may be the daughter of William Nash and Celia Combs. Cecil Combs married Isaac Shelby Hart in Russell County, Virginia, in 1833. On the 1860 Russell County, Virginia, Census Isaac and Celia Hart are living just a couple of houses away from William and Destimony "Sindesta" Crabtree.

William Crabtree and Desdamonia Sindesta "Desty" Combs had the following children:

- +492. i. SARAH<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 24 Dec 1853 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484-485</sup>. She died on 22 Jul 1932 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484-485</sup>. She married Abel Musick, son of Jacob Musick and Eviccy Breeding, on 20 Aug 1873 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484</sup>. He was born on 29 Dec 1854 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484, 486</sup>. He died on 24 Mar 1924 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484-486</sup>.



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- 493. ii. JANE CRABTREE.
- 494. iii. MARY ANN CRABTREE.
- 495. iv. CELIA CRABTREE.
- 496. v. GEORGE M. CRABTREE.
- 497. vi. ELIHU CRABTREE.

192. **WILLIAM D.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1790 in Virginia<sup>142</sup>. He married **MARY LEE**. She died after 1827.

William D. Crabtree was counted in the census in 1820 in Jackson County, Tennessee. He was counted in the census in 1830 in Washington County, Illinois. He was counted in the census in 1840 in Newton County, Missouri.

Notes for William D. Crabtree:

William married a second time to another Lee, probably Harriet or Catherine.

Mary: Her cause of death was cancer.

William D. Crabtree and Mary Lee had the following children:

- 498. i. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1815 in Tennessee<sup>142</sup>.
- 499. ii. JOSEPH CRABTREE was born about 1816 in Tennessee<sup>142</sup>.
- 500. iii. CASINDA CRABTREE was born about 1819 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>142</sup>.
- +501. iv. WILLIAM CARROLL CRABTREE was born on 06 Jan 1819 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>142, 283-284</sup>. He died on 19 Dec 1889 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>284</sup>. He married (1) MARY ANN ESTES on 16 Sep 1841 in Missouri<sup>142</sup>. She was born about 1825 in Missouri<sup>285</sup>. She died on 26 Nov 1861. He married (2) EUGENIA JAMES VALERIA WRAY, daughter of William T. Wray and Laura Minerva Alexander, on 26 Feb 1863 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142, 286</sup>. She was born on 28 Sep 1847 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>286-287</sup>. She died on 24 Dec 1863 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>286</sup>. He married (3) PARALEE BOYD JENKINS on 05 Jan 1865<sup>142</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1839 in Tennessee<sup>284, 288</sup>. She died on 10 May 1893 in Texas<sup>284</sup>.
- +502. v. MARTHA JANE CRABTREE was born about 1820 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>142</sup>. She died on 04 Apr 1854 in Centralia, Illinois<sup>142</sup>. She married J. W. Skipworth on 03 Jan 1841.
- +503. vi. ABNER CRABTREE was born on 09 Sep 1822 in Illinois or Tennessee<sup>142, 290</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 1863 in Sebastian County, Arkansas<sup>142, 290</sup>. He married Jemima Norton, daughter of John Norton, on 13 Aug 1848 in Hopkins, Texas<sup>292</sup>. She was born about 1826 in Illinois<sup>294</sup>. She died about 1894 in Sebastian County, Arkansas.
- +504. vii. REBECCA CRABTREE was born about 1823 in Tennessee<sup>295</sup>. She died before 1880<sup>142</sup>. She married William D. Crabtree, son of Whitaker Crabtree and Winifred Gilstrap, before 1840 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>142</sup>. He was born about 1818 in Tennessee<sup>127, 295</sup>. He died on 23 Nov 1880 in Grayson County, Texas<sup>296</sup>.
- +505. viii. EMALINE CRABTREE was born about 1824 in Washington County, Illinois<sup>142</sup>. She married Jeremiah B. Walker about 1853. He was born in Kentucky<sup>142</sup>.
- +506. ix. MALINDA CRABTREE was born in 1826 in Washington County, Illinois<sup>142</sup>. She married Simon Odell on 08 Oct 1847 in Hunt County, Texas (first license issued in Hunt County<sup>142</sup>). He died (seems to have been lost during the Civil War<sup>142</sup>).

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

+507. x. RUTH CRABTREE was born about 1826 in Washington County, Illinois<sup>142</sup>. She married Edmund L. Tiner on 23 May 1870 in Grayson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

508. xi. JAMES CRABTREE was born about 1828 in Washington County, Illinois<sup>142</sup>. He died (killed in the Civil War).

198. **MARY "POLLY"<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1796 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. She died on 24 Apr 1887 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. She married Robert Whitley Wynn, son of Josiah Wynn and Mary Whitely, on 19 May 1825 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. He was born on 15 Mar 1789 in Tazewell County, Virginia<sup>211</sup>. He died on 06 Dec 1873 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>211</sup>.

Robert Whitley Wynn was educated at educated in private schools in Tazewell County, Virginia<sup>211</sup>. He was affiliated with the Methodist Minister religion in Lee County, Virginia<sup>211</sup>. He was known by the title of Rev.<sup>211</sup>.

Notes for Robert Whitley Wynn:

Robert had 14 children in all. He became blind toward the end of his life. [Price, R. N., Holston Methodism: From It's Origin to the Present Time (Nashville, Tennessee, Publishing House of the M. E. Church South, 1906), Archive.org, Vol. II, pp. 155-159.]

Robert Whitley Wynn and Mary "Polly" Crabtree had the following children:

509. i. PRISCILLA<sup>8</sup> WYNN was born on 05 Sep 1826.

510. ii. REBECCA WYNN was born on 26 Jan 1829.

511. iii. JOB CRABTREE WYNN was born on 19 Feb 1832.

512. iv. WILLIAM W. WYNN was born on 30 Jan 1834.

William W. Wynn was buried in near Sandusky, Ohio. He served in the military in Virginia (captain in Co. G of the 64th Virginia Infantry). He served in the military (died in prison during the Civil War).

513. v. CLARMANDA WYNN was born on 25 Apr 1836. She married ALEXANDER S. HAMPTON.

514. vi. ROBERT WYNN was born on 03 Apr 1839. He died on 07 Mar 1865 in Richmond, Virginia (died in a Confederate Hospital).

Robert Wynn was buried (Oakwood Cemetery). He served in the military in Virginia (Captain in the 64th Virginia Infantry).

Notes for Robert Wynn:

Robert Wynn died after being exchanged as a prisoner of war.

199. **JACOB "JAKE"<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Oct 1798 in Greenbriar Cove, Lee County, Virginia<sup>61, 212-213</sup>. He died on 19 Jun 1877 in Lee County, Kentucky<sup>61</sup>. He married (1) **MARY "POLLY" YEARY**, daughter of William Yeary and Elizabeth Hubbard, about 1818. She was born on 20 Jan 1802 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>212-213</sup>. She died in 1886 in Greeley, Lee County, Kentucky<sup>215</sup>. He married (2) **ELEANOR WRIGHT**. He married (3) **CLARISSA HARRIS**.

Jacob "Jake" Crabtree was counted in the census in 1830 in Lee County, Virginia. Migration: Abt 1847 in Estill County, Kentucky (from Lee County, Virginia) He was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>212</sup>. He was buried in Jun 1877 in Fixer, Lee County, Kentucky (Mt. Paran Cemetery (Crabtree Family Cemetery)<sup>215, 330</sup>). He owned settled on Crystal Creek in Lee County, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Mary "Polly" Yeary was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>212</sup>. She was buried in 1886 in Fixer, Lee County, Kentucky (Mt. Paran Cemetery (Crabtree Family Cemetery)<sup>215, 330</sup>).

Jacob "Jake" Crabtree and Mary "Polly" Yeary had the following children:

- +515. i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 24 Apr 1820 in Virginia<sup>256-257</sup>. He died on 13 Jul 1899<sup>257</sup>. He married DESDAMONIA SINDESTA "DESTY" COMBS. She was born on 24 Nov 1827 in Virginia<sup>254, 256-257</sup>. She died in 1916 in ? Russell County, Virginia<sup>254, 257</sup>.
- 516. ii. MALINDA CRABTREE was born on 21 Oct 1820 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia<sup>213, 332</sup>. She died on 14 Sep 1910 in Lee County, Virginia. She married DANIEL HALL.  
  
Malinda Crabtree was buried in Sep 1910 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Poteet Family Cemetery<sup>332</sup>).
- 517. iii. JOB CLARK CRABTREE was born on 01 May 1822 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>213</sup>. He died on 12 Jan 1828 in Lee County, Virginia.
- +518. iv. JOHN T. C. CRABTREE was born on 12 Oct 1823 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>213</sup>. He married MATILDA JESSE.
- 519. v. PRISCILLA CRABTREE was born on 30 Sep 1825 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>213</sup>.
- +520. vi. SARAH REBECCA CRABTREE was born on 23 Dec 1827 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>213, 343-345</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1919 in Rocky Station, Lee County, Virginia (widowed; cause of death: cancer of right eye, forehead, nose and cheek<sup>345</sup>). She married JAMES LUKE ABSHIRE. He was born about 1825 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>344</sup>.
- +521. vii. ELIZABETH MARY CRABTREE was born on 13 Oct 1829 in Lee County, Virginia. She died on 27 Dec 1916 in Kentucky. She married Hibert Powell, son of D'Marquis Powell and Sarah Brink, in 1860.
- +522. viii. ABRAHAM THOMPSON CRABTREE was born on 25 Aug 1833 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>213, 356</sup>. He died on 01 Jan 1898 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas<sup>356</sup>. He married (1) DELINA LEE ESTES, daughter of James Estes and Jane Waldon, on 02 May 1878 in Estill County, Kentucky. She died in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma. He married (2) ?. She died about 1855.
- +523. ix. MARY WYNN CRABTREE was born on 12 Mar 1835 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>306, 310</sup>. She died on 29 May 1916 in Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky<sup>310</sup>. She married (1) ELISHA ROBERT WYNN COX, son of Elisha J. Cox and Mary Virginia Crabtree, on 08 Jun 1884<sup>306</sup>. He was born on 03 May 1829 in Green Hill, Lee County, Virginia<sup>306</sup>. He died on 12 Jan 1915 in Powell County, Kentucky. She married (2) JOHN GREEN SMYTH.
- +524. x. GEORGE ACON CRABTREE was born on 29 Aug 1837 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>213, 365</sup>. He died on 22 Jun 1933 in Genet, Powell County, Kentucky<sup>365</sup>. He married Emily Eliza Rogers, daughter of John P. Rogers and Mary Townsend, on 01 Dec 1867 in Estill County, Kentucky (Rogers Chapel, home of her father). She was born on 22 Aug 1844<sup>365</sup>. She died on 30 Nov 1827<sup>365</sup>.
- +525. xi. WILLIAM PRICE CRABTREE was born on 02 Oct 1837 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>213, 356</sup>. He died on 17 Nov 1892 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas<sup>356</sup>. He married Mary J. Horn in 1864.
- 526. xii. DAVID SIMPSON CRABTREE was born on 28 Sep 1839 in Lee Cove, Wise County, Virginia<sup>372</sup>. He married Elizabeth R. Wilson, daughter of G. W. Wilson and Mary ?, on 29 Nov 1865 in Wise County, Virginia (home of George Wilson<sup>372</sup>). She was born

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

about 1844 in Lee Cove, Wise County, Virginia<sup>372</sup>.

David Simpson Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>212</sup>. He served in the military (wounded in hip while serving in Confederate Army).

Married By: 29 Nov 1865 in Wise County, Virginia (D. R. Smith<sup>372</sup>)

527.    xiii.   JAMES EDWIN CRABTREE was born on 30 Aug 1841 in Virginia<sup>212-213</sup>.

James Edwin Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>212</sup>.

528.    xiv.   AURELIA T. CRABTREE was born on 12 Aug 1847<sup>213</sup>. She died (died young).

529.    xv.   SALLY ANN CRABTREE.

Sally Ann Crabtree was buried in Zechariah, Lee County, Kentucky (Mt. Paran Cemetery<sup>330</sup>).

200.   **JOHN JAY<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1800 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>216-217</sup>. He died on 28 Apr 1892 in Linn County, Oregon (home of his son James Porter Crabtree<sup>62</sup>). He married Malinda Yeary, daughter of William Yeary and Elizabeth Hubbard, on 22 Feb 1825 in Lee County, Virginia. She was born on 07 Mar 1808 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>216, 219</sup>. She died on 30 May 1893 in Linn County, Oregon.

Migration: 1833 in Missouri ( from Virginia; sold his land in Virginia<sup>62, 431</sup>) Migration: 1845 in The Dallas, Oregon ( from Missouri; went by wagon train<sup>162, 431-432</sup>) Migration: Oct 1845 in Oregon (arrived at The Dalles<sup>431-432</sup>) He owned bought the William Packwood Donation Land Claim east of the forks of the Santiam River in 1846 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon<sup>432</sup>. He was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>. He was counted in the census on 04 Sep 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>433</sup>). He was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1870 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Precinct<sup>434</sup>). He was counted in the census between 03-04 Jun 1880 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Precinct<sup>435</sup>). He died in 1892 in Lee County, Virginia. He was buried in Mar 1892 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Cemetery). He also went by the name of John J. Crabtree. He lived in Tualatin Plains, Oregon (first white settlers in this area; settled in forks of Santiam River<sup>431</sup>).

Notes for John Jay Crabtree:

Living with this family in the 1850 Linn County, Oregon Territory Census is Newton Curl, age 14, born in Missouri. He is the son of James and Anna Elliott Curl, listed on the 1850 Oregon Territory census next to the John Crabtree's family. James Curl was born in Kentucky (may have been born at Fort Boonesborough) and his wife was born in Virginia. They are listed with eight other children besides Newton. Seven of these children were born in Missouri and the last was born in the Oregon Territory. According to the History of Linn County, Oregon, p.51, Crabtree Creek in Linn County, Oregon was named for John Crabtree. The town of Crabtree in Linn County was named for Fletcher Crabtree.

Malinda Yeary was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>. She was counted in the census on 04 Sep 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>433</sup>). She was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1870 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Precinct<sup>434</sup>). She was counted in the census between 03-04 Jun 1880 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Precinct<sup>435</sup>). She was buried in May 1893 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Cemetery).

John Jay Crabtree and Malinda Yeary had the following children:

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

530. i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 12 Dec 1825 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>217, 440</sup>. He died on 22 Sep 1857 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>440</sup>. He married Marcilla Wheeler on 23 Oct 1851.
- George Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>.
- +531. ii. MARGARET CRABTREE was born on 07 Jun 1827 in Lee County, Virginia. She died on 29 Jun 1859 in Linn County, Oregon. She married Sampson Smallman on 29 Aug 1850 in Linn County, Oregon.
532. iii. JOB CRABTREE was born on 07 Mar 1829 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>217</sup>. He died on 27 Jun 1919 in Linn County, Oregon.
- Job Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>. He lived in Montana between 1856-1900 (lived there for 44 years<sup>432</sup>).
- +533. iv. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born on 08 Dec 1830 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>217</sup>. He died on 18 Nov 1890 in Spangle, Spokane County, Washington. He married Elizabeth Sumpter on 07 Sep 1854 in Linn County, Oregon.
534. v. HIRAM CRABTREE was born on 24 Oct 1832 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>217</sup>. He died on 28 May 1904 in Hathaway, Rosebud County, Montana.
- Hiram Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>.
535. vi. ISAAC CRABTREE was born on 28 Sep 1833 in Missouri<sup>217, 219</sup>. He died on 28 Apr 1913 in Linn County, Oregon.
- Isaac Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>. He lived in Montana between 1856-1900<sup>432</sup>. He was buried on 29 Apr 1913 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Cemetery<sup>219</sup>).
- Notes for Isaac Crabtree:  
According to the Death Certificate, Isaac was born in Virginia, but according to the 1850 Linn County, Oregon Territory Census, Isaac was born in Missouri.
- Isaac Crabtree was single when he died. The informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. M. Smith.
536. vii. MARY "POLLY" CRABTREE was born on 27 Aug 1836 in Missouri. She died on 14 Oct 1836 in Missouri.
- +537. viii. JAMES PORTER CRABTREE was born on 22 Nov 1837 in Jackson County, Missouri<sup>216-217</sup>. He died on 26 Jul 1909 in Linn County, Oregon (farmer<sup>216</sup>). He married Eliza Ellen Burtenshaw on 24 Dec 1865 in Linn County, Oregon.
- +538. ix. ELIZABETH "BETSY" CRABTREE was born on 17 Jul 1840 in Jackson County, Missouri<sup>217</sup>. She died in 1931 in Linn County, Oregon. She married (1) SAM W. GAINES. She married (2) ISAAC NEWTON GRIFFIN on 27 Jun 1861 in Linn County, Oregon.
- +539. x. REBECCA "BECKY" CRABTREE was born on 04 Sep 1842 in Jackson County, Missouri<sup>217</sup>. She died on 17 Nov 1937 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon. She married (1) ANDREW BUFORD MORRIS in 1862<sup>432</sup>. She married (2) CHESTER RANDALL on 20 Mar 1862 in Linn County, Oregon.
- +540. xi. JASPER CRABTREE was born on 22 Oct 1845 in The Dalles, Oregon Territory (near the

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Dalles<sup>217, 431</sup>). He died on 23 Jul 1891. He married RUTH HARRIETT PRYOR.

+541. xii. ISAAC NEWTON CRABTREE was born on 22 Oct 1845 in The Dalles, Oregon Territory (near the Dalles<sup>217, 431, 471</sup>). He died on 28 Nov 1929 in Linn County, Oregon (3 miles south of Scio; retired farmer<sup>471</sup>). He married FRANCES C. ?. She was born about 1852 in Missouri<sup>435</sup>.

+542. xiii. PHOEBE ANN CRABTREE was born on 10 Nov 1847 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon<sup>217, 475</sup>. She died on 21 Jul 1935 in Linn County, Oregon (cause of death: cervical cancer<sup>475</sup>). She married TALTON TERRANCE TURNER.

543. xiv. VIRGINIA CRABTREE was born about Apr 1850 in Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>.

Virginia Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>. She was counted in the census on 04 Sep 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>433</sup>).

544. xv. MARTHA CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Oregon Territory<sup>433</sup>. She married ? SMITH.

Martha Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Sep 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>433</sup>).

201. **SMYTH<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Oct 1802 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. He died in Aug 1882. He married Mahala Robinson in Lee County, Virginia<sup>72</sup>. She was born about 1804.

Smyth Crabtree was counted in the census in 1830 in Lee County, Kentucky. Migration: Abt 1845 in Oregon (from Kentucky with his brothers) He was employed as a blacksmith.

Notes for Smyth Crabtree:

Smyth and Mahala had four children.

Smyth Crabtree and Mahala Robinson had the following children:

+545. i. GEORGE A.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 01 Dec 1851 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>72</sup>. He died on 08 Aug 1906<sup>72</sup>. He married Mary Foster in Lee County, Virginia<sup>72</sup>.

546. ii. FRANK CRABTREE.

547. iii. ROBERT CRABTREE.

Robert Crabtree lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>72</sup>.

548. iv. REBECCA CRABTREE. She married ? MCDONALD.

549. v. MARY "POLLY" CRABTREE. She married ? QUISENBERRY.

550. vi. DICE CRABTREE. She married ? PATILLO.

203. **JOB<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE JR.** (Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Mar 1806 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>235</sup>. He died on 11 Jun 1878 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>235</sup>. He married (1) **MALINDA SMITH**. He married (2) **SARAH "SALLY" DAILY** on 24 Sep 1847 in Jackson County, Missouri<sup>237</sup>. She was born about 1816 in Tennessee<sup>235, 238</sup>. She died in 1882<sup>235</sup>.

Migration: Bet. 1845-1847 in Oregon (from Missouri by wagon train<sup>162</sup>) He was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>238</sup>). He was buried in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>235</sup>).

Notes for Job Crabtree Jr.:

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Also listed with Job and Sarah in the 1860 Linn County, Oregon Census is Catherine Riley, age 3, born in Oregon. She is the daughter of Mary Crabtree and her husband John Riley. Mary died about the time Catherine was born and Job and Sarah reared Catherine.

Job Crabtree Jr. and Malinda Smith had the following children:

551. i. FLETCHER<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1827. He married Sarah Stewart on 18 Oct 1855.
- Fletcher: His cause of death was died from an accident with a horse.
552. ii. JOHN CRABTREE was born about 1832 in Missouri<sup>510</sup>.
- John Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>.
553. iii. JOB CRABTREE was born about 1833 in Missouri<sup>510</sup>.
- Job Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>.
- Notes for Job Crabtree:  
Job was lost crossing the plains to Oregon. Job and John Constable left the wagon train on horseback and were supposed to meet the train at Oregon City, Oregon; they were never seen again.
554. iv. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born about 1834 in Missouri<sup>510</sup>.
- Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>.
555. v. REBECCA CRABTREE was born about 1835 in Missouri<sup>510</sup>. She married Abraham Loudon in 1854 in Linn County, Oregon.
- Rebecca Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>.
556. vi. ROBERT CRABTREE was born about 1837 in Missouri<sup>238</sup>.
- Robert Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>238</sup>.
- +557. vii. GEORGE CRABTREE was born on 23 Jul 1837 in Missouri<sup>238</sup>. He died on 29 Mar 1908. He married Charlotte "Lottie" Edgar on 14 Jul 1863 in Linn County, Oregon.
- +558. viii. MARY POLLY CRABTREE was born about 1839 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>. She died about 1857 in Oregon<sup>238</sup>. She married JOHN RILEY.
559. ix. DAVID PORTER CRABTREE was born about 1840 in Missouri<sup>510</sup>. He married LAVINIA SUMPTER.
- David Porter Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>238</sup>.
560. x. JAMES HENRY CRABTREE was born about 1841 in Missouri<sup>238, 510</sup>.
- James Henry Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>238</sup>.
-

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

561. xi. SARAH A. "SALLY" CRABTREE was born about 1841 in Missouri<sup>510</sup>. She married James A. Loudon in 1857 in Linn County, Oregon.

Sarah A. "Sally" Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>.

Notes for Sarah A. "Sally" Crabtree:

Sarah A. Crabtree and James Henry were twins.

562. xii. JAMES BENTON CRABTREE was born about 1841 in Missouri<sup>238, 510</sup>.

James Benton Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>238</sup>.

563. xiii. ABRAHAM "ABE" CRABTREE was born about 1843 in Missouri<sup>238, 510</sup>. He married BARBARA DAVIS.

Abraham "Abe" Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>238</sup>.

564. xiv. DAVID JUNE CRABTREE was born about 1844 in Missouri<sup>510</sup>. He married LAVINIA SUMPTER.

David June Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>238</sup>).

Sarah "Sally" Daily was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>. She was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>238</sup>. She was buried in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>235</sup>).

Notes for Sarah "Sally" Daily:

Sarah Constable's marriage to Job Crabtree was her third marriage. She was a widow with six children when they married. Her oldest son John Constable and Job Crabtree, son of Malinda, were lost from the wagon train while crossing the plains to Oregon. Job, son of Job Crabtree and Melinda Smith, was lost crossing the plains to Oregon. Job and John Constable left the wagon train on horseback and were supposed to meet the train at Oregon City, Oregon; they were never seen again.

On the 1850 Jackson County, Missouri Census, Sally is listed as 30 years of age.

Married By: 24 Sep 1847 in Jackson County, Missouri (Elijah Flannery, JP<sup>237</sup>)

Job Crabtree Jr. and Sarah "Sally" Daily had the following children:

- +565. i. WILLIAM JASPER<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 02 Sep 1847 in Jackson County, Missouri<sup>62, 510</sup>. He married Ella Griggs in Linn County, Oregon. She was born on 14 Dec 1857 in Illinois<sup>263</sup>. She died on 14 Dec 1921 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>263</sup>.

566. ii. ISAAC NEWTON CRABTREE was born on 07 Feb 1850 in Jackson County, Missouri<sup>238, 510</sup>. He died on 08 Apr 1932 in Maupin, Wasco County, Oregon. He married Nancy Ann Whitlock in Oct 1883 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon.

Isaac Newton Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>238</sup>). He was buried in Maupin, Wasco County, Oregon (Kelley Cemetery).

Nancy Ann Whitlock was buried in Maupin, Wasco County, Oregon (Kelley Cemetery).

567.    iii.   ANDREW J. CRABTREE was born on 12 Oct 1851 in Lees Summit, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>62, 238</sup>. He died on 24 Oct 1931. He married Jane Melinda Martin in Linn County, Oregon.

Andrew J. Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>238</sup>).

568.    iv.   MALINDA FRANCES CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>62, 238</sup>. She died in 1889 in Corvallis, Oregon<sup>62</sup>. She married David Porter Bilyeu on 23 Mar 1872 in Linn County, Oregon.

Malinda Frances Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>238</sup>.

205.   **JAMES JEFFERSON<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Jun 1808 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. He died in Mar 1860 in Texas. He married Martha Flanary on 16 Dec 1830<sup>62</sup>. She was born on 11 Jun 1811 in Lee County, Virginia. She died on 09 Apr 1899 in Texas.

James Jefferson Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Lee County, Virginia. Migration: 1857 in Texas (from Virginia) He was buried in Lancaster area of Dallas County, Texas.

Martha Flanary was buried in Farris Memorial Park, Ellis County, Texas.

James Jefferson Crabtree and Martha Flanary had the following child:

569.    i.    JOB<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1832 in Lee County, Virginia.

Migration: (went to the California Gold Rush and never heard from again)

206.   **WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Oct 1812 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>252-253</sup>. He died in 1865 in Benton County, Arkansas (during the Battle of Pea Ridge<sup>252</sup>). He married (1) **ELIZABETH "BETSY" HARMON** on 20 Oct 1831 in Virginia<sup>252</sup>. She was born on 28 Feb 1815<sup>252</sup>. He married (2) **LOUISA SCOTT** in May 1850 in Taney County, Missouri<sup>252</sup>. She was born on 13 Mar 1824 in Batonrouge, Indiana<sup>253, 255</sup>. She died on 22 Jul 1910 in Wilbarger County, Texas<sup>252</sup>.

Migration: 1832 in Lees Summit, Jackson County, Missouri (from Virginia) Migration: Dec 1845 in Oregon (from Missouri) He was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office<sup>253</sup>). He was buried in Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas<sup>252</sup>. He served in the military (captain in Civil War).

William Thomas Crabtree and Elizabeth "Betsy" Harmon had the following children:

570.    i.    BENJAMIN F.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 30 Jun 1832 in Virginia<sup>252</sup>.

Benjamin F. Crabtree was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office; age26<sup>253</sup>).

571.    ii.   BECA CRABTREE was born on 05 Oct 1833<sup>252</sup>.

572.    iii.   JOB CRABTREE was born on 15 Nov 1834<sup>252</sup>.

573.    iv.   ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born on 16 Apr 1836 in Indiana<sup>252-253</sup>.
-

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

---

Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office; age 20<sup>253</sup>).

574. v. MARY W. CRABTREE was born on 30 Sep 1837<sup>252</sup>.

575. vi. JOEL CRABTREE was born about 1838 in Virginia<sup>253</sup>.

Joel Crabtree was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office<sup>253</sup>).

576. vii. ELIZA CRABTREE was born on 13 Dec 1838 in Indiana<sup>252-253</sup>.

Eliza Crabtree was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office<sup>253</sup>).

577. viii. JOHN CRABTREE was born on 19 Jan 1840<sup>252</sup>.

578. ix. MELINDA J. CRABTREE was born on 30 Dec 1841 in Taney County, Missouri<sup>252-253, 454</sup>. She married ? BARNES.

Melinda J. Crabtree was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office<sup>253</sup>).

579. x. JASPER CRABTREE was born on 23 Apr 1843 in Taney County, Missouri<sup>252-253, 469</sup>.

Jasper Crabtree was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office<sup>253</sup>).

+580. xi. ISAAC NEWTON CRABTREE was born on 29 Aug 1844 in Taney County, Missouri<sup>252-253, 472</sup>. He died on 09 Jun 1913 in Hill County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. He married Amanda Thurman about 1866<sup>473</sup>. She was born on 13 Feb 1846 in Missouri<sup>252, 472-473</sup>. She died on 08 Jul 1931<sup>252, 472</sup>.

581. xii. PRISCILLA CRABTREE was born on 14 Aug 1846 in Missouri<sup>252-253</sup>.

Priscilla Crabtree was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office<sup>253</sup>).

582. xiii. GEORGE CRABTREE was born on 10 Dec 1849 in Missouri<sup>252-253</sup>.

George Crabtree was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office<sup>253</sup>).

Louisa Scott was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office<sup>253</sup>). She was counted in the census on 16 Jul 1870 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Forsyth Post Office<sup>497</sup>). She was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1900 in Brown County, Texas (Justice Precinct 8; living with son Sterling Crabtree's family<sup>255</sup>).

Notes for Louisa Scott:

On the 1900 Brown County, Texas Census Louisa states she was born in Kentucky. On other records the birth place is given as Indiana. She also states she has given birth to six children, one still living in 1900.

William Thomas Crabtree and Louisa Scott had the following children:

583. i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 24 Sep 1851 in Missouri<sup>252-253</sup>.

Thomas Crabtree was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office<sup>253</sup>).

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

584. ii. MARTHA A. CRABTREE was born on 30 Jul 1853 in Missouri<sup>252-253</sup>.

Martha A. Crabtree was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office<sup>253</sup>).

585. iii. CAMPBELL W. CRABTREE was born on 06 Aug 1857 in Missouri<sup>252-253</sup>.

Campbell W. Crabtree was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office<sup>253</sup>). He was counted in the census on 16 Jul 1870 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Forsyth Post Office<sup>497</sup>).

586. iv. SARAH FRANCES CRABTREE was born on 15 Aug 1859 in Missouri<sup>252-253</sup>.

Sarah Frances Crabtree was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office<sup>253</sup>). She was counted in the census on 16 Jul 1870 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Forsyth Post Office<sup>497</sup>).

- +587. v. STERLING PRICE CRABTREE was born on 21 Jul 1862 in Taney County, Missouri<sup>252, 255</sup>. He died on 15 Apr 1916 in Archer County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. He married Mary Francis Nunn on 16 Jul 1886<sup>252, 255</sup>. She was born on 28 Nov 1869 in Eugene, Oregon<sup>252, 255</sup>. She died on 09 Nov 1950 in Duncan, Greenlee County, Arizona<sup>252</sup>.

208. **DELA FLETCHER<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Mar 1815 in Saltville, Lee County, Virginia<sup>62, 262</sup>. He died on 02 Mar 1901 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>263</sup>. He married Pheba Flanary on 13 Oct 1836 in Virginia<sup>264</sup>. She was born on 11 Nov 1815 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>262, 264</sup>. She died on 26 Apr 1900 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon<sup>263-264</sup>.

Migration: Bet. 1840-1842 in Missouri (from Virginia<sup>262</sup>) Migration: 1846 in Oregon (arrived from Missouri in autumn by way of the Oregon<sup>162, 262</sup> Trail) He was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>442</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>262</sup>). He was buried in Mar 1901 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>263</sup>).

Notes for Dela Fletcher Crabtree:

Fletcher's claim was numbered as Section 11, Township 11, Range 1 West in Linn County, Oregon. The town of Crabtree, Oregon, was named for Fletcher Crabtree. Crabtree Creek rises in the Cascade Mountains in the north central area of Linn County, Oregon and flows northwesterly to the confluence with the South Santiam River southwest of Scio. According to a history of Linn County, Crabtree Creek was named for John Jay Crabtree, Fletcher's brother. [Bates, Carol, Scio in the Forks of the Santiam (Carol Brady, 2003).]

Fletcher and Job Crabtree came to the Scio area in 1846, one month later than John. Isaac died on the way to Oregon. They were John Crabtree brothers. The four families settled in the Forks of the Santiam, Fletcher about three miles away from brother John's place. His claim was numbered as Section 11, Township 11, Range 1 West, Linn County. The town of Crabtree, Oregon, was named for Fletcher Crabtree. One time "Fletch" was returning from Oregon City in his prairie Schooner with supplies. He stopped awhile at John Jay's. It had been raining and the streams were flooded. When Fletcher went to go home, he drove his horses into the swift-flowing water and they went into a hole. He released the horses; the wagon floated some distance. Neighbors helped Fletcher out and they called the stream Crabtree Creek. Crabtree Creek rises in the Cascade Mountains in the north central portion of Linn County and flows northwesterly to its confluence with the South Santiam River southwest of Scio. Crabtree Creek was named John Jay Crabtree according to a history of Linn County. [Source - "Scio in the Forks of the Santiam" book

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

by Carol Bates]

Mr. D. F. Crabtree died this morning at the home of his son, Frank Crabtree at Crabtree, of old age. He was born in Lee County, Virginia, March 22, 1815, moving from there to Missouri in 1841 and to Oregon in 1846, one of the earliest settlers in the county, and one who did much towards the up-building of the country. He resided on the original homestead from his arrival here to his death, excepting during the short time he resided with his son in this city. He was a member of the M. E. Church sixty years, and lived a consistent Christian life, a true husband and father and good citizen. His wife died last April. Four children survive, Ex-County Clerk Frank Crabtree, Mrs. Henry Cyrus, James Crabtree and Marion Crabtree. [Source: Albany Democrat, March 8, 1901]

Migration: 1841 in Missouri (from Virginia<sup>264</sup>) Migration: Oct 1846 in Oregon (from Missouri<sup>264</sup>) She was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>442</sup>. She was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>262</sup>). She was buried in 1900 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>263</sup>).

Notes for Pheba Flanary:

Mrs. D. F. Crabtree died at the home of her son, County Clerk Crabtree in this city at 11 o'clock last night. Phoebe Flanary was born November 11, 1815 in Lee County, Virginia. She joined the Methodist Church when 14 years old was married to D. F. Crabtree on the 13th day of October 1836. She came to Missouri with him in 1841 and from thence crossed the plains with him in an ox wagon and reached Oregon in October 1846. To her was born the first white child in Linn County, Oregon. She was the mother of ten children, six passed on before her and four remain to follow on. Her death took place at her son's home in this city, April 20, 1900, with her aged husband and loved ones by her bedside. Death came slowly but there was no terror there. He who conquered death, hell and the grave, was present to sustain her in her final struggle. She died as she had always lived, faithful to her companion, faithful to her children and faithful to her church. Her companion cherished her as the prize of his earthly pilgrimage. Her children lived to call her blessed. Her church will cherish her memory as sacred. Funeral will take place tomorrow at Crabtree Chapel, at 12 o'clock, the burial at the Masonic Cemetery, 2 miles south of Scio. [Albany Democrat, Albany, Linn County, Oregon; Obituary, Mrs. D. F. Crabtree, dated 27 April 1900]

Dela Fletcher Crabtree and Pheba Flanary had the following children:

- +588. i. JAMES FLETCHER<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 12 Feb 1838 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>262, 444-445</sup>. He died on 25 May 1912 in Benton County, Oregon (on his farm 5 miles North of Albany; cause of death: skin cell carcinoma on left side of his face<sup>444-445</sup>). He married Mary Ann Powell, daughter of Joab Powell and Rebecca Jane Prine, on 18 Feb 1881 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. She was born on 20 Nov 1859 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. She died on 04 Jul 1923 in Monmouth, Polk County, Oregon (at the home of her daughter Iva May; cause of death: carcinoma of the biliary tract<sup>444</sup>).
- 589. ii. JOB FLANARY CRABTREE was born on 26 Aug 1840 in Virginia<sup>262, 446</sup>. He died on 24 Feb 1865<sup>446</sup>.  
  
Job Flanary Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>442</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>262</sup>). He was buried in Feb 1865 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon (Crabtree-Prine Cemetery<sup>446</sup>).

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

590.    iii.   JOHN PATTON CRABTREE was born on 08 Aug 1842 in Missouri<sup>262, 440</sup>. He died on 24 May 1871<sup>440</sup>.
- John Patton Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>442</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>262</sup>). He was buried in May 1871 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon (Crabtree-Prine Cemetery<sup>446</sup>).
- +591.   iv.    FRANCIS MARION CRABTREE was born on 31 Oct 1846 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>262, 450</sup>. He died on 24 Dec 1921 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon (home<sup>450</sup>). He married LOUISA ELIZABETH "ELIZA" PRINE. She was born on 21 Mar 1849 in Jackson County, Missouri<sup>446, 451</sup>. She died on 25 Nov 1927 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>446, 451</sup>.
592.    v.    DELA LAFAYETTE CRABTREE was born on 30 Jan 1849 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>262, 446</sup>. He died on 02 Jan 1863 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>446</sup>.
- Dela Lafayette Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>442</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>262</sup>).
- Notes for Dela Lafayette Crabtree:  
The Crabtree-Prine Cemetery sits upon part of the Donation Land Claim of Dela Fletcher Crabtree (T11S R2W Section 13).
593.    vi.    FRANKLIN CRABTREE was born on 19 Sep 1850 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>262-263, 453</sup>. He died on 22 Aug 1928 in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon (at home of his sister M. C. Cyrus; widower; cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage from a fall about 4 weeks before<sup>263, 453</sup>). He married MARY ?.
- Franklin Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>262</sup>). He lived in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon in Aug 1928 (506 South Third<sup>453</sup>). He was buried on 22 Aug 1928 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>453</sup>).
- Notes for Franklin Crabtree:  
On the Death Certificate for Franklin Crabtree the informant was D. A. Crabtree, Mehama, Oregon. The name of Franklin's mother was given as Christina Cyrus, Lee County, Virginia. [Death Certificate, Oregon #104, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon; Frank Crabtree.]
594.    vii.   GEORGE THURSTON CRABTREE was born on 12 Aug 1852 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>440</sup>. He died on 11 Jun 1854 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>440</sup>.
- George Thurston Crabtree was buried in 1854 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon (Crabtree-Prine Cemetery<sup>446</sup>).
- +595.   viii.   RACHEL MALINDA CRABTREE was born on 06 Jan 1855 in Oregon<sup>262, 446</sup>. She died on 22 Oct 1892<sup>446</sup>. She married WILLIAM MARTIN PRINE JR.. He was born on 04 Apr 1851 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>474</sup>. He died on 22 Jun 1930 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon (Township 11, retired farmer<sup>474</sup>).
- +596.   ix.    MARY CAROLINE CRABTREE was born on 26 Dec 1858 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>262, 476-477</sup>. She died on 30 Jul 1946 in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon (221 N. 16th Street; cause of death: arterio schrosis<sup>476-477</sup>). She married HENRY CYRUS. He was born on 22 Aug 1848<sup>477</sup>. He died on 16 Oct 1907<sup>477</sup>.
-

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

209. **GEORGE AIKEN CLARK<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Mar 1817 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62, 265</sup>. He died on 02 Jul 1901 in Whitewater, Butler County, Kansas<sup>62, 114</sup>. He married Ann Garrett, daughter of Luke Garrett and Elizabeth ?, on 17 May 1838. She was born about 15 Jul 1813 in Frederick County, Virginia<sup>62, 265</sup>. She died on 15 Jun 1883 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62, 114</sup>.

George Aiken Clark Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western Division, Jonesville Post Office<sup>265</sup>).

Ann Garrett was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District, Jonesville Post Office<sup>265</sup>).

Notes for Ann Garrett:

Son George was the informant on the death record for Annie Crabtree in Lee County, Virginia. [Arah Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia". *Appalachian Quarterly*, Vol. 4, #3, September 1999, pp.26-33. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

George Aiken Clark Crabtree and Ann Garrett had the following children:

597. i. INFANT<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1839. Infant died in 1839.
- Infant Crabtree was buried in Hickory Flats, Lee County, Virginia.
598. ii. JOB CRABTREE was born on 10 Aug 1842. He died on 10 Aug 1842.
- Job Crabtree was buried in Hickory Flats, Lee County, Virginia.
- +599. iii. MARY W. "POLLY" CRABTREE was born on 18 Sep 1844 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>265</sup>. She died on 13 Aug 1888 in Lee County, Virginia. She married Mitchel Cecil Parsons, son of Jack Parsons and Rebecca Pennington, on 19 Jul 1870.
600. iv. REBECCA S. CRABTREE was born on 10 Nov 1846 in Virginia. She died on 18 Jun 1863 in Virginia.
- Rebecca S. Crabtree was buried in Hickory Flats, Lee County, Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery).
- Notes for Rebecca S. Crabtree:  
According to the records Rebecca never married.
- +601. v. JAMES PATRICK CRABTREE was born about 1847 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>265</sup>. He died on 01 Apr 1890. He married SUSAN C. PARSONS. She was born about 1846 in Virginia<sup>503</sup>.
602. vi. MARTHA A. CRABTREE was born about 1850 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>265</sup>. She died on 07 Jan 1877.
- Martha A. Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District, Jonesville Post Office<sup>265</sup>). She was buried in Hickory Flats, Lee County, Virginia.
- Notes for Martha A. Crabtree:  
Martha A. Crabtree never married.
- +603. vii. GEORGE L. CRABTREE was born about 1852 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>265</sup>. He died on 13 Apr 1925 in Kansas. He married (1) IDA HOPKINS. He married (2) REBECCA ANN LITTON in Aug 1877.

210. **MARY<sup>7</sup> PRICE** (Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, John Richard, Thomas). She married

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

### **SAMUEL ROBINSON JR..**

Samuel Robinson Jr. and Mary Price had the following children:

- 604. i. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> ROBINSON.
- 605. ii. HANNAH ROBINSON.
- 606. iii. GEORGE W. ROBINSON.
- 607. iv. RICHARD P. ROBINSON.
- 608. v. ISAAC ROBINSON.
- 609. vi. DAVID ROBINSON.
- 610. vii. SAMUEL ROBINSON.

214. **WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> PRICE** (Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, John Richard, Thomas). He married **ELIZABETH CECIL**.

William Price and Elizabeth Cecil had the following child:

- +611. i. JOHN CRABTREE<sup>8</sup> PRICE.

219. **GEORGE<sup>7</sup> SMYTH** (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 25 Nov 1790. He died on 08 Aug 1849. He married (1) **ELIZABETH PENNINGTON**. She was born on 19 Jan 1801<sup>62</sup>. She died in Jul 1818<sup>62</sup>. He married (2) **MARY POLLY ORR** in 1820.

George Smyth was counted in the census in 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky (living with Edward Smyth). His cause of death was killed by a falling log<sup>62</sup>.

George Smyth and Mary Polly Orr had the following children:

- 612. i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> SMYTH was born in 1825.
- 613. ii. GEORGE SMYTH.
- 614. iii. ADDISON SMYTH.
- 615. iv. MARY SMYTH. She married Thomas Pennington on 11 May 1848.

221. **JOHN P.<sup>7</sup> SMYTH** (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 23 Apr 1795<sup>62</sup>. He died on 06 Aug 1890<sup>62</sup>. He married Jane Ely on 15 Jan 1818 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>. She was born on 10 May 1800<sup>62</sup>. She died on 04 Jan 1870<sup>62</sup>.

John P. Smyth and Jane Ely had the following children:

- 616. i. EDWARD MCDONALD<sup>8</sup> SMYTH was born in 1826 in Lee County, Virginia. He died on 15 Jan 1864 in Camp Douglas, Illinois.
- 617. ii. WILLIAM SMYTH.

225. **TOBIAS<sup>7</sup> SMYTH** (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 18 Jun 1803 in Lee County, Virginia. He died on 03 Dec 1866. He married (1) **MARY SPARKS** about 1830. He married (2) **MATILDA GARRETT** on 18 Aug 1837. She was born in 1816 in Virginia. She died on 01 Jan 1869.

Tobias Smyth and Mary Sparks had the following child:

- 618. i. TOBIAS EDWARD SPARKS<sup>8</sup> SMYTH was born in 1831. He died in 1911.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Tobias Smyth and Matilda Garrett had the following children:

- 619. i. POLLY P.<sup>8</sup> SMYTH was born on 23 Dec 1837.
- 620. ii. SARAH "SALLY" E. SMYTH was born on 27 Dec 1839. She died in 1878. She married William Hughes on 28 Dec 1866.
- 621. iii. REBECCA ANN SMYTH was born on 03 Jan 1842. She died in 1890.
- 622. iv. EDWARD McDONALD SMYTH was born in 1844. He died in 1918.
- 623. v. ELIZABETH F. SMYTH was born on 25 Mar 1846.
- 624. vi. JEPHTHA SMYTH was born in 1848.
- 625. vii. MARGARET H. SMYTH was born in 1850. She died in 1943.
- 626. viii. JOSEPH "JOE" SMYTH was born in 1853.
- 627. ix. HENRY PRESTON SMYTH was born in 1855. He died on 07 Jun 1925.
- 628. x. AMANDA GREEN SMYTH was born in 1858.
- 629. xi. JESSE HARRY SMYTH was born on 22 Feb 1863.
- 630. xii. SAM SMYTH.

226. **CRABTREE<sup>7</sup> SMYTH** (Hannah<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 02 Oct 1805. He married **ROSIE PUTHUFF**.

Crabtree Smyth and Rosie Puthuff had the following child:

- 631. i. JOHN PUTHUFF<sup>8</sup> SMYTH was born on 17 Sep 1836.

236. **MARY VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1801 in Salt Works, Washington County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. She died on 20 Sep 1864 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6</sup>. She married Elisha J. Cox, son of Jester Cox and Sally Cole, on 09 May 1820 in Claiborne County, Tennessee<sup>6, 62</sup>. He was born on 24 Sep 1798 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>.

Mary Virginia Crabtree was buried in Lee County, Virginia (Cox Cemetery near Greenhill Church).

Elisha J. Cox was buried in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia (on the R. S. Orr Farm). He lived in Yokum Station, Lee County, Virginia (near Green Hill Church<sup>62</sup>).

Married by:: 09 May 1820 in Claiborne County, Tennessee (Rev. William Jones, Baptist minister<sup>6</sup>)

Elisha J. Cox and Mary Virginia Crabtree had the following children:

- 632. i. JOHN W. P.<sup>8</sup> COX was born on 25 Feb 1821 in Lee County, Virginia. He died on 13 May 1847 in Lee County, Virginia.  
  
John W. P. Cox lived in Lee County, Virginia (within one mile of Yokum Station).
- 633. ii. JOB C. S. COX was born on 15 Feb 1823 in Lee County, Virginia. He died on 05 Jan 1915 in Lee County, Virginia.
- 634. iii. ELIZABETH S. COX was born on 16 Jan 1825. She died on 15 Aug 1898. She married (1) ROBERT BURK. She married (2) JOHN M. SPRINKLE on 08 May 1845.
- 635. iv. NANCY H. COX was born on 02 Mar 1827 in Lee County, Virginia. She died on 03 Oct 1900. She married John W. Sword on 14 Feb 1850.

Nancy H. Cox lived in Lee County, Virginia about 1850 (Wallens Creek, 12 miles



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

---

from Yokum Station).

- +636. v. ELISHA ROBERT WYNN COX was born on 03 May 1829 in Green Hill, Lee County, Virginia<sup>306</sup>. He died on 12 Jan 1915 in Powell County, Kentucky. He married (1) MARY WYNN CRABTREE, daughter of Jacob "Jake" Crabtree and Mary "Polly" Yeary, on 08 Jun 1884<sup>306</sup>. She was born on 12 Mar 1835 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>306, 310</sup>. She died on 29 May 1916 in Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky<sup>310</sup>. He married (2) SUSAN JANE PITMAN.
637. vi. MARY ANN FRIEND COX was born on 13 Feb 1832 in Lee County, Virginia. She died on 05 Mar 1913. She married Morris Baker on 15 May 1873.
638. vii. ABRAM JEFFERSON PRIOR COX was born on 24 May 1834 in Yokum Station, Lee County, Virginia. He died on 11 Oct 1916 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.
639. viii. WILLIAM REYNOLDS COX was born on 27 Jul 1836 in Yokum Station, Lee County, Virginia. He died on 12 May 1912 in Goldthwaite, Mill County, Texas. He married (1) CYNTHIA A. PRUITT on 28 Feb 1865 in Lee County, Virginia. He married (2) LAURA E. BAKER on 18 Mar 1875.

William Reynolds Cox served in the military in Virginia (First Lt. in Co.A of the 64th Virginia Mounted Infantry, later called the 64th VA Calvary).

640. ix. FRANKLIN BOFFMAN COX was born on 08 Dec 1838 in Yokum Station, Lee County, Virginia. He died on 31 Jan 1919 in Harlan County, Kentucky.
641. x. NATHAN SWORD COX was born on 02 Jan 1842 in Lee County, Virginia. He died on 05 Jan 1905 in Lee County, Virginia.
642. xi. MITCHELL CECIL COX was born on 02 Jun 1844. He died on 04 Aug 1864 in Tazewell County, Virginia.

Mitchell Cecil: His cause of death was murdered by Jacob Ballard, a Kentuckian. He served in the military in Virginia (soldier of the 64th VA Mounted Infantry, later the 64th VA Calvary; was in Co. C).

Notes for Mitchell Cecil Cox:

His family says he was struck and killed by a train after his foot became lodged in a switching unit of the railroad tracks.

643. xii. LUCINDA CATHERINE COX was born on 30 Dec 1846 in Lee County, Virginia. She died on 14 Sep 1864 in Lee County, Virginia.

237. **ELIZABETH HOWARD<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1802 in Salt Works, Washington County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. She died on 03 May 1847 in Hart County, Kentucky. She married William Leslie in Kentucky<sup>62</sup>.

William Leslie and Elizabeth Howard Crabtree had the following children:

644. i. ALICE JANE<sup>8</sup> LESLIE was born on 14 Mar 1841.
645. ii. JOHN LESLIE was born on 10 Apr 1844 in Knox County, Kentucky.

238. **HANNAH WHITAKER<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Oct 1804 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. She died after 1869 in Owsley County, Kentucky<sup>169</sup>. She married **HIRAM DAVIS**. He died in 1843.

Notes for Hannah Whitaker Crabtree:

After Hiram was killed Hannah and the two sons went back to Virginia. [Arah Miller Fritz, McProud, Margaret Milam, "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia". *Appalachian Quarterly*, Vol. 4,

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

#3, September 1999, pp.26-33. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.]

Hiram: His cause of death was killed by J.M. Elliot.

Hiram Davis and Hannah Whitaker Crabtree had the following children:

- 646. i. HENRY<sup>8</sup> DAVIS was born before 1842. He died in near Booneville, Owsley County, Kentucky.
- 647. ii. JOHN CRENSHAW DAVIS was born before 1843 in Griggin, Spalding County, Georgia. He died on 06 Dec 1865 in Griggin, Spalding County, Georgia.

John Crenshaw Davis served in the military (enlisted in the Confederate Army).

239. **SARAH SIMMS<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1806 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 62, 175</sup>. She married (1) **JOHN G. SPRINKLE**. She married (2) **WILLIAM THACKER**. He was born about 1806 in Tennessee<sup>175</sup>.

Sarah Simms Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>175</sup>.

William Thacker was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky (laborer<sup>175</sup>).

William Thacker and Sarah Simms Crabtree had the following children:

- 648. i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> THACKER was born about 1831 in Virginia<sup>175</sup>.  
John Thacker was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky (laborer<sup>175</sup>).
- 649. ii. ABRAHAM C. THACKER was born on 15 Jan 1832 in Virginia<sup>175</sup>.  
Abraham C. Thacker was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky (laborer<sup>175</sup>).
- 650. iii. ELISHA THACKER was born about 1834 in Virginia<sup>175</sup>.  
Elisha Thacker was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky (laborer<sup>175</sup>).
- 651. iv. ELIZABETH THACKER was born about 1837 in Virginia<sup>175</sup>.  
Elizabeth Thacker was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>175</sup>.
- 652. v. JAMES THACKER was born about 1838 in Virginia<sup>175</sup>.  
James Thacker was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>175</sup>.
- 653. vi. WILLIAM S. THACKER was born on 13 Feb 1840 in Virginia<sup>175</sup>.  
William S. Thacker was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>175</sup>.
- 654. vii. AMERICA THACKER was born on 11 Apr 1845 in Virginia<sup>175</sup>. She married AKILES D. HOWELL.  
America Thacker was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>175</sup>.
- 655. viii. GEORGE THACKER was born about 1847 in Virginia<sup>175</sup>.  
George Thacker was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1850 in Estill County,

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

---

Kentucky<sup>175</sup>.

656. ix. WESLEY THACKER was born about 1848 in Virginia<sup>175</sup>.

Wesley Thacker was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>175</sup>.

240. **JOHN MARTIN<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1809 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. He died on 07 Aug 1883 in Dallas County, Texas<sup>6, 62</sup>. He married (2) **CAROLINE MARY JONES**, daughter of Stephen Jones, on 01 Jun 1848 in Sulphur Springs, Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>.

Migration: in Texas (from Sulphur Springs near Jonesville, Virginia<sup>62</sup>) He was employed as a blacksmith; Methodist preacher<sup>72</sup>.

John Martin Crabtree had the following child:

657. i. JOHN LESLIE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1844 in Virginia<sup>72</sup>.

John Martin Crabtree and Caroline Mary Jones had the following children:

658. i. EDWIN M. "EDDIE"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 10 Sep 1850 in Virginia<sup>72</sup>. He died on 29 Sep 1874<sup>62</sup>.

- +659. ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN CRABTREE was born on 30 Oct 1855 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>72</sup>. He died in 1920<sup>72</sup>. He married Harriet Alice Wallace on 14 Feb 1888 in Texas<sup>62</sup>. She was born about 1862 in Charleston, West Virginia<sup>72</sup>. She died in 1940<sup>72</sup>.

243. **ALICE ANNA<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1820 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>6, 62</sup>. She died on 30 Jul 1857 in Lee County, Virginia. She married **FRANCIS "FRANK" SPRINKLE**. He was born about 1818 in Virginia<sup>214</sup>.

Alice Anna Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31).

Francis "Frank" Sprinkle was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>214</sup>). He lived in near Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia<sup>62</sup>.

Francis "Frank" Sprinkle and Alice Anna Crabtree had the following children:

660. i. JOHN C.<sup>8</sup> SPRINKLE was born about 1839 in Virginia<sup>214</sup>.

John C. Sprinkle was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>214</sup>).

661. ii. MARY V. SPRINKLE was born about 1841 in Virginia<sup>214</sup>. She married WALLACE W. WOOD.

Mary V. Sprinkle was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>214</sup>).

662. iii. ELIZABETH SPRINKLE was born about 1843 in Virginia<sup>214</sup>. She married ROBERT BURK.

Elizabeth Sprinkle was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>214</sup>).

663. iv. GEORGE H. SPRINKLE was born about 1845 in Virginia<sup>214</sup>.

George H. Sprinkle was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>214</sup>).

664. v. WESLEY C. SPRINKLE was born about 1846 in Virginia<sup>214</sup>.
-

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

---

Wesley C. Sprinkle was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>214</sup>).

665. vi. WILLIAM SPRINKLE was born about 1848 in Virginia<sup>214</sup>.

William Sprinkle was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>214</sup>).

666. vii. EDWIN SPRINKLE.

667. viii. JOSEPHINE SPRINKLE.

668. ix. CYNTHIA E. SPRINKLE.

244. **WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (James<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1775-1794.

William Crabtree served in the military (served in the War of 1812<sup>26</sup>).

William Crabtree had the following child:

- +669. i. SOLOMON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born in Feb 1827 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>512</sup>. He married Lucinda Crabtree, daughter of Moses Crabtree, in Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>512</sup>. She was born in 1827 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>512</sup>.

246. **SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (James<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1786 in North Carolina<sup>173</sup>. He died in 1830. He married Elizabeth Russell, daughter of Buckner Russell, on 04 Oct 1810 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>97, 176</sup>. She was born in North Carolina<sup>173</sup>.

Samuel Crabtree and Elizabeth Russell had the following children:

- +670. i. RICHARD<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1812 in Virginia or Tennessee<sup>447</sup>. He died on 02 Jul 1891 in Macon County, Tennessee<sup>448</sup>. He married MATILDA HUDSON. She was born about 1816 in Virginia or Tennessee<sup>447</sup>.
671. ii. RACHEL CRABTREE was born on 14 Mar 1813<sup>26</sup>. She died on 17 Sep 1916 in Celina, Collins County, Texas<sup>26</sup>. She married JAMES GRANVILLE CUNNINGHAM.
- +672. iii. HIRAM CRABTREE was born on 11 Dec 1816. He died on 21 Jan 1894. He married Lucinda Price, daughter of Edwin Price and Sarah Cherry, on 08 Feb 1845.
- +673. iv. BUCKNER CRABTREE was born about 1819 in Tennessee<sup>457</sup>. He died in Jan 1881 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>459</sup>. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH HUDSON, daughter of Obediah Hudson III Jr. and Elizabeth E. Coons, in 1843 in Tennessee<sup>461</sup>. She was born about 1830 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>459, 462</sup>. She died about 1873 in Tennessee<sup>459</sup>. He married (2) REBECCA ANN "BECKY" HUDSON. She was born about 1833 in Tennessee<sup>463</sup>.
- +674. v. JOSEPH R. CRABTREE was born on 26 Aug 1821 in Tennessee<sup>173, 459</sup>. He died on 20 Jun 1903<sup>459</sup>. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Price, daughter of Edwin Price and Sarah Cherry, about 1847 in Tennessee<sup>173</sup>. She was born on 15 Dec 1822 in Tennessee<sup>173, 459</sup>. She died on 15 Sep 1912<sup>459</sup>.
675. vi. MARTHA CRABTREE was born on 25 Sep 1823. She married JOSEPH R. CARVER.
676. vii. PRESTON CRABTREE.
677. viii. MADISON CRABTREE. He married REBECCA YORK.
678. ix. RADFORD CRABTREE. He married ? JAMES.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

679. x. REECE CRABTREE. He married ? JACKSON.

254. **JAMES DAVID<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1788 in Virginia<sup>52, 151</sup>. He died about 1845 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>153</sup>. He married Isabella Miller, daughter of John Kirk Miller and Martha Ellen Martin, on 25 Mar 1812 in Adair County, Kentucky<sup>155</sup>. She was born about 1792 in Pennsylvania<sup>156</sup>. She died in 1866 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>157</sup>.

James David Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Aug 1820 in Campbellsville, Green (now Taylor) County, Kentucky (2 males under 10, 1 male 26-44, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-44, Total: 6<sup>274</sup>). He was counted in the census in 1840 in Barren County, Kentucky (1 male 5-9, 2 males 10-14, 3 males 15-19, 1 male 50-59, 1 female 5-9, 1 female 10-14, 1 female 40-49, Total 10<sup>275</sup>). He owned sold 87 acres on Sinking Creek to John Lyon in 1848.

Isabella Miller was counted in the census on 08 Aug 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky (Division 1; husband not listed<sup>156</sup>). She was counted in the census on 20 Jul 1860 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>300</sup>.

Notes for Isabella Miller:

With the family in the 1850 Barren County, Kentucky Census is an 11 year-old boy named William T. Scott, born in Kentucky.

On the 1860 Taylor County, Kentucky Census Isabella is listed as being 70 years old, born in Ohio. [1860 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#521-514, enumerated 20 July 1860, p.586.]

James David Crabtree and Isabella Miller had the following children:

- +680. i. MARTHA "PATSEY"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1813 in Adair County, Kentucky<sup>157</sup>. She died after 1880 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>157</sup>. She married James Lake on 07 May 1830 in Adair County, Kentucky.
- +681. ii. ALEXANDER PHIPPS CRABTREE was born about 1814 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>276-277</sup>. He died on 05 Jan 1880 in Johnson County, Indiana<sup>278</sup>. He married Elizabeth M. Lowe, daughter of David Lowe and Elizabeth B. Vickers, on 31 Jan 1833 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>279</sup>. She was born about 1812 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>276</sup>. She died between 12 Jul 1860-04 Aug 1870 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>280</sup>.
- 682. iii. MARTIN L. CRABTREE was born about 1821 in Kentucky<sup>281</sup>. He married Martha A. Hudson on 11 Jun 1846 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>282</sup>.
- +683. iv. JAMES H. CRABTREE was born on 10 Aug 1828 in Kentucky<sup>156, 281, 289</sup>. He died on 11 Feb 1889 in Pettis County, Missouri<sup>289</sup>. He married Henrietta McKay, daughter of John T. McKay and Mary "Polly" Taylor, on 22 Aug 1851 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>291</sup>. She was born on 15 Feb 1832 in Kentucky<sup>293</sup>.
- 684. v. GEORGE W. CRABTREE was born about 1831 in Kentucky<sup>156</sup>.

George W. Crabtree was counted in the census on 08 Aug 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky (Division 1<sup>156</sup>).

- +685. vi. ISABELLA J. CRABTREE was born about 1839 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>156, 297</sup>. She married (1) WILLIAM BECKHAM in 1853. He died before 1860. She married (2) THOMAS M. JOHNSON, son of D. P. Johnson and Rhoda ?, on 08 Jul 1863 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>298</sup>. He was born about 1825 in Virginia<sup>298</sup>.

255. **WILLIAM SILAS<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1790 in Virginia<sup>163</sup>. He died in 1849 in Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>163</sup>. He married **ELIZABETH COMBS**. She was born in 1785 in Green County, Kentucky<sup>167</sup>. She

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

died in 1850 in Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas<sup>167</sup>.

William Silas Crabtree and Elizabeth Combs had the following children:

- 686. i. NANCY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE.
- 687. ii. PARTHENA ISABELL CRABTREE. She married ? GRAHAM.
- 688. iii. ARRENAH ELIZABETH CRABTREE. She married ? BITTLE.
- 689. iv. THOMAS CRABTREE.
- 690. v. WILLIAM SILAS CRABTREE JR..
- 691. vi. JAMES CRABTREE.
- 692. vii. ROBERT C. CRABTREE.
- 693. viii. SUSAN CRABTREE.
- 694. ix. LYDIA CRABTREE. She married ? BITTLE.

261. **THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1795 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>139-141</sup>. He died between 1870-1880 in Clinton County, Kentucky (died of consumption<sup>141</sup>). He married (1) **NANCY JANE FITE** about 1808<sup>141</sup>. She was born about 1794 in Mitchell, North Carolina<sup>139, 141</sup>. She died in 1860 in Overton, Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>141</sup>. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ?**. She was born about 1830 in Tennessee<sup>140</sup>.

Thomas Crabtree was counted in the census in 1820 in Overton County, Tennessee (next door to his brother Samuel Crabtree, Jr.). He was counted in the census in 1830 in Fentress County, Tennessee (near his uncle Richard Crabtree). He was counted in the census in 1840 in Fentress County, Tennessee (1 male 10-14, 1 male 15-19, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 20-29, 1 female 40-49; Total: 5<sup>334</sup>). He was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>139</sup>). He was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 12, Jamestown Post Office<sup>337</sup>). He was counted in the census on 06 Jul 1870 in Clinton County, Kentucky (District 2, Albany Post Office<sup>140</sup>).

Notes for Thomas Crabtree:

On the 1860 Fentress County, Tennessee Census Thomas' age is given as sixty years old.

Nancy Jane Fite was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>139</sup>).

Thomas Crabtree and Nancy Jane Fite had the following children:

- +695. i. MORRIS JAMES<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1808 in Tennessee<sup>341</sup>. He married (2) NANCY HUFF. She was born about 1814 in Tennessee<sup>341</sup>. He married (3) MARTHA E. ?. She was born about 1835 in Tennessee<sup>342</sup>.
- 696. ii. WINNIE CRABTREE was born about 1817 in Virginia<sup>139</sup>. She died on 14 Oct 1890 in Tennessee<sup>141</sup>.  
  
Winnie Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>139</sup>).
- +697. iii. HIRAM "BIG HI" CRABTREE was born on 23 Aug 1818 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>346-347</sup>. He died on 15 Sep 1898 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>346</sup>. He married Minerva "Neva" Jane Delk, daughter of John Delk and Jemima "Nina" Adkins, in 1832 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>350</sup>. She was born on 15 Jun 1820 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>347, 354</sup>. She died on 08 Feb 1898 in Pall

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>350, 354</sup>.

698. iv. ? CRABTREE was born between 1820-1825.

699. v. ? CRABTREE was born between 1820-1825.

700. vi. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born about 1831 in Virginia<sup>139</sup>.

William Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>139</sup>).

701. vii. NANCY CRABTREE was born about 1845 in Virginia<sup>139</sup>.

Nancy Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>139</sup>).

Elizabeth ? was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 12, Jamestown Post Office<sup>337</sup>). She was counted in the census on 06 Jul 1870 in Clinton County, Kentucky (District 2, Albany Post Office<sup>140</sup>).

Notes for Elizabeth ?:

On the 1860 Fentress County, Tennessee Census Elizabeth's age is given as thirty-two years of age.

Thomas Crabtree and Elizabeth ? had the following child:

702. i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1866 in Tennessee<sup>140</sup>.

Sarah Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census on 06 Jul 1870 in Clinton County, Kentucky (District 2, Albany Post Office<sup>140</sup>).

263. **SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE JR.** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1799 in Virginia<sup>202</sup>. He died between 1865-1870. He married (1) **JANE LAWSON**. She was born about 1825 in Tennessee<sup>202</sup>.

Samuel Crabtree Jr. was counted in the census in 1820 in Overton County, Tennessee (next door to his brother Thomas Crabtree). He was counted in the census in 1840 in Fentress County, Tennessee (1 male 10-14, 1 male 40-49, 1 female 50-59, Total: 3<sup>409</sup>). He was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, gunsmith<sup>410</sup>). He was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office, blacksmith<sup>202</sup>).

Notes for Samuel Crabtree Jr.:

On the 1850 Fentress County, Tennessee Census Samuel's birthplace is given as Tennessee.

Samuel Crabtree Jr. had the following children:

+703. i. JESSE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1822 in Tennessee<sup>421</sup>. He died before 1870. He married JULIA A. HATFIELD. She was born about 1824 in Tennessee<sup>421</sup>.

+704. ii. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born about 1823 in Tennessee<sup>423</sup>. He married Emily ? before 27 Sep 1850<sup>423</sup>. She was born about 1824 in Tennessee<sup>423</sup>.

+705. iii. ISAAC THOMAS CRABTREE was born on 18 Nov 1825 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>424-425</sup>. He died on 28 May 1902 in Pickett County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. He married (1) SARAH ANN CRABTREE, daughter of Jesse Crabtree and Elizabeth "Betsy" Smith, on 12 Feb 1848 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. She was born on 20 Oct 1830 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>424-425</sup>. She died on 05 Sep 1875 in Pickett County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH FRANKLIN. She was born on 31 Jan 1842 in Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. She died on 14 May 1885 in Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. He married (3)

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

SUSAN FRANKLIN. She was born on 23 Nov 1856 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. She died on 15 Aug 1943 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>.

Jane Lawson was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>410</sup>). She was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>202</sup>). She lived in Wayne County, Kentucky in 1870.

Samuel Crabtree Jr. and Jane Lawson had the following children:

706. i. LOUISA<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1845 in Tennessee<sup>410</sup>.

Louisa Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>410</sup>). She was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>202</sup>).

707. ii. JOHN WILLIAM MARION CRABTREE was born about 1848 in Tennessee<sup>410</sup>. He died in 1863 in Fentress County, Tennessee (murdered by Champ Ferguson, Confederate raider, and his gang<sup>441</sup>).

John William Marion Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>410</sup>). He was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>202</sup>).

Notes for John William Marion Crabtree:

John Crabtree, John Williams, David Delk, Winn Piles, Nanny Piles, William Piles and a number of others were killed by Champ Ferguson and his gang in 1863 in Fentress County, Tennessee. John Huff, a 16 year-old boy testified that Champ Ferguson left the home of Mrs. Piles with the three men John Crabtree, John Williams, and David Delk as prisoners, threatening to kill them. He said about 100 yards from the house he saw the light from three guns and about an hour later he went to the Piles home and found the three men dead. He also found the bodies of many others, including the three Piles named. Margaret Crabtree, wife of Conrad "Rod" Pile was a cousin of John Crabtree. [Pyles, Aaron E; Limited Genealogy of Coonrod Pile and Many of His Descendants, p.58]

708. iii. HIRAM CRABTREE was born about 1851 in Tennessee<sup>202</sup>. He married MARY S. ?.

Hiram Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>202</sup>).

709. iv. NIMROD CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Tennessee<sup>202</sup>.

Nimrod Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>202</sup>).

710. v. LEVINIA CRABTREE was born about 1856 in Tennessee<sup>202</sup>.

Levinia Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>202</sup>).

711. vi. BURDINE CRABTREE was born about 1857 in Tennessee<sup>202</sup>. He married POLLY ?.

Burdine Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>202</sup>). He was counted in the census in 1900 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

712. vii. MOSES CRABTREE was born about Aug 1859 in Tennessee<sup>202</sup>. He married MARY ?.

Moses Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County,



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>202</sup>). He was counted in the census in 1900 in Wayne County, Kentucky.

713.     viii. JANE CRABTREE was born about 1864 in Tennessee.

264.     **JESSE<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1800 in Virginia<sup>203</sup>. He died after 1880. He married (1) **ELIZABETH "BETSY" SMITH**. She was born about 1802 in Virginia<sup>204</sup>. He married (2) **SARAH ?**. She was born about 1835 in Tennessee<sup>207</sup>.

Jesse Crabtree was counted in the census between 1830-1840 in Campbell County, Tennessee. He was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1850 in Scott County, Tennessee (District 18; occupation: blacksmith<sup>203</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office; next door to William and Emily Helm Crabtree; occupation: gunsmith; worth: \$200-\$200<sup>482</sup>). He was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13; Jacksboro Post Office; occupation: gun smith; worth: \$100-\$300<sup>483</sup>). He was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13; occupation: gunsmith<sup>207</sup>).

Notes for Jesse Crabtree:

Listed with Jesse and Elizabeth Crabtree on the 1850 Scott County, Tennessee Census are: Margaret T. Smith, age 28; William Smith, age 13; R. F. Smith, male, age 11, J. C. Smith, male, age 4; F. M. Smith, male, age 1 and Eliza J. Smith, female, age 3. All were born in Tennessee. [1850 Scott County, Tennessee Census, HH#2-3, enumerated 28 August 1850, District 18, p.360A.]

Elizabeth "Betsy" Smith was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1850 in Scott County, Tennessee (District 18<sup>204</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office; next door to William and Emily Helm Crabtree; occupation: gunsmith; worth: \$200-\$200<sup>482</sup>).

Jesse Crabtree and Elizabeth "Betsy" Smith had the following children:

- +714.     i.     **ABSALOM<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** was born about 1825 in Tennessee<sup>487</sup>. He married JANE ?. She was born about 1830 in Tennessee<sup>487</sup>.
- +715.     ii.    **JAMES CRABTREE** was born on 20 May 1827 in Tennessee<sup>204</sup>. He died on 17 Feb 1913. He married (1) **ELIZABETH SMITH** on 26 Apr 1850 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>488</sup>. She was born about 1827 in Tennessee<sup>204</sup>. He married (2) **BETHEANA CLAXTON** on 01 Jun 1865 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>490</sup>. She was born about 1840 in Tennessee<sup>492</sup>.
- +716.     iii.   **SARAH ANN CRABTREE** was born on 20 Oct 1830 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>424-425</sup>. She died on 05 Sep 1875 in Pickett County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. She married Isaac Thomas Crabtree, son of Samuel Crabtree Jr., on 12 Feb 1848 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. He was born on 18 Nov 1825 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>424-425</sup>. He died on 28 May 1902 in Pickett County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>.
- 717.     iv.     **MARGARET CRABTREE** was born about 1838 in Tennessee<sup>204</sup>.

Margaret Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1850 in Scott County, Tennessee (District 18<sup>204</sup>).

- 718.     v.     **JACKSON CRABTREE** was born about 1839 in Tennessee<sup>482</sup>.

Jackson Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office; next door to William and Emily Helm Crabtree; occupation: day laborer<sup>482</sup>).

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

719. vi. WILLIAM J. CRABTREE was born about 1841 in Tennessee<sup>204</sup>.

William J. Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1850 in Scott County, Tennessee (District 18<sup>204</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office; next door to William and Emily Helm Crabtree; occupation: day laborer<sup>482</sup>).

720. vii. FRANK CRABTREE was born about 1851 in Tennessee<sup>483</sup>.

Frank Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13; Jacksboro Post Office; occupation: farm laborer<sup>483</sup>).

721. viii. BERTHA CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Tennessee<sup>483</sup>.

Bertha Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13; Jacksboro Post Office<sup>483</sup>).

722. ix. SAMUEL CRABTREE.

723. x. ABNER CRABTREE.

Sarah ? was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13; Jacksboro Post Office; age given as 44<sup>483</sup>). She was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13<sup>207</sup>).

266. **HIRAM<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1811 in Tennessee<sup>218</sup>. He married **EDA DELK**. She was born about 1813 in Tennessee<sup>218</sup>.

Hiram Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3, farmer<sup>218</sup>).

Eda Delk was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>218</sup>).

Hiram Crabtree and Eda Delk had the following children:

724. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1833 in Tennessee<sup>218</sup>. He married NANCY ?. She was born in 1834.

George Washington Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>218</sup>). He was counted in the census in 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee.

725. ii. STOKLEY CRABTREE was born about 1835 in Tennessee<sup>218</sup>. He married ELISA ?. She was born in 1836.

Stokeley Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>218</sup>).

726. iii. DORCAS CRABTREE was born about 1837 in Tennessee<sup>218</sup>.

Dorcas Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>218</sup>).

727. iv. CLAYBURN CRABTREE was born about 1839 in Tennessee<sup>218</sup>.

Clayburn Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>218</sup>).

728. v. JEMIMA CRABTREE was born about 1841 in Tennessee<sup>218</sup>.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Jemima Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>218</sup>).

729. vi. EVALYNE CRABTREE was born about 1848 in Tennessee<sup>218</sup>.

Evalyne Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>218</sup>).

730. vii. M. B. "BALER" CRABTREE was born about Apr 1850 in Tennessee<sup>218</sup>. He married AMANDA ?. She was born in 1837 in Tennessee.

M. B. "Baler" Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 3, age 5 months<sup>218</sup>). He was counted in the census in 1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee. He was buried in Fentress County, Tennessee (Wolf River Cemetery).

731. viii. JAMES CRABTREE was born about 1855 in Tennessee. He married MARTHA ?. She was born in 1852 in Tennessee.

James Crabtree was counted in the census in 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee.

732. ix. MINERVA J. CRABTREE was born about 1855.

267. **WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1820 in Tennessee<sup>220</sup>. He married **EMILY HELM**. She was born about 1821 in Tennessee<sup>220</sup>.

William Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office; occupation: cooper<sup>220</sup>). He was counted in the census on 30 Jul 1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>449</sup>).

Emily Helm was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office<sup>220</sup>). She was counted in the census on 30 Jul 1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>449</sup>).

William Crabtree and Emily Helm had the following children:

- +733. i. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1842 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>220, 452</sup>. She married George Upchurch on 11 Apr 1856 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>452</sup>. He was born about 1811 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>452</sup>.

- +734. ii. JULIA HANNAH CRABTREE was born about 1844 in Tennessee<sup>220</sup>.

735. iii. JOHN CRABTREE was born about 1847 in Tennessee<sup>220</sup>.

John Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office<sup>220</sup>).

736. iv. ABIGAIL CRABTREE was born about 1849 in Tennessee<sup>220</sup>.

Abigail Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office<sup>220</sup>).

737. v. LANDON C. H. CRABTREE was born about 1855 in Tennessee<sup>220</sup>.

Landon C. H. Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office<sup>220</sup>).

268. **REUBEN H.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1810 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>117-118</sup>. He married Sarah "Sally" Reynolds on 01 Apr 1839 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>75</sup>. She was born about 1824 in Saltville,

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Washington County, Virginia<sup>118-119</sup>.

Reuben H. Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Washington County, Virginia (District 67<sup>119</sup>). He was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1860 in Seven Mile Ford, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>470</sup>. He was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>117</sup>.

Sarah "Sally" Reynolds was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Washington County, Virginia (District 67<sup>119</sup>). She was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1860 in Seven Mile Ford, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>470</sup>. She was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>117</sup>. She was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia (living with her son Henry Crabtree's family; widowed<sup>495</sup>).

Notes for Sarah "Sally" Reynolds:

Sarah's age is inconsistent with each census record -- on the 1850 census she is 26 years old; on the 1860 census she is 43 years old; and on the 1870 census she is 49 years old. On the 1880 Census she is 62 years old. On the same census records (before his death) Reuben's age stays consistent.

Reuben H. Crabtree and Sarah "Sally" Reynolds had the following children:

738. i. MARY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1842 in Virginia<sup>470</sup>.

Mary Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Washington County, Virginia (District 67<sup>119</sup>). She was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1860 in Seven Mile Ford, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>470</sup>.

739. ii. SARAH CRABTREE was born about 1844 in Virginia<sup>470</sup>.

Sarah Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Washington County, Virginia (District 67<sup>119</sup>). She was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1860 in Seven Mile Ford, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>470</sup>. She was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Virginia<sup>117</sup>.

- +740. iii. HENRY BAZZELL CRABTREE was born in Jan 1848 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>118, 470, 478</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1923 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>118</sup>. He married Elizabeth K. "Bettie" Thomas, daughter of Robert Thomas and Obedience Montgomery, on 24 Aug 1876 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>478-479</sup>. She was born on 18 Mar 1844 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>478, 480-481</sup>. She died on 24 Oct 1927 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia (cause of death: senility; stomach problems<sup>481</sup>).

741. iv. JOSAPHINE CRABTREE was born about 1848 in Virginia<sup>119</sup>.

Josaphine Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>119</sup>. She was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1860 in Seven Mile Ford, Smyth, Virginia, USA<sup>470</sup>. She was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>117</sup>.

742. v. ARAMINTA CRABTREE was born about 1858 in Virginia<sup>470</sup>.

Araminta Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1860 in Seven Mile Ford, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>470</sup>.

743. vi. AMANDA CRABTREE was born about 1859 in Virginia<sup>117</sup>.

Amanda Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>117</sup>.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

272. **ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1846 in Virginia<sup>74</sup>. She married **ABRAHAM COLLINS**. He was born about 1848 in Virginia<sup>149</sup>.

Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census on 06 Aug 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia (District 60<sup>74</sup>). She was counted in the census on 12 Aug 1870 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia (Broad Ford P.O.<sup>147</sup>). She was counted in the census between 08-09 Jun 1880 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>149</sup>.

Abraham Collins was counted in the census on 12 Aug 1870 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia (Broad Ford P.O.<sup>147</sup>). He was counted in the census between 08-09 Jun 1880 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>149</sup>.

Abraham Collins and Elizabeth Crabtree had the following children:

744. i. **EDWARD D.<sup>8</sup> COLLINS** was born about 1868 in Virginia<sup>149</sup>.

Edward D. Collins was counted in the census on 12 Aug 1870 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia (Broad Ford P.O.<sup>147</sup>). He was counted in the census between 08-09 Jun 1880 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>149</sup>.

745. ii. **WILLIAM COLLINS** was born about 1868 in Virginia<sup>147</sup>.

William Collins was counted in the census on 12 Aug 1870 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia (Broad Ford P.O.<sup>147</sup>).

746. iii. **V. ALEX COLLINS** was born about 1873 in Virginia<sup>149</sup>.

V. Alex Collins was counted in the census between 08-09 Jun 1880 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>149</sup>.

747. iv. **DRURY COLLINS** was born about 1875 in Virginia<sup>149</sup>.

Drury Collins was counted in the census between 08-09 Jun 1880 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>149</sup>.

748. v. **LOUELLA COLLINS** was born about 1876 in Virginia<sup>149</sup>.

Louella Collins was counted in the census between 08-09 Jun 1880 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>149</sup>.

275. **ENOCH<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Moses<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 May 1813 in Kentucky<sup>150</sup>. He died on 11 Nov 1872 in Kentucky. He married **FRANCES WALL**. She was born about 1814 in Kentucky<sup>150</sup>. She died in 1898.

Enoch Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>150</sup>).

Frances Wall was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>150</sup>).

Enoch Crabtree and Frances Wall had the following children:

749. i. **SALLY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** was born about 1834 in Kentucky<sup>150</sup>.

Sally Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>150</sup>).

750. ii. **BETSY CRABTREE** was born about 1836 in Kentucky<sup>150</sup>.

Betsy Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County,

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- Kentucky (District 2<sup>150</sup>).
751.   iii.   MOSES CRABTREE was born about 1841 in Kentucky<sup>150</sup>.
- Moses Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>150</sup>).
752.   iv.   CHARLES H. CRABTREE was born about 1842 in Kentucky<sup>150</sup>.
- Charles H. Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>150</sup>).
753.   v.   JACKSON CRABTREE was born about 1843 in Kentucky<sup>150</sup>.
- Jackson Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>150</sup>).
754.   vi.   MARGARET CRABTREE was born about 1845 in Kentucky<sup>150</sup>.
- Margaret Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>150</sup>).
755.   vii.   ROBERT CRABTREE was born about 1847 in Kentucky<sup>150</sup>.
- Robert Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>150</sup>).
756.   viii.   GEORGE WASHINGTON CRABTREE was born about 1848 in Kentucky<sup>150</sup>. He died in 1940.
- George Washington Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>150</sup>).
278.   **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Moses<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1828 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>85, 187</sup>. He died on 08 Aug 1877 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>187</sup>. He married Nancy Carnzady Vanover, daughter of Samuel Vanover and Rebecca Haskell, on 08 Aug 1857 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>187</sup>. She was born about 1841 in Tennessee<sup>187</sup>.
- George Washington Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>85</sup>). He was counted in the census in 1870 in Vanover, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>314</sup>. He was buried in Aug 1877 in Panther, Daviess County, Kentucky (Brushy Fork Cemetery<sup>187</sup>).
- Nancy Carnzady Vanover was counted in the census in 1870 in Vanover, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>314</sup>.
- George Washington Crabtree and Nancy Carnzady Vanover had the following children:
757.   i.   AMANDA JANE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1861 in Kentucky<sup>314</sup>. She died on 29 Jan 1942 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>315</sup>. She married JAMES COFFMAN.
- Amanda Jane Crabtree was counted in the census in 1870 in Vanover, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>314</sup>. She was buried on 30 Jan 1942 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky (Rose Hill Cemetery<sup>315</sup>).
758.   ii.   JAMES HENRY CRABTREE was born on 02 Sep 1862 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>317</sup>. He died on 10 Mar 1892 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>317</sup>. He married JULIA A. VANOVER. She was born in 1866<sup>317</sup>. She died in 1889<sup>317</sup>.
- James Henry Crabtree was counted in the census in 1870 in Vanover, Daviess
-

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

County, Kentucky<sup>314</sup>. He was buried in Mar 1892 in Panther, Daviess County, Kentucky (Mount Zion Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery<sup>317</sup>).

- +759.   iii.   MATILDA ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born on 26 Oct 1864 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>317</sup>. She died on 05 Aug 1939 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>317</sup>. She married Luther E. Payne on 02 Aug 1883 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>317</sup>. He was born in 1861<sup>317</sup>. He died in 1923<sup>317</sup>.

760.   iv.   FRANCIS CRABTREE was born about 1867 in Kentucky<sup>314</sup>.

Francis Crabtree was counted in the census in 1870 in Vanover, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>314</sup>.

761.   v.   MARY ELLEN CRABTREE was born in 1878.

286.   **COLSON<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaac Chrisman<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Feb 1827 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91</sup>. He married Mary Ann Banks on 07 Oct 1847 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91</sup>. She was born in 1832 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91</sup>. She died in Nov 1880<sup>91</sup>.

Colson Crabtree was affiliated with the Baptist<sup>91</sup> religion.

Notes for Colson Crabtree:

Colson Crabtree owned seven and a half acres where he lived, one mile west of the courthouse in Owensboro and also owned 133 acres twelve miles west of Owensboro. In 1883 his property was valued at \$4,000. [History of Daviess County, Kentucky (Chicago, Illinois, Inter-state Publishing Company, 1883), Archive.org,; p. 642]

On 25 Sept 1846 in Daviess County, Kentucky Isaac Crabtree wrote his will. It was recorded during the February 1847 term in Daviess County, Kentucky in Will Book C, p.159. In this will Colston was bequeathed a 150 acre tract of land along Pruden's line and Taylor's line that included Colston tobacco barn. It is hard to tell by the will, but the land may have included 300 total acres.

Colson Crabtree and Mary Ann Banks had the following children:

762.   i.   CORDELIA<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE.  
763.   ii.   ELIZABETH CRABTREE.  
764.   iii.   FILMORE CRABTREE.  
765.   iv.   JULIA CRABTREE.

287.   **EMILY<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaac Chrisman<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Nov 1829<sup>161</sup>. She died on 19 Dec 1900<sup>161</sup>. She married William Winstead, son of Steven Hale Winstead and Patsy McFarland, in 1846<sup>161</sup>. He was born in 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>161</sup>.

William Winstead and Emily Crabtree had the following children:

- +766.   i.   EMILY<sup>8</sup> WINSTEAD was born on 19 Dec 1861 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>161</sup>. She died on 11 Apr 1940<sup>161</sup>. She married Robert Abell Higdon, son of Thomas H. Higdon and Catherine Ann Mattingly, in 1883<sup>161</sup>. He was born on 27 Jun 1839 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>161</sup>. He died on 22 Dec 1906 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>161</sup>.  
767.   ii.   STEPHEN WINSTEAD.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- 768.    iii.   ALBERTA WINSTEAD.
- 769.    iv.    KIMBERLY WINSTEAD.
- 770.    v.     MARY L. WINSTEAD.
- 771.    vi.    LILY A. WINSTEAD.
- 772.    vii.   ISAAC WINSTEAD.
- 773.    viii.  RUTH WINSTEAD.
- 774.    ix.    MAY WINSTEAD.
- 775.    x.     IVY WINSTEAD.

288.   **ELDRED<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaac Chrisman<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1836 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91, 170</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1910 in Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky (at home; cause of death: Bright's Disease<sup>170</sup>). He married (1) **MARTHA REESE** on 31 Mar 1852 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91</sup>. She was born on 14 Feb 1836 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91, 174</sup>. She died on 03 Sep 1908<sup>174</sup>. He married (2) **LAURELL BURDETT**. She was born on 08 Sep 1865 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky<sup>174</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1950 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>174</sup>.

Eldred Crabtree lived in Daviess County, Kentucky in Aug 1897 (Sorgho area<sup>413</sup>). He was buried on 24 Apr 1910 in Daviess County, Kentucky (Elmwood Cemetery (now Rosehill Elmwood Cemetery)<sup>170, 174</sup>).

Notes for Eldred Crabtree:

When Eldred Crabtree died he was one of the largest land owners in Daviess County, Kentucky. He was married twice and his second wife survived him. Neither wife was named in the obituary. [The Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, Obituary, Eldred Crabtree, dated 24 April 1910, Section 2, p.1.]

On 25 Sept 1846 in Daviess County, Kentucky Isaac Crabtree wrote his will. It was recorded during the February 1847 term in Daviess County, Kentucky in Will Book C, p.159. In this will Sally, his wife, was bequeathed the home farm of 350 acres, all slaves, stock, household furniture, farming utensils and person estate of every description, "believing that she will appreciated the same for a home for herself and maintaenance and education of our younger unmarried children." After her death the estate lands and improvements that were given to Sally would then go to the son Eldred and his heirs. The personal items and the slaves and their increase would be sold and the results from the sale would be divided among Isaac's six daughters: Alcy Worthington, Julia Barnett, Emily Winstead, Caroline Crabtree, Sarah Crabtree, and Lydia Crabtree. If the amount from the sale went over the value of the shares given to the other children, then everything was to be made equal value to all children, except Eldred who was receiving the family home. [Daviess County, Kentucky Will Book C, p.159]

Martha Reese was buried in Sep 1908 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky (Rose Hill Elmwood Cemetery<sup>174</sup>).

Eldred Crabtree and Martha Reese had the following child:

- 776.    i.     **MILDRED<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 27 Feb 1853 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>91, 174</sup>. She died on 13 Feb 1913<sup>174</sup>. She married (1) **PETER CARLIN** in 1874<sup>415</sup>. She married (2) **GEORGE WASHINGTON SHEPHERD**.



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Mildred Crabtree was buried in Feb 1913 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky (Rosehill Elmwood Cemetery<sup>174</sup>).

296. **ISAAC HAYWARD<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1808 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>26, 121</sup>. He died on 08 Dec 1876 in Union County, Illinois. He married (1) **ANN AMY MATHIS MATTHEWS** about 1835 in Overton County, Tennessee. She was born on 20 Dec 1816 in Tennessee. She died on 20 Mar 1849 in Illinois. He married (2) **ELIZABETH DRAKE THROGMORTON**. She died before 1860.

Isaac Hayward Crabtree lived in southern Illinois after 1842. Migration: Abt 1842 in Arkansas He was counted in the census on 09 Oct 1850 in Union County, Illinois (west part of District 2<sup>121</sup>). He was buried in Union County, Illinois (Campground Cemetery).

Notes for Isaac Hayward Crabtree:

With this family in the 1900 Union County, Illinois Census are two granddaughters: Minnie Orton, born in Missouri in July 1889, and Martha T. Orton, born in Missouri in September 1891.

Ann Amy Mathis Matthews was buried in Union County, Illinois (Campground Cemetery).

Isaac Hayward Crabtree and Ann Amy Mathis Matthews had the following children:

777. i. **POLLYANN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** was born about 1838 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>121</sup>.  
  
Pollyann Crabtree was counted in the census on 09 Oct 1850 in Union County, Illinois (west part of District 2<sup>121</sup>).
- +778. ii. **THOMAS H. CRABTREE** was born about 1839 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>121</sup>. He died on 26 Jul 1863 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi (cause of death: disease contracted during Civil War). He married Nancy Jane Sivia on 03 Feb 1860 in Union County, Illinois.
- +779. iii. **HAMILTON SQUIRE CRABTREE** was born on 14 Feb 1840 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>121</sup>. He died on 13 Feb 1920 in Union County, Illinois. He married (1) **WILLIS DAVIS**. He married (2) **MARTHA J. THROGMORTON** on 17 May 1866 in Union County, Illinois.
780. iv. **JAMES MADISON CRABTREE** was born about 1842 in Tennessee<sup>121</sup>. He died on 10 Aug 1863 in Anna, Union County, Illinois.  
  
James Madison Crabtree was counted in the census on 09 Oct 1850 in Union County, Illinois (west part of District 2<sup>121</sup>). He was buried in Union County, Illinois (Campground Cemetery).
781. v. **NANCY RUANN CRABTREE** was born on 10 Apr 1842 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>121</sup>. She died on 22 Aug 1933 in Carterville, Williamson County, Illinois. She married Albert Volner, son of William Volner and Polly Weeks, on 18 Sep 1864 in Union County, Illinois.  
  
Nancy Ruann Crabtree was counted in the census on 09 Oct 1850 in Union County, Illinois (west part of District 2<sup>121</sup>). She was buried in Carterville, Williamson County, Illinois (Hillcrest Cemetery).
- +782. vi. **ELEANOR L. CRABTREE** was born on 23 May 1844 in Tennessee<sup>121</sup>. She died on 16 Apr 1918 in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas. She married Alfred Murr on 22 Nov 1864 in Union County, Illinois<sup>299</sup>. He was born in Jul 1846 in Tennessee<sup>299</sup>.
298. **JOHN WHITAKER<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1815-1820. He died before 1850. He married Mahala Swallows

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

before 1835. She was born about 1814 in Tennessee<sup>137</sup>.

Mahala Swallows was counted in the census on 25 Sep 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 2<sup>137</sup>).

John Whitaker Crabtree and Mahala Swallows had the following children:

- +783. i. JOHN WESLEY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1835 in Overton County, Tennessee. He died on 15 Oct 1861 in Huntsville, Jackson County, West Virginia. He married EMILY "MILLA" MATTHEWS. She was born on 18 Sep 1836 in Overton County, Tennessee. She died on 04 Jun 1907.
- 784. ii. CELINA CRABTREE was born in 1839. She died on 20 Apr 1924.
- 785. iii. THOMAS J. CRABTREE was born in 1841<sup>316</sup>. He died in 1904<sup>316</sup>.
- 786. iv. PAMIMA CRABTREE.

300. **SOLOMON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1815 in Tennessee<sup>152</sup>. He died after 1891 in Overton County, Tennessee. He married Tamera Pitts, daughter of Elijah Pitts and Elizabeth ?, in 1834<sup>154</sup>. She was born about 1812 in Tennessee<sup>152</sup>.

Solomon Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Oct 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 9; listing just before Squire and Chloe Crabtree; occupation: wagon maker<sup>152</sup>). He was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1860 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 6; occupation: wagonmaker<sup>320</sup>).

Tamera Pitts was counted in the census on 16 Oct 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 9<sup>152</sup>). She was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1860 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 6<sup>320</sup>).

Solomon Crabtree and Tamera Pitts had the following children:

- +787. i. JACOB H.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1836 in Tennessee<sup>152</sup>. He married ELIZA JANE COPELAND.
- +788. ii. ANDREW JACKSON CRABTREE was born on 09 Feb 1837 in Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee<sup>152, 323</sup>. He died on 01 Jan 1873 in Jefferson County, Illinois<sup>323</sup>. He married Martha J. Telford, daughter of Joseph Telford, on 25 Sep 1866 in Marion County, Illinois<sup>323</sup>. She was born on 11 Aug 1844 in Marion County, Illinois<sup>323</sup>. She died on 12 Jul 1925 in Marion County, Illinois<sup>323</sup>.
- +789. iii. GEORGE W. CRABTREE was born on 09 Feb 1837 in Tennessee<sup>152, 325</sup>. He died on 03 Apr 1884 in Illinois<sup>325</sup>. He married Iduma Ann Patton on 03 Nov 1867 in Jefferson County, Illinois<sup>325</sup>.
- +790. iv. CHLOE SAMANTHA CRABTREE was born on 18 Apr 1840 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>152, 326</sup>. She died on 09 Apr 1917 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana<sup>326</sup>. She married WILLIAM DISHMAN. He was born about 1847 in Tennessee<sup>327</sup>.
- 791. v. SARAH MELISSA CRABTREE was born on 13 Mar 1842 in Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee<sup>152, 328</sup>. She died on 08 Jul 1926 in Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee<sup>328</sup>. She married S. M. CARR.

Sarah Melissa Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Oct 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 9; listed as Smith Crabtree<sup>152</sup>). She was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1860 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 6<sup>320</sup>). She was buried on 09 Jul 1926 in Okolona, Carter County, Tennessee<sup>328</sup>.

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Sarah Melissa Crabtree:

According to her death certificate, Sarah Melissa Crabtree had been an invalid for many years before she died. The informant on the death certificate was Perry Franklin, Livingston, Tennessee.

792. vi. MARTHA JANE CRABTREE was born about 1846 in Tennessee<sup>152</sup>. She married ? COOPER.

Martha Jane Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Oct 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 9<sup>152</sup>). She was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1860 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 6<sup>320</sup>).

793. vii. JAMES W. CRABTREE was born about 1852 in Tennessee<sup>320</sup>. He married MARTHA ?. She was born about 1858 in Tennessee<sup>340</sup>.

James W. Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1860 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 6<sup>320</sup>).

303. **SAMPSON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 May 1820 in Tennessee<sup>184</sup>. He died on 16 May 1863 in Newton County, Missouri (killed in "gorilla warfare"<sup>185-186</sup>). He married **LILY "JAILEY" C. BECK**.

Sampson Crabtree was buried in Jul 1863 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri (Elliott Cemetery<sup>184</sup>). He served in the military in Missouri (served in Corp Company M with 8th Missouri<sup>184</sup> Volunteers during the Civil War).

Notes for Sampson Crabtree:

Remarks: "A Brave and loyal citizen of Newton County, Missouri, employed by Captain Burch as guide, was killed in an engagement with the enemy May the 16th 1863."

[<https://www.fold3.com>, Records of Sampson Crabtree, May-Jun 1963 Muster Roll; Remarks.]

Sampson Crabtree's tombstone gives his death date as 30 July 1863.

Sampson Crabtree and Lily "Jailey" C. Beck had the following children:

- +794. i. JAMES HAYWOOD<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 11 Jan 1839 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>184</sup>. He died on 05 Aug 1910 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. He married (1) RHODA SEVERS in 1861<sup>184</sup>. She was born on 15 Nov 1844 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. She died on 10 Feb 1881 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. He married (2) MILISSA TENNESSEE "TENNIE" WILSON, daughter of William Wilson and ? Hutcherson, in 1882<sup>373</sup>. She was born on 23 May 1847 in Missouri<sup>373, 377</sup>. She died on 17 Feb 1930 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri (widowed; cause of death: chronic Parenchymatous nephritis<sup>373, 377-378</sup>).
- +795. ii. EMELINE CRABTREE was born in 1842 in Tennessee<sup>383</sup>. She died in 1905<sup>383</sup>. She married LEVI WILSON. He was born in 1828 in Tennessee<sup>384</sup>.
- +796. iii. ELEANOR CRABTREE was born on 11 Aug 1855 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>386</sup>. She died on 26 Nov 1918 in Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri<sup>386</sup>. She married John Rutherford on 15 Jul 1888 in Neosho, McDonald County, Missouri<sup>386</sup>.

304. **WILLIAM HANSFORD<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Abram<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1811-1820<sup>128</sup>. He married (1) **AMANDA F. BAIRD** on 08 Aug 1839<sup>72</sup>. She was born on 07 Feb 1821<sup>72</sup>. She died on 07 Nov 1851<sup>72</sup>. He married (2) **ELIZABETH IGLEHARDT** on 21 Apr 1853<sup>72</sup>. She was born on 24 Jan 1826<sup>72</sup>. She died on 30 Nov 1865<sup>72</sup>. He married (3) **MARGARET ELIZABETH ROGERS** on 15 Apr 1866<sup>72</sup>. She was born on 02 Jun 1839<sup>72</sup>. She died on 04 Mar 1909 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

William Hansford Crabtree was counted in the census in 1840 in Panther Creek, Daviess County, Kentucky (1 male (20-29), 1 female (15-19); total 2<sup>128</sup>).

William Hansford Crabtree and Amanda F. Baird had the following children:

- 797. i. JEMIMA<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 09 Aug 1840<sup>72</sup>. She died in 1851<sup>72</sup>.
- 798. ii. JOANNA CRABTREE was born on 17 Feb 1843<sup>72</sup>. She died in 1864<sup>72</sup>. She married I. G. Mosley on 11 Oct 1863<sup>72</sup>.
- 799. iii. JOHN H. CRABTREE was born on 24 May 1847<sup>72</sup>. He married JULIA BARNETT.
- 800. iv. WILLIAM B. CRABTREE was born on 12 Mar 1850<sup>72</sup>. He died on 30 Mar 1932 in Floydada, Floyd County, Texas<sup>72</sup>.
- 801. v. MARGARET E. CRABTREE was born on 12 Mar 1850<sup>72</sup>. She married David H. Morgan on 17 Oct 1872<sup>72</sup>.
- 802. vi. JAMES MORGAN CRABTREE was born about 1851<sup>72</sup>.

William Hansford Crabtree and Elizabeth Iglehardt had the following children:

- 803. i. INFANT<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 09 Feb 1854<sup>72</sup>.
- 804. ii. AMANDA F. CRABTREE was born on 18 Apr 1855<sup>72</sup>. She married G. H. White on 22 Dec 1880<sup>72</sup>.  
  
Married By: (Rev. George Wall<sup>72</sup>)
- 805. iii. JAMES L. CRABTREE was born on 28 May 1857<sup>72</sup>. He married F. B. Atchison on 02 Jan 1882<sup>72</sup>.  
  
Married By: (Rev. George Dennis)
- 806. iv. FOUNTEN E. CRABTREE was born on 04 Jan 1859<sup>72</sup>.
- 807. v. LUCINDA C. CRABTREE was born on 09 Nov 1860<sup>72</sup>.
- 808. vi. MARION H. CRABTREE was born on 29 Dec 1862<sup>72</sup>. He died on 06 Aug 1863<sup>72</sup>.
- 809. vii. NELLIE J. CRABTREE was born on 16 Aug 1863<sup>72</sup>. She died in Jul 1864<sup>72</sup>.
- 810. viii. COMA ZELL CRABTREE was born on 21 Nov 1865<sup>72</sup>. She married ? LOCKE.

William Hansford Crabtree and Margaret Elizabeth Rogers had the following children:

- 811. i. JOSEPH WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 11 Mar 1867<sup>72</sup>. He died on 11 Mar 1870<sup>72</sup>.
- 812. ii. SALLY E. CRABTREE was born on 25 Sep 1869<sup>72</sup>. She died on 16 Jun 1871<sup>72</sup>.
- +813. iii. LAVENA A. CRABTREE was born on 07 May 1872<sup>72</sup>. She died on 30 Dec 1943<sup>72</sup>. She married C. B. Wilson in 1895<sup>72</sup>. He died on 30 Nov 1945<sup>72</sup>.
- 814. iv. JETHRO CRABTREE was born on 13 May 1875<sup>72</sup>.
- +815. v. MELISSA MAY CRABTREE was born on 20 Sep 1878 in Calhoun, Kentucky<sup>72</sup>. She died on 06 Mar 1950 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>. She married Mark Eldridge Milam on 31 Mar 1907 in Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>. He was born on 29 Aug 1874 in Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. He died on 16 Mar 1935 in Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>.

306. **JOHN C.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Abram<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1820 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>164-165</sup>. He married **LAVISA SCOTT**. She was born about 1819 in McLean County, Kentucky<sup>164, 166</sup>.

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

John C. Crabtree was counted in the census on 30 Aug 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2; clergyman<sup>164</sup>). He was counted in the census on 29 Jun 1870 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky (occupation: farmer; worth: \$500-\$1000<sup>504</sup>). He was counted in the census on 03 Jun 1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky (District 24; occupation: minister<sup>98</sup>). He was known by the title of Reverend<sup>505</sup>.

Notes for John C. Crabtree:

Listed with this family in the 1850 Daviess County, Kentucky Census is Teni A. Kennedy, age 11, born in Kentucky. [1850 Daviess County, Kentucky Census, HH#241-244, enumerated 30 August 1850, District 2, p. 436A.]

Listed with the family in the 1880 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census is boarder George Haynes, age 17, born in Kentucky; occupation: farm laborer. [1880 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, HH#19-22, enumerated 3 June 1880, District 24, Bewleyville, p.93A.]

Lavisa Scott was counted in the census on 30 Aug 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>164</sup>). She was counted in the census on 29 Jun 1870 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky (age given as 49<sup>504</sup>). She was counted in the census on 03 Jun 1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky (District 24<sup>98</sup>).

John C. Crabtree and Lavisa Scott had the following children:

- +816. i. RAPHAEL "RALPH" P.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born on 08 Nov 1842 in McLean County, Kentucky<sup>164, 166</sup>. He died on 04 Sep 1925 in Ohio County, Kentucky (widowed; cause of death: stroke of paralysis<sup>166</sup>). He married Amanda Matilda Bennett, daughter of Nathan Bennett and Martha Ward, in 1861<sup>506</sup>. She was born on 18 May 1842 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>. She died on 27 Feb 1908 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>.
- +817. ii. MILLY ANN CRABTREE was born on 29 Mar 1846<sup>164, 507</sup> in McLean County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1928 in Ohio County, Kentucky (widow; cause of death: sarcoma of stomach<sup>507</sup>). She married JOSEPH ADMIRAL BENNETT. He was born on 01 Mar 1841<sup>505</sup>. He died on 18 Dec 1908<sup>505</sup>.
- +818. iii. PHIDELIA DEE "DEE" CRABTREE was born on 09 Jul 1848 in Kentucky<sup>164, 508</sup>. She died on 10 Jul 1923 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky<sup>508</sup>. She married WILLIAM SMITH GALLOWAY. He was born on 28 Feb 1841 in Kentucky<sup>509</sup>. He died on 07 Apr 1902 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky<sup>509</sup>.
- 819. iv. AMANDA CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Kentucky<sup>504</sup>.  
  
Amanda Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Jun 1870 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>504</sup>.
- 820. v. FINIS E. CRABTREE was born about 1855 in Kentucky<sup>504</sup>.  
  
Finis E. Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Jun 1870 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky (occupation: working on farm<sup>504</sup>).
- +821. vi. CORNELIUS LUTHER CRABTREE was born about 1857 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>165, 504</sup>. He died on 28 Mar 1941. He married (1) MARY A. HAYNES on 16 Oct 1879 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky (at Thomas L. Johnson's<sup>165, 511</sup>). She was born about 1860 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky<sup>98, 165</sup>. He married an unknown spouse about 1903.

327. **LUCY ANN<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Richard<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Jun 1836 in North Carolina<sup>226</sup>. She died on 16 Sep 1879<sup>226</sup>. She married Jesse William

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

James on 22 Dec 1857 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>226</sup>.

Jesse William James and Lucy Ann Crabtree had the following children:

- 822. i. JESSE<sup>8</sup> JAMES was born in 1879<sup>226</sup>.
- 823. ii. JOHN RUSSELL JAMES.
- 824. iii. MARGARET JAMES.
- 825. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS JAMES.
- 826. v. KEMPER HILL JAMES.
- 827. vi. ADA BELLE JAMES.
- 828. vii. CHARLIE GORDON JAMES.

333. **ERVIN<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1814 in Hall County, Georgia<sup>122-124</sup>. He died on 12 May 1863 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>122, 124</sup>. He married Sarah Ann Faggort on 19 Jan 1834 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>122</sup>. She was born about 1816 in Georgia<sup>123, 126</sup>.

Ervin Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1850 in Mobile County, Alabama (occupation: wheelwright<sup>123</sup>). He was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1860 in Mobile County, Alabama (the Southern Division; occupation: wheelwright; worth: \$2000<sup>126</sup>).

Notes for Ervin Crabtree:

Ervin Crabtree is listed on both the 1850 and the 1860 Slave Schedules in Mobile County, Alabama. He owns one male slave, born about 1814. [1860 U. S. Federal Census Slave Schedule, Mobile County, Alabama; enumerated 19 September 1860, p.18]

Listed with Ervin and Sarah on the 1860 Mobile County, Alabama Census are: William R. Parish, age 28, carpenter, born in Tennessee; and Ellen Crane, age 20, seamstress, born in Mississippi. Since their daughter Eleanor would be the same age as Ellen Crane, this may be their daughter. [1860 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#966-761, enumerated 21 September 1860, Southern Division, p.110.]

Sarah Ann Faggort was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1850 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>123</sup>. She was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1860 in Mobile County, Alabama (the Southern Division<sup>126</sup>).

Notes for Sarah Ann Faggort:

Sarah's birthplace is given as Mississippi on the 1850 Mobile County, Alabama Census. On other records it is given as Georgia.

Ervin Crabtree and Sarah Ann Faggort had the following children:

- +829. i. LITTLETON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1834 in Mississippi<sup>123</sup>. He married NANCY ANN BROWNING.
- +830. ii. SAMUEL THOMAS CRABTREE SR. was born on 30 Dec 1837 in Twenty Eight Mile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>301-305</sup>. He died on 17 Jun 1923 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>302-303</sup>. He married (1) MARGARET OVERSTREET, daughter of ? Overstreet and Elizabeth ?, on 10 Mar 1859 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>307</sup>. She was born about 1838 in Mississippi<sup>308-309</sup>. She died before 1880<sup>311</sup>. He married (2) NANCY FRANCIS HELVESTON, daughter of John C. Helveston and Eliza C. "Alsey" Stringfellow, on 25 Mar 1880 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303-304</sup>. She was born on 02 Apr 1858 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303-304</sup>. She died on 01 Mar 1944 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

831.    iii.   ELEANDER CRABTREE was born about 1840 in Alabama<sup>123</sup>.

Eleander Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1850 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>123</sup>.

832.    iv.   ADAM CRABTREE was born about 1848 in Alabama<sup>123</sup>.

Adam Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1850 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>123</sup>. He was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1860 in Mobile County, Alabama (the Southern Division<sup>126</sup>).

833.    v.    JACOB CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Alabama<sup>126</sup>.

Jacob Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1860 in Mobile County, Alabama (the Southern Division<sup>126</sup>).

336.   **ALFRED R.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1822 in Orange County, North Carolina<sup>146</sup>. He died on 03 Feb 1895 in Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi<sup>146</sup>. He married (1) **NANCY BALDWIN**. He married (2) **ELIZA HORN**.

Alfred R. Crabtree and Nancy Baldwin had the following children:

834.    i.    WILLIMA E.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE.

835.    ii.   BEULA F. CRABTREE.

836.    iii.   ETHEL CRABTREE.

Alfred R. Crabtree and Eliza Horn had the following children:

837.    i.    WILLIAM R.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE.

838.    ii.   ELIZABETH CRABTREE.

839.    iii.   MARY S. CRABTREE.

840.    iv.   MARTHA CRABTREE.

841.    v.    CASTENA CRABTREE.

337.   **LOUISA C.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jul 1827 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>159-160</sup>. She died on 16 Aug 1892 in Shubuta, Clarke County, Mississippi<sup>160</sup>. She married (1) **ISAAC CHAMPENOIS**, son of Pierre Isaac Champenois and Drusilla Pipkin, on 03 Nov 1845 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>160</sup>. He was born on 18 Jul 1818 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>159, 168</sup>. He died on 24 Feb 1881 in Shubuta, Clarke County, Mississippi<sup>168</sup>. She married (2) **JOHN H. VANSLOCK**.

Louisa C. Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Oct 1850 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>199</sup>. She was counted in the census on 17 Jun 1880 in Shubuta, Clarke County, Mississippi<sup>159</sup>.

Notes for Louisa C. Crabtree:

On the 1880 Clarke County, Mississippi Census Louisa states that both of her parents were born in South Carolina.

Isaac Champenois was counted in the census on 04 Oct 1850 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama (merchant<sup>199</sup>). He was counted in the census on 17 Jun 1880 in Shubuta, Clarke County, Mississippi (Merchant -- dry goods<sup>159</sup>).

Notes for Isaac Champenois:

I. Champenois was a bondsman for the marriage of Archibald Clark and Milly Crabtree, sister of

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Louisa, Isaac's wife.

Isaac Champenois and Louisa C. Crabtree had the following children:

842. i. EWELL<sup>8</sup> CHAMPENOIS was born about 1847 in Alabama<sup>199</sup>.

Ewell Champenois was counted in the census on 04 Oct 1850 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>199</sup>.

843. ii. GEORGE CHAMPENOIS was born about 1848 in Alabama<sup>199</sup>.

George Champenois was counted in the census on 04 Oct 1850 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>199</sup>.

844. iii. ADDELINE REBECCA "ADDA" CHAMPENOIS was born about 1851 in Alabama<sup>159</sup>.

Addeline Rebecca "Adda" Champenois was counted in the census on 17 Jun 1880 in Shubuta, Clarke County, Mississippi<sup>159</sup>.

845. iv. ELIZA CHAMPENOIS.

846. v. DUZILLA CHAMPENOIS.

847. vi. I. F. CHAMPENOIS.

339. **HAYNES<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Sep 1828 in Jones County, Mississippi<sup>180-181</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1865 in Camp Chase, Ohio (Prisoner of War Camp<sup>181-182</sup>). He married Elizabeth Jane "Eliza" Evans on 07 Sep 1853 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>183</sup>. She was born on 11 Oct 1836 in Alabama<sup>180, 183</sup>. She died on 04 Feb 1906 in Gulfcrest, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>183</sup>.

Haynes Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Nov 1860 in Jones County, Mississippi (Ellisville Post Office<sup>180</sup>). He was buried in Mar 1865 in Camp Chase, Ohio (Confederate Cemetery; Section O, Site 1564<sup>182</sup>).

Notes for Haynes Crabtree:

Haynes was a private in the 31st Regiment of the Mississippi Confederate Infantry, Company H (the report of interment states he was in Company K, 37th Regiment). He was captured in Nashville, Tennessee on 16 December 1864 and transferred to Camp Chase, Ohio on 5 January 1865. He died in the camp and is buried in the Confederate Cemetery there. [Civil War Prisoner of War Records 1861-1865, Microfilm Roll M598\_95; Microfilm Roll 232\_9]

Elizabeth Jane "Eliza" Evans was counted in the census on 02 Nov 1860 in Jones County, Mississippi (Ellisville Post Office<sup>180</sup>).

Haynes Crabtree and Elizabeth Jane "Eliza" Evans had the following children:

848. i. B. G..<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1854 in Jones County, Mississippi<sup>180, 318</sup>.

B. G.. Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Nov 1860 in Jones County, Mississippi (Ellisville Post Office<sup>180</sup>).

849. ii. THOMAS H. CRABTREE was born about 1855 in Jones County, Mississippi<sup>180, 322</sup>.

Thomas H. Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Nov 1860 in Jones County, Mississippi (Ellisville Post Office<sup>180</sup>).

850. iii. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born on 20 Nov 1859 in Jones County, Mississippi<sup>180, 324</sup>. She died in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee<sup>324</sup>.

Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Nov 1860 in Jones County,



---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Mississippi (Ellisville Post Office<sup>180</sup>).

851. iv. MARTHA EMILY CRABTREE was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Jones County, Mississippi<sup>329</sup>. She died on 05 Oct 1924 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>329</sup>.

852. v. ALLEN ERVIN CRABTREE was born on 15 May 1864 in Jones County, Mississippi<sup>331</sup>. He died on 16 May 1916 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>331</sup>.

341. **MURPHY<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1834 in Alabama<sup>191</sup>. He died in 1886<sup>172</sup>. He married **ADALINE SMITH**. She was born about 1835 in Alabama<sup>191</sup>.

Murphy Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Oct 1850 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama (living with Isaac and Louisa Champenois; clerk<sup>199</sup>). He was counted in the census on 06 Sep 1860 in Mobile County, Alabama (Northern Division; occupation: carpenter<sup>191</sup>).

Adaline Smith was counted in the census on 06 Sep 1860 in Mobile County, Alabama (Northern Division<sup>191</sup>).

Murphy Crabtree and Adaline Smith had the following children:

853. i. MARGARET<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1851 in Alabama<sup>191</sup>.

Margaret Crabtree was counted in the census on 06 Sep 1860 in Mobile County, Alabama (Northern Division<sup>191</sup>).

854. ii. EVELINE CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Alabama<sup>191</sup>.

Eveline Crabtree was counted in the census on 06 Sep 1860 in Mobile County, Alabama (Northern Division<sup>191</sup>).

855. iii. LAURA CRABTREE was born about 1857 in Alabama<sup>191</sup>.

Laura Crabtree was counted in the census on 06 Sep 1860 in Mobile County, Alabama (Northern Division<sup>191</sup>).

+856. iv. MURPHY CHANA CRABTREE was born in May 1859 in Alabama<sup>191, 359</sup>. He died on 27 Nov 1922 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>360</sup>. He married Lizzie R. "Lila" Lee on 12 May 1883 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>362-363</sup>. She was born in Jul 1869 in Alabama<sup>359</sup>.

342. **MILLEY<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1836 in Alabama<sup>199</sup>. She married Archibald Clark on 24 Mar 1853 in Mobile County, Alabama.

Milley Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Oct 1850 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama (living with Isaac and Louisa Champenois<sup>199</sup>).

Bondsman: (Archibald Clark, I. [Isaac] Cahampenois)

Archibald Clark and Milley Crabtree had the following child:

857. i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> CLARK was born about 1863 in Alabama<sup>159</sup>.

Thomas Clark was counted in the census on 17 Jun 1880 in Shubuta, Clarke County, Mississippi (living with Isaac and Louisa Champenois<sup>159</sup>).

345. **JAMES ENGLISH<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Anderson W.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Nov 1819 in Tennessee<sup>72, 233</sup>. He died on 09 Oct 1875<sup>71</sup>. He married (1) **MARGARET E. FOSTER** on 19 Jan 1858 in Weakley County, Tennessee<sup>234</sup>. She was born about 1838 in Tennessee<sup>236</sup>. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ANN JOHNSON**. She was born about 1825 in Alabama<sup>233</sup>.

James English Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Sep 1850 in Carroll County, Tennessee

---

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

(District 3<sup>233</sup>). He was counted in the census on 20 Aug 1860 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>399</sup>). He was counted in the census on 20 Jul 1870 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16, Dresden Post Office<sup>400</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jun 1880 in Thorns, Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>236</sup>).

Margaret E. Foster was counted in the census on 20 Aug 1860 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>399</sup>). She was counted in the census on 20 Jul 1870 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16, Dresden Post Office<sup>400</sup>). She was counted in the census on 23 Jun 1880 in Thorns, Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>236</sup>).

Notes for Margaret E. Foster:

On the 1880 Weakley County, Tennessee Census Margaret gives her birthplace as North Carolina. Also, the birthplace of both of her parents was given as North Carolina.

James English Crabtree and Margaret E. Foster had the following children:

- 858. i. ISABELLA<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about Mar 1860 in Tennessee<sup>399</sup>.  
  
Isabella Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Aug 1860 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16; age 6 months<sup>399</sup>).
- 859. ii. JOHN H. CRABTREE was born about 1861 in Tennessee<sup>400</sup>.  
  
John H. Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Jul 1870 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16, Dresden Post Office<sup>400</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jun 1880 in Thorns, Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>236</sup>).
- 860. iii. PINKNEY CRABTREE was born about 1864 in Tennessee<sup>400</sup>.  
  
Pinkney Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Jul 1870 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16, Dresden Post Office<sup>400</sup>).
- 861. iv. MARY A. CRABTREE was born about 1866 in Tennessee<sup>400</sup>.  
  
Mary A. Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Jul 1870 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16, Dresden Post Office<sup>400</sup>).
- 862. v. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born about 1869 in Tennessee<sup>400</sup>.  
  
Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Jul 1870 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16, Dresden Post Office<sup>400</sup>). She was counted in the census on 23 Jun 1880 in Thorns, Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>236</sup>).
- 863. vi. ANNA CRABTREE was born about 1872 in Tennessee<sup>236</sup>.  
  
Anna Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Jun 1880 in Thorns, Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>236</sup>).
- 864. vii. ADA CRABTREE was born about Jan 1880 in Tennessee<sup>236</sup>.  
  
Ada Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Jun 1880 in Thorns, Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>236</sup>).

Elizabeth Ann Johnson was counted in the census on 29 Sep 1850 in Carroll County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>233</sup>).

James English Crabtree and Elizabeth Ann Johnson had the following children:

- 865. i. SAMUEL J.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about Nov 1849 in Tennessee<sup>233</sup>.  
  
Samuel J. Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Sep 1850 in Carroll County,

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Tennessee (District 3, age 10 months<sup>233</sup>). He was counted in the census on 20 Aug 1860 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>399</sup>).

866. ii. JAMES A. CRABTREE was born about 1855 in North Carolina<sup>400</sup>.

James A. Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Jul 1870 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16, Dresden Post Office<sup>400</sup>).

346. **SAMUEL M.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Anderson W.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Feb 1822 in Tennessee<sup>72, 239</sup>. He married Isabella S. A. Patton, daughter of ? Patton and Sarah ?, on 06 Dec 1843 in Carroll County, Tennessee<sup>240</sup>. She was born about 1828 in South Carolina<sup>239</sup>.

Samuel M. Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Sep 1850 in Carroll County, Tennessee (District 3; farmer<sup>455</sup>). He was counted in the census on 20 Aug 1860 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>456</sup>). He was counted in the census on 20 Jul 1870 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16, Dresden Post Office<sup>239</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jun 1880 in Thorns, Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>458</sup>). He served in the military in Tennessee (served as a Captain and then a Lieutenant in the Confederate Army in 27th Tennessee<sup>460</sup> Regiment, Tennessee infantry, Company H).

Notes for Samuel M. Crabtree:

On the 1850 Carroll County, Tennessee Census Samuel's family name looks like Cantrell, rather than Crabtree.

Isabella S. A. Patton was counted in the census on 29 Sep 1850 in Carroll County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>455</sup>). She was counted in the census on 20 Aug 1860 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>456</sup>). She was counted in the census on 20 Jul 1870 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16, Dresden Post Office<sup>239</sup>). She was counted in the census on 23 Jun 1880 in Thorns, Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>458</sup>).

Married By: 06 Dec 1843 in Carroll County, Tennessee (R. G. Weddington, M.G.<sup>240</sup>)

Samuel M. Crabtree and Isabella S. A. Patton had the following children:

- +867. i. **WILLIAM A.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** was born in Jun 1848 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee<sup>464-465</sup>. He died in 1920 in Lehigh, Johnson County, Oklahoma<sup>465</sup>. He married (1) MARY AIKEN on 17 Jan 1867 in White County, Arkansas<sup>466</sup>. She was born on 27 Mar 1845 in Mississippi<sup>467-468</sup>. She died in 1882<sup>468</sup>. He married (2) CAROLYN E. LITTLE on 23 Sep 1885 in White County, Arkansas<sup>464, 466</sup>. She was born in Jul 1866 in Arkansas<sup>464</sup>.
868. ii. **RACHEL C. CRABTREE** was born about 1855 in Tennessee<sup>239</sup>. She married JOHN CURIM. He was born about 1855 in Tennessee<sup>458</sup>.

Rachel C. Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Aug 1860 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>456</sup>). She was counted in the census on 20 Jul 1870 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16, Dresden Post Office<sup>239</sup>). She was counted in the census on 23 Jun 1880 in Thorns, Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16; living with her husband and her parents<sup>458</sup>).

John Curim was counted in the census on 23 Jun 1880 in Thorns, Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16; living with wife's parents<sup>458</sup>).

353. **SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Anderson W.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Aug 1838 in Carroll County, Tennessee<sup>70, 72</sup>. She died in Oct 1861 in White County,

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Arkansas<sup>71-72</sup>. She married John M. Patton, son of William Leander Patton and Sarah Ann Isabella Means, in 1854<sup>266</sup>. He was born in Nov 1833 in Tennessee<sup>259, 267</sup>.

Sarah E. Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Oct 1850 in Caroline, Prairie County, Arkansas<sup>70</sup>.

John M. Patton was counted in the census on 02 Oct 1850 in Carroll County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>259</sup>). He was counted in the census on 17 Aug 1870 in Des Arc, White County, Arkansas (Searcy Post Office<sup>269</sup>). He was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Coffey, White County, Arkansas<sup>500</sup>. He was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1900 in White County, Arkansas (Coffey Township; occupation: farm laborer; widowed; living with William Thompson<sup>267</sup>).

John M. Patton and Sarah E. Crabtree had the following children:

- +869. i. JANE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PATTON was born on 02 Jul 1855 in Tennessee<sup>270, 489</sup>. She died on 09 Aug 1886 in White County, Arkansas<sup>489</sup>. She married (1) HIRAM TOMLIN LANGFORD, son of Wily Langford and Lucinda ?, on 02 Feb 1879 in White County, Arkansas<sup>491</sup>. He was born on 29 Oct 1843 in Madison County, Tennessee<sup>270, 493</sup>. He died on 26 Apr 1914 in White County, Arkansas<sup>493</sup>. She married (2) JOHN LEE THOMPSON in Oct 1869 in Des Arc, White County, Arkansas<sup>494</sup>. He was born in 1846 in Benton, Haywood County, Tennessee<sup>494</sup>. He died about 1877 in Des Arc, White County, Arkansas<sup>494</sup>.
- 870. ii. THOMAS B. PATTON was born about 1857 in Missouri<sup>269, 496</sup>.

Thomas B. Patton was counted in the census on 17 Aug 1870 in Des Arc, White County, Arkansas (Searcy Post Office<sup>269</sup>).

354. **WILLIAM ANDERSON<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Anderson W.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 1847 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee<sup>70, 72</sup>. He died in 1920 in Lehigh, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>. He married Mary "Molly" Akin about 1867<sup>72</sup>. She died in 1882<sup>72</sup>.

William Anderson Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Oct 1850 in Caroline, Prairie County, Arkansas<sup>70</sup>. He lived in Centerhill, White County, Arkansas in 1878<sup>71</sup>.

Mary "Molly" Akin was buried in 1882 in Floyd, Arkansas (Smyrna Cemetery<sup>72</sup>).

William Anderson Crabtree and Mary "Molly" Akin had the following children:

- 871. i. JAMES W.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE.
- 872. ii. IDA LEE CRABTREE.

355. **WILLIAM M.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Calvin A.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1839<sup>72</sup>. He died in 1914<sup>72</sup>. He married **MARY C. PARRISH**.

William M. Crabtree and Mary C. Parrish had the following children:

- 873. i. RUTH<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE. She married ? CARMICHAEL.
- 874. ii. ELLA CRABTREE. She married ? JONES.

361. **WILLIAM E.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Sep 1804. He died on 24 Dec 1882. He married **MATILDA JEFFRIES?**. She died on 16 Mar 1857.

William E. Crabtree and Matilda Jeffries? had the following children:

- +875. i. ENOCH<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1824. He died in 1898. He married (1) MARY KELLER in 1845. She died in 1865. He married (2) MINERVA BROWN KIRKPATRICK. She died in 1919.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- +876. ii. MADISON CRABTREE was born in 1829. He died in 1906. He married (1) NANCY KELLER in 1847. She was born on 15 Jul 1830. She died on 21 Jun 1911. He married (2) MARY PYLES. She died in 1915.
- +877. iii. SAMUEL CRABTREE. He married Belinda Dixon on 14 Feb 1847.
362. **ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1813. He died in 1894. He married Susannah Sarah Keller on 18 Feb 1834. She died in 1893. Elijah Crabtree and Susannah Sarah Keller had the following children:
878. i. JORDON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE.
879. ii. TILBERRY CRABTREE.
880. iii. MILTON CRABTREE.
881. iv. SINAH CRABTREE.
882. v. ARTRAMACY CRABTREE.
363. **EDWARD E.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1824. He died in 1884. He married Sarah Keller in 1847. Edward E. Crabtree and Sarah Keller had the following children:
883. i. NANCY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1847. She married HENRY DIXON.
- +884. ii. EDWARD ENZELOW CRABTREE was born in 1857. He died in 1942. He married Nancy Ehrmann about 1882. She was born in 1850. She died in 1947.
374. **NANCY<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). She married **LEWIS T. CRABTREE**. He was born about 1810. Lewis T. Crabtree and Nancy Crabtree had the following child:
885. i. JARED<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1831. He died between 1862-1870. He married ANN CASSIDY.
378. **EDWARD T.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1809. He died on 07 Jun 1877. He married Ann Anderson on 04 Oct 1829. She was born in 1813. Edward T. Crabtree and Ann Anderson had the following child:
886. i. VINCENT<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1838. He died between 1867-1870. He married Cynthia Harris on 30 Aug 1855.
379. **LEWIS T.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1810. He married **NANCY CRABTREE**. Lewis T. Crabtree and Nancy Crabtree had the following child:
885. i. JARED<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1831. He died between 1862-1870. He married ANN CASSIDY.
383. **JAMES W.<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE JR.** (James<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1824 in Indiana<sup>136</sup>. He married Elvira Ann Grissam on 24 Dec 1846 in Christian County, Kentucky. She was born about 1828 in Kentucky<sup>136</sup>. James W. Crabtree Jr. was counted in the census on 07 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky (District 2; farmer<sup>136</sup>). Elvira Ann Grissam was counted in the census on 07 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>136</sup>).
-

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

James W. Crabtree Jr. and Elvira Ann Grissam had the following children:

887. i. MARY A.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1848 in Kentucky<sup>136</sup>.

Mary A. Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>136</sup>).

888. ii. JOHN CRABTREE was born about Jan 1850 in Kentucky<sup>136</sup>.

John Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Oct 1850 in Christian County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>136</sup>).

384. **MARGARET<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born before 11 May 1806<sup>200-201</sup>. She died on 08 Aug 1874<sup>201</sup>. She married George Terry in Hopkins County, Kentucky. He was born on 29 Mar 1805<sup>201</sup>. He died on 02 Jul 1886<sup>201</sup>.

Margaret Crabtree was buried in Aug 1874 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (Terry Cemetery<sup>201</sup>).

Notes for Margaret Crabtree:

Margaret was born before Isiah and Ruth married. Isaiah appeared in court 11 May 1806 to answer a charge of bastardy for begetting a female bastard child upon the body of Ruth Lindley. Ordered to pay five pounds per year for 12 years for the support and education of the child. Her tombstone birthday is listed as 7 March 1807. [<https://www.findagrave.com>, Terry Cemetery, Hopkins County, Kentucky.]

George Terry was counted in the census in 1860 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (HH#1127). He was buried in Jul 1886 in Hopkins Corner, Sussex, New Jersey, USA (Terry Cemetery<sup>201</sup>).

George Terry and Margaret Crabtree had the following children:

889. i. LOUSIA JANE<sup>8</sup> TERRY was born in 1828<sup>201</sup>. She died in 1902<sup>201</sup>. She married THOMAS G. DAVIS.
890. ii. BURELL B. TERRY was born in 1831<sup>319</sup>. He died in 1923<sup>319</sup>. He married MARY A. ?.
891. iii. MURRELL TERRY was born about 1832<sup>201</sup>.
892. iv. LOUVANDA TERRY was born about 1834<sup>201</sup>.
893. v. SARAH TERRY was born on 08 Feb 1837<sup>201</sup>.
894. vi. MARY JOMDIMA TERRY was born about 1843<sup>201</sup>.
895. vii. BIGSOM TERRY was born about 1846<sup>201</sup>.
896. viii. LITTLESOM TERRY was born about 1849<sup>201</sup>.

387. **THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 May 1814 in Kentucky<sup>209-210</sup>. He died on 07 Apr 1886<sup>210</sup>. He married **MALINDA ?**. She was born about 1817 in Kentucky<sup>209</sup>.

Thomas Crabtree was counted in the census on 24 Aug 1850 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (District 1<sup>209</sup>). He was counted in the census on 11 Jul 1860 in Charleston, Hopkins County, Kentucky (worth: \$5000-\$3500<sup>333</sup>). He was buried in Hopkins County, Kentucky (Christian Privilege Cemetery).

Notes for Thomas Crabtree:

With this family in the 1860 Hopkins County, Kentucky Census is a boy named John T. Harris, age 7, born in Kentucky. Also with them are two farm laborers: W. R. Brown, age 18, and William Williams, age 30. [1860 Hopkins County, Kentucky Census, HH#1038-1038, enumerated 11 July

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

1860, Charleston P.O., pp.743-744.]

Malinda ? was counted in the census on 24 Aug 1850 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (District 1<sup>209</sup>). She was counted in the census on 11 Jul 1860 in Charleston, Hopkins County, Kentucky<sup>333</sup>. She was buried in Hopkins County, Kentucky (Christian Privilege Cemetery).

Thomas Crabtree and Malinda ? had the following children:

897. i. RUTHA<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1841 in Kentucky<sup>209</sup>.

Rutha Crabtree was counted in the census on 24 Aug 1850 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (District 1<sup>209</sup>). She was counted in the census on 11 Jul 1860 in Charleston, Hopkins County, Kentucky<sup>333</sup>.

898. ii. NANCY CRABTREE was born about 1846 in Kentucky<sup>209</sup>.

Nancy Crabtree was counted in the census on 24 Aug 1850 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (District 1<sup>209</sup>).

Notes for Nancy Crabtree:

Nancy is not on the 1860 Hopkins County, Kentucky Census with the family.

899. iii. LUCINDA CRABTREE was born about 1849 in Kentucky<sup>209</sup>.

Lucinda Crabtree was counted in the census on 24 Aug 1850 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (District 1<sup>209</sup>). She was counted in the census on 11 Jul 1860 in Charleston, Hopkins County, Kentucky<sup>333</sup>.

900. iv. LOUISA D. CRABTREE was born about 1852 in Kentucky<sup>333</sup>.

Louisa D. Crabtree was counted in the census on 11 Jul 1860 in Charleston, Hopkins County, Kentucky<sup>333</sup>.

390. **JAMES<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Apr 1826 in Kentucky<sup>33, 189, 221</sup>. He died on 10 Aug 1906<sup>33</sup>. He married Tabitha Ezell, daughter of John A. Ezell and Mildred Woodfuff, on 09 Jan 1870 in Hopkins County, Kentucky. She was born about 1851 in Kentucky<sup>221</sup>.

James Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1850 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (occupation: farmer<sup>189</sup>). He was counted in the census on 16 Jul 1860 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (Underwood Post Office; living with brother Benjamin Weber Crabtree<sup>224</sup>). He was counted in the census on 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (St. Charles District; occupation: farmer<sup>221</sup>). He was buried in Hopkins County, Kentucky (Christian Privilege Cemetery).

Tabitha Ezell was counted in the census on 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (St. Charles District<sup>221</sup>).

James Crabtree and Tabitha Ezell had the following children:

901. i. JOHN Y.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1872 in Kentucky<sup>221</sup>.

John Y. Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (St. Charles District; occupation: in school<sup>221</sup>).

902. ii. JAMES W. D. CRABTREE.

391. **BENJAMIN WEBER<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Feb 1829 in Kentucky<sup>79, 189, 223</sup>. He died on 02 Dec 1894<sup>223</sup>. He married (1) **MARTHA JANE CROFT**, daughter of William Garvey Croft, on 01 Sep 1859. She was born on 22 Dec 1836 in Kentucky<sup>223-224</sup>. She died on 09 Jul 1862<sup>223</sup>. He married (2) **PERNIECY A. ?** before 16 Jun

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

1880<sup>79</sup>. She was born about 1840 in Kentucky<sup>79</sup>.

Benjamin Weber Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1850 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (occupation: farmer<sup>189</sup>). He was counted in the census on 19 Jul 1860 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (Underwood Post Office; occupation: farmer: worth: \$1000-\$8500<sup>224</sup>). He was counted in the census on 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (St. Charles District; occupation: farmer<sup>79</sup>). He was buried in Crabtree Cemetery at Hopkins-Christian County line, Kentucky.

Martha Jane Croft was counted in the census on 16 Jul 1860 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (Underwood Post Office<sup>224</sup>). She was buried in Crabtree Cemetery at Hopkins-Christian County line, Kentucky.

Benjamin Weber Crabtree and Martha Jane Croft had the following children:

903. i. LENICA "LEMICA"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE.

904. ii. JAMES "JIMMIE" CRABTREE.

Perniecy A. ? was counted in the census on 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (St. Charles District<sup>79</sup>).

Benjamin Weber Crabtree and Perniecy A. ? had the following children:

905. i. IDA L.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1868 in Kentucky<sup>79</sup>.

Ida L. Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (St. Charles District<sup>79</sup>).

906. ii. EMMA M. CRABTREE was born about 1870 in Kentucky<sup>79</sup>.

Emma M. Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (St. Charles District<sup>79</sup>).

907. iii. GEORGE J. CRABTREE was born about 1871 in Kentucky<sup>79</sup>.

George J. Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Jun 1880 in Hopkins County, Kentucky (St. Charles District<sup>79</sup>).

408. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>6</sup>, John Henry<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup> Sr., William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born between 1812-1815 in Kentucky. He married Achsah "Axie" Goodwin, daughter of Elijah Goodwin, on 04 Jun 1839 in Posey County, Indiana.

George Washington Crabtree and Achsah "Axie" Goodwin had the following child:

908. i. NARCISSA GOODWIN<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE. She married ABRAHAM LAND JR..

---

### Generation 8

411. **WILLIAM C.<sup>8</sup> ROBERTS** (Hannah<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>6</sup> Crabtree IV, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born in 1822<sup>46</sup>. He died in 1903<sup>46</sup>. He married Jane Carson Schumacher in 1848<sup>46</sup>. She was born in 1824<sup>46</sup>. She died in 1892<sup>46</sup>.

William C. Roberts and Jane Carson Schumacher had the following child:

+909. i. HENRY SINON<sup>9</sup> ROBERTS was born in 1852<sup>46</sup>. He died in 1901<sup>46</sup>. He married Alice Mary Crenshaw in 1879<sup>46</sup>. She was born in 1861<sup>46</sup>.

419. **HANNAH ROBERTS<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>7</sup> V, William<sup>6</sup> IV, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1826 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>335-336</sup>. She died on 14 Jun 1900 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>335</sup>. She married William F. Call, son of John Call and Mary Magdalene Steffey, on 13 Aug 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>338</sup>. He was born in 1820 in



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Wythe County, Virginia<sup>336, 339</sup>. He died in 1900 in Wythe County, Virginia<sup>339</sup>.

Hannah Roberts Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1860 in Smyth County, Virginia (Seven Mile Ford Post Office<sup>336</sup>).

William F. Call was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1860 in Smyth County, Virginia (Seven Mile Ford Post Office; occupation: farmer; worth: \$1000<sup>336</sup>).

William F. Call and Hannah Roberts Crabtree had the following children:

910. i. PRICE C.<sup>9</sup> CALL was born about 1852 in Virginia<sup>336</sup>.

Price C. Call was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1860 in Smyth County, Virginia (Seven Mile Ford Post Office<sup>336</sup>).

911. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" CALL was born about 1854 in Virginia<sup>336</sup>.

Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Call was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1860 in Smyth County, Virginia (Seven Mile Ford Post Office<sup>336</sup>).

912. iii. SARAH E. CALL was born about 1856 in Virginia<sup>336</sup>.

Sarah E. Call was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1860 in Smyth County, Virginia (Seven Mile Ford Post Office<sup>336</sup>).

913. iv. JAMES ELIJAH CALL was born about 1858 in Virginia<sup>336</sup>.

James Elijah Call was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1860 in Smyrna, Rutherford County, Tennessee (Seven Mile Ford Post Office<sup>336</sup>).

914. v. WILLIAM F. CALL JR. was born about May 1860 in Virginia<sup>336</sup>.

William F. Call Jr. was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1860 in Smyth County, Virginia (Seven Mile Ford Post Office; age 1 month<sup>336</sup>).

- +915. vi. JOHN RICHARD CALL was born about 1863 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>549</sup>. He married MARGARET A. HASH.

916. vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON CALL.

917. viii. MARY ANN CALL.

421. **JOHN WHITELY P.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>7</sup> V, William<sup>6</sup> IV, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1827 in Virginia<sup>352</sup>. He died before 1902 in Virginia<sup>353</sup>. He married (1) **SUSANNAH CHAPMAN**, daughter of William Chapman, on 15 May 1841<sup>355</sup>. She was born about 1826 in Virginia<sup>352</sup>. She died on 01 Dec 1853 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>88</sup>. He married (2) **NANCY E. SMYTH**, daughter of James Smyth and Leathy ?, on 18 Jun 1855 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>88</sup>. She was born in 1836 in Virginia<sup>357</sup>. She died before 1876<sup>357</sup>. He married (3) **MARY S. SMYTH**, daughter of James Smyth and Leathy ?, on 15 May 1871 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>88</sup>. She was born about 1837 in Virginia<sup>197</sup>. He married (4) **MATILDA JENNIE TRENT**, daughter of Andrew Trent and Eviline ?, before Jun 1880<sup>361</sup>. She was born about 1855 in Virginia<sup>361, 364</sup>. She died after 1902<sup>364</sup>.

John Whitely P. Crabtree was counted in the census on 06 Aug 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia (District 60; occupation: farmer<sup>352</sup>). He was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1860 in Smyth County, Virginia (Seven Mile Ford Post Office; occupation: farmer<sup>197</sup>). He was counted in the census on 17 Jun 1880 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia (District 84; listed as a tenant<sup>361</sup>).

Susannah Chapman was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia (District 60<sup>352</sup>).

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

John Whitely P. Crabtree and Susannah Chapman had the following children:

- 918. i. MARY E.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1847 in Virginia<sup>352</sup>.  
Mary E. Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia (District 60<sup>352</sup>).
- 919. ii. RACHEL C. CRABTREE was born about Apr 1850 in Virginia<sup>352</sup>.  
Rachel C. Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1850 in Smyth County, Virginia (District 60; age 4 months<sup>352</sup>).
- 920. iii. MARTHA CRABTREE was born on 15 Sep 1853 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>88</sup>.

John Whitely P. Crabtree and Nancy E. Smyth had the following children:

- 921. i. WILLIAM J.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1855 in Virginia<sup>361</sup>.  
William J. Crabtree was counted in the census on 17 Jun 1880 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia (District 84; occupation: laborer<sup>562</sup>).
- 922. ii. ANN ELIZABETH "ELIZA" CRABTREE was born in 1858 in Virginia.  
Ann Elizabeth "Eliza" Crabtree was counted in the census on 17 Jun 1880 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia (District 84; listed as age 26<sup>361</sup>).
- 923. iii. LETHA SINTHA CRABTREE was born in 1858.
- 924. iv. RACHEL CRABTREE was born about 1858<sup>88</sup>. She died on 09 Jun 1860 in Smyth County, Virginia<sup>88</sup>.
- 925. v. SALLY CRABTREE was born in 1859.
- 926. vi. NANCY C. CRABTREE was born in 1869.

Mary S. Smyth was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1860 in Smyth County, Virginia (Seven Mile Ford Post Office<sup>197</sup>).

John Whitely P. Crabtree and Mary S. Smyth had the following children:

- 927. i. MALISSA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1876 in Virginia<sup>361</sup>.  
Malissa Crabtree was counted in the census on 17 Jun 1880 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia (District 84<sup>361</sup>).
- 928. ii. JOHN C. CRABTREE was born about 1879 in Virginia<sup>361</sup>.  
John C. Crabtree was counted in the census on 17 Jun 1880 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia (District 84; age 1<sup>361</sup>).

Matilda Jennie Trent was counted in the census on 17 Jun 1880 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia (District 84<sup>361</sup>).

- 426. **JOHN MARK<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1808<sup>366</sup>. He died on 02 Oct 1891 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois<sup>366</sup>. He married **NANCY MALINDA KING**. She was born in 1829<sup>366</sup>. She died in 1875 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois<sup>366</sup>.

John Mark Crabtree was buried in Oct 1891 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois (Cooper Cemetery<sup>366</sup>).

Nancy Malinda King was buried in 1875 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois (Cooper Cemetery<sup>366</sup>).

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

John Mark Crabtree and Nancy Malinda King had the following children:

929. i. ALICE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 11 Sep 1859 in Winchester, Scott County, Illinois<sup>522</sup>. She died on 21 Feb 1928 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois<sup>522</sup>. She married (1) BYARD WILLIAMS. She married (2) JAMES F. POSHARD.

Alice Crabtree was buried in Feb 1928 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois (Graceland Cemetery<sup>522</sup>).

930. ii. MARTHA E. CRABTREE was born on 19 Nov 1861 in Winchester, Scott County, Illinois<sup>522</sup>. She died on 27 Nov 1945 in Livingston County, Illinois<sup>522</sup>. She married EPHRAIM M. BILLS.

Martha E. Crabtree was buried in Nov 1945 in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois (Graceland Cemetery; Location: Plot 2B.23.A<sup>522</sup>).

430. **STEPHEN F.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1821 in Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>388</sup>. He died on 06 Sep 1909 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois<sup>388</sup>. He married **ANNA SCOTT**. She was born about 1826 in Illinois<sup>389</sup>.

Stephen F. Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Scott County, Illinois (HH#903-933; occupation: farmer; worth: \$550; age 29; next door to his mother and siblings<sup>389</sup>). He was buried in Sep 1909 in New Holland, Logan County, Illinois (Richmond Grove Cemetery<sup>388</sup>).

Anna Scott was counted in the census in 1850 in Scott County, Illinois (HH#903-933<sup>389</sup>).

Stephen F. Crabtree and Anna Scott had the following children:

931. i. JAMES MICHAEL<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1848 in Illinois<sup>389</sup>.

James Michael Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Scott County, Illinois (HH#903-933<sup>389</sup>).

932. ii. MARY MARGARET CRABTREE. She married ? FISHER.

933. iii. THOMAS WILLARD CRABTREE.

432. **WILLIAM A.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1827 in Monroe, Hart County, Kentucky<sup>398</sup>. He died on 09 Oct 1909 in Laverne, Harper County, Oklahoma<sup>398</sup>. He married **ELIZA A. MARTIN**.

William A. Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Scott County, Illinois (HH#902-932; occupation: farmer; age 23<sup>133</sup>).

William A. Crabtree and Eliza A. Martin had the following children:

934. i. CHARLES LEE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1866 in Scott County, Illinois<sup>542</sup>. He married Estella May Foster, daughter of William Foster, on 21 Mar 1885 in Henry County, Iowa (bride's home<sup>542</sup>). She was born about 1866<sup>542</sup>.

Charles Lee Crabtree lived in Marion Township, Henry County, Iowa in Mar 1885 (occupation: farmer<sup>542</sup>).

Estella May Foster lived in Wayne Township, Henry County, Iowa in Mar 1885<sup>542</sup>.

935. ii. DORAH CRABTREE.

936. iii. NETTIE BELLE CRABTREE.

937. iv. WILLIAM HARRY CRABTREE.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

433. **JACOB<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1800 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He died in 1885. He married (1) **LEAH HARRIS** about 1825. She died before 02 Aug 1850 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He married (2) **ELEANOR WRIGHT** about 1843. She was born about 1811 in Franklin County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He married (3) **CLARISSA HARRIS** on 17 Oct 1864 in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Jacob Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>590</sup>). He was buried in Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree-Thompson Cemetery).

Jacob Crabtree and Leah Harris had the following children:

- +938. i. **ABRAHAM<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 07 Jan 1827 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He died on 21 Mar 1916 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He married Sarah Jessie on 25 Sep 1851 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>355</sup>. She was born on 16 Jul 1831 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>438</sup>. She died on 17 Mar 1903 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>.
- +939. ii. **MITCHELL CRABTREE** was born on 22 May 1828 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He died on 11 Jun 1901 in Russell County, Virginia. He married Malissa Catherine Fuller on 17 Mar 1851 in Russell County, Virginia. She was born on 22 Oct 1835. She died on 14 Feb 1917.
- 940. iii. **SOLOMON CRABTREE** was born about 1834 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He died (killed during the Civil War serving in the Union Army).

Solomon Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>.

- 941. iv. **MELINA CRABTREE**.

Eleanor Wright was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. She was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>590</sup>).

Jacob Crabtree and Eleanor Wright had the following children:

- 942. i. **SARAH LEAH<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** was born about 1844 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>.

Sarah Leah Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. She was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>590</sup>).

- 943. ii. **WESLEY A. CRABTREE** was born about 1846 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>.

Wesley A. Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>590</sup>).

- 944. iii. **HIRAM H. CRABTREE** was born about 1847 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>.

Hiram H. Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>590</sup>). He served in the military (served in Civil War Confederate Army).

- 945. iv. **JAMES CRABTREE** was born about 1849 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>.

James Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

(now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>590</sup>). He served in the military (served in Civil War Confederate Army).

946. v. WINFIELD SCOTT CRABTREE was born about Jul 1850 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>.

Winfield Scott Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Russell County, Virginia (age 1 month<sup>414</sup>). He was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>590</sup>).

947. vi. THOMPSON CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Virginia<sup>590</sup>. He died on 18 Nov 1893. He married NEVADA FERGUSON.

Thompson Crabtree was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>590</sup>).

948. vii. GEORGE MAHON CRABTREE was born on 15 Aug 1855 in Virginia<sup>590</sup>. He married Mary Ellen Copley on 05 Feb 1880.

George Mahon Crabtree was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office, age 4<sup>590</sup>).

949. viii. NANCY CRABTREE. She died (died as an infant).

Jacob Crabtree and Clarissa Harris had the following children:

950. i. JACOB<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE JR. was born in May 1866. He married Ruth Ann Massey on 05 Jul 1888.

951. ii. AMANDA CRABTREE. She died (died as an infant).

952. iii. WAYNE CRABTREE.

434. **HIRAM<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1806 in Virginia<sup>418</sup>. He married **EVALINE SHORT**. She was born about 1815 in Virginia<sup>418</sup>.

Hiram Crabtree was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>418</sup>).

Evaline Short was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>418</sup>).

Hiram Crabtree and Evaline Short had the following children:

953. i. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1839 in Virginia<sup>418</sup>.

Samuel Crabtree was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>418</sup>).

954. ii. MARY A. CRABTREE was born about 1843 in Virginia<sup>418</sup>.

Mary A. Crabtree was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>418</sup>).

955. iii. HIRAM CRABTREE was born about 1845 in Virginia<sup>418</sup>.

Hiram Crabtree was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>418</sup>).

956. iv. CAROLINE CRABTREE was born about 1848 in Virginia<sup>418</sup>.

Caroline Crabtree was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County,

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>418</sup>).

957. v. SUSAN CRABTREE was born about 1851 in Virginia<sup>418</sup>.

Susan Crabtree was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>418</sup>).

958. vi. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born about 1854 in Virginia<sup>418</sup>.

Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>418</sup>).

959. vii. NANCY CRABTREE was born about 1858 in Virginia<sup>418</sup>.

Nancy Crabtree was counted in the census on 26 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) (Fort Gay Post Office<sup>418</sup>).

436. **JAMES<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1812 in Russell County, Virginia. He died about 1868 in Wayne County, West Virginia. He married **ELIZABETH STANLEY**. She was born on 18 Jul 1820. She died on 28 Feb 1893 in Wayne County, West Virginia.

James Crabtree and Elizabeth Stanley had the following children:

960. i. DRUZILLA JANE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1845. She married James Akers on 01 Mar 1866.

961. ii. ISAAC CRABTREE was born on 04 Mar 1850 in Virginia<sup>589</sup>. He died on 17 Jan 1931 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia (cause of death: hypostatic pneumonia; occupation: minister<sup>589</sup>). He married Nancy Jane Crabtree, daughter of Solomon Tecumseh Crabtree and Cassie Ferguson, on 11 Jun 1873 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>. She was born in 1857 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>438</sup>. She died on 28 Oct 1912 in Wayne County, Virginia<sup>438</sup>.

Isaac Crabtree was buried on 19 Jan 1931 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>589</sup>).

Notes for Isaac Crabtree:

The Death Certificate for Isaac Crabtree gives his mother's name as Elizabeth Henager, born in Virginia. The informant on the Death Certificate was James B. Akers, Fort Gay, West Virginia. [Death Certificate, West Virginia #1397, Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia; Isaac Crabtree.]

Nancy Jane Crabtree was buried in Oct 1912 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

962. iii. SUSAN CRABTREE was born about 1855. She married Charles Billups on 13 Mar 1873.
963. iv. LUCINDA CRABTREE was born about 1860. She married Nathan Akers on 04 May 1878.
964. v. JOHN WESLEY CRABTREE. He married EMILY VIRGINIA MOLDER.
965. vi. WILLIAM CRABTREE.
- +966. vii. JULIA ANN CRABTREE. She married NICHOLAS COPLEY.
967. viii. SOLOMON CRABTREE. He married ALICE TOMBLIN.
968. ix. NAOMI CRABTREE.
-

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

969. x. CELIA CRABTREE. She married THOMAS MUNCY.

970. xi. LENA CRABTREE.

437. **WESLEY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1812 in Honaker, Russell County, Virginia (House and Barn Mountain<sup>438-439</sup>). He died on 28 May 1865 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He married **NANCY JANE BALL**. She was born on 20 Aug 1810 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia. She died on 12 Dec 1863 in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Wesley Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (District 66; occupation: farmer<sup>439</sup>). He was buried in May 1865 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

Nancy Jane Ball was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (District 66; age 38<sup>439</sup>).

Wesley Crabtree and Nancy Jane Ball had the following children:

+971. i. SOLOMON TECUMSEH<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 20 Sep 1838 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>438, 584</sup>. He died on 23 Jul 1902 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He married Cassie Ferguson in 1856<sup>584</sup>. She was born in Oct 1837 in Virginia<sup>584</sup>.

972. ii. ELIZA CRABTREE was born about 1840 in Virginia<sup>439</sup>.

Eliza Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (District 66; age 10<sup>439</sup>).

973. iii. ISAIAH CRABTREE was born about 1842 in Virginia<sup>439</sup>.

Isaiah Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (District 66; age 8<sup>439</sup>).

+974. iv. SURRILDA CRABTREE was born on 14 Nov 1843 in Virginia<sup>438</sup>. She died on 07 Mar 1878 in Wayne County, West Virginia (died of childbirth<sup>438</sup>). She married WILLIAM TUNNEL BALL. He was born on 08 Feb 1845 in Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>438</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1916 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>.

975. v. MARY "POLLY" CRABTREE was born on 17 Oct 1845 in Russell County, Virginia.

Mary "Polly" Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (District 66, age 5<sup>439</sup>).

+976. vi. REBECCA CRABTREE was born on 15 Nov 1847 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>601</sup>. She died on 20 Sep 1920<sup>601</sup>. She married MINVILLE THOMPSON.

+977. vii. CHARLES WESLEY CRABTREE was born on 02 Jun 1849 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He died in 1923<sup>438</sup>. He married MARY ELIZABETH BARTRAM. She was born in 1846<sup>438</sup>. She died in 1895<sup>438</sup>.

978. viii. SUSAN E. CRABTREE was born on 05 Nov 1853<sup>438</sup>. She died on 07 May 1878<sup>438</sup>. She married ? THOMPSON.

Susan E. Crabtree was buried in May 1878 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

438. **NAOMIA<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>443</sup>. She died in 1881 in Wayne County, West Virginia. She married William E. Thompson in 1852.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Naomia Crabtree was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1870 in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia (Cassville Post Office; widowed; worth: \$200-\$150<sup>443</sup>).

Notes for Naomia Crabtree:

Listed with Naomia Crabtree Thompson on the 1870 Wayne County, West Virginia Census is Annie Thompson, age 70; occupation: knitter; born in Virginia. Next to this family are three other Thompson families: John Thompson, age 26; James Thompson, age 60; and Silvestus Thompson, age 28. [1870 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#295-295, enumerated 1 August 1870, Cassville Post Office, Butler Township, p.22A.]

William E. Thompson and Naomia Crabtree had the following children:

979. i. CRABTREE<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON was born about 1847 in Virginia<sup>443</sup>.

Crabtree Thompson was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1870 in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia (Cassville Post Office; occupation: farm laborer<sup>443</sup>).

980. ii. JAMES THOMPSON was born about 1850 in Virginia<sup>443</sup>.

James Thompson was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1870 in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia (Cassville Post Office; occupation: farm laborer<sup>443</sup>).

981. iii. JACOB THOMPSON was born about 1853 in Virginia<sup>443</sup>.

Jacob Thompson was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1870 in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia (Cassville Post Office; occupation: farm laborer<sup>443</sup>).

982. iv. SUSAN THOMPSON was born about 1856 in Virginia<sup>443</sup>.

Susan Thompson was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1870 in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia (Cassville Post Office<sup>443</sup>).

983. v. MARY L. THOMPSON was born about 1859 in Virginia<sup>443</sup>.

Mary L. Thompson was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1870 in Butler, Wayne County, West Virginia (Cassville Post Office<sup>443</sup>).

451. **GEORGE<sup>8</sup> EDWARDS** (John Jackson<sup>7</sup> Jr., Mary Ruth<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 27 May 1795 in Buncombe County, North Carolina. He died on 27 Feb 1862 in Poplar, Mitchell County, North Carolina. He married **TEMPERANCE BLANTON**. She was born on 11 Aug 1805 in Ellenboro, Rutherford County, North Carolina. She died on 21 Feb 1879 in Ellenboro, Rutherford County, North Carolina.

George Edwards and Temperance Blanton had the following child:

- +984. i. JOHN<sup>9</sup> EDWARDS was born in 1822 in Big Creek, Stokes County, North Carolina. He died in 1882. He married ELIZABETH TIPTON. She was born in 1822. She died in 1882 in Mitchell County, North Carolina.

452. **WESLEY G. CRABTREE** (John Whitaker<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Nov 1813 in Tennessee<sup>312-313</sup>. He died on 19 Jul 1886 in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas<sup>313</sup>. He married **MARY A. ?**. She was born on 29 Aug 1818 in Kentucky<sup>312</sup>. She died on 09 Feb 1912.

Wesley G. Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 6; Caddo Villa Post Office; occupation: farmer; worth: \$2000-\$1740<sup>312</sup>). He was counted in the census on 18 Nov 1870 in Grayson County, Texas (Precinct 3; Whitesboro Post Office; occupation: farmer; worth: \$800-\$500<sup>517</sup>).



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

---

Notes for Wesley G. Crabtree:

Two men listed on the 1860 Hunt County, Texas Census with Wesley G. Crabtree and his family are: James C. Triplett, age 42, born in Virginia; and James C. Triplett, Jr., age 23, born in Missouri. [1860 Hunt County, Texas Census, HH#227-212, enumerated 27 September 1860, Caddo Villa Post Office, Precinct 6, p.31.]

Mary A. ? was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 6; Caddo Villa Post Office<sup>312</sup>). She was counted in the census on 18 Nov 1870 in Grayson County, Texas (Precinct 3; Whitesboro Post Office<sup>517</sup>).

Wesley G. Crabtree and Mary A. ? had the following children:

- +985. i. JOHN WHITAKER CRABTREE was born on 08 Aug 1838 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>312-313</sup>. He died on 25 Apr 1911 in Hopkins County, Kentucky<sup>313</sup>. He married MARTHA ADELAINE SMITH. She was born on 25 Mar 1845 in Hopkins County, Texas<sup>313</sup>. She died on 22 Dec 1935 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas<sup>313</sup>.
- 986. ii. WILLIAM B. CRABTREE was born about 1840 in Kentucky<sup>312</sup>.  
  
William B. Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 6; Caddo Villa Post Office<sup>312</sup>).
- 987. iii. ISAAC W. CRABTREE was born about 1843 in Kentucky<sup>312</sup>.  
  
Isaac W. Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 6; Caddo Villa Post Office<sup>312</sup>).
- 988. iv. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born about 1845 in Missouri<sup>312</sup>.  
  
Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 6; Caddo Villa Post Office<sup>312</sup>).
- 989. v. MALINDA C. CRABTREE was born about 1847 in Missouri<sup>312</sup>.  
  
Malinda C. Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 6; Caddo Villa Post Office<sup>312</sup>).
- 990. vi. THOMAS H. CRABTREE was born about 1848 in Missouri<sup>517</sup>. He married DELCY ?.  
  
Thomas H. Crabtree was counted in the census on 18 Nov 1870 in Grayson County, Texas (Precinct 3; Whitesboro Post Office; occupation: laborer<sup>517</sup>).

Notes for Thomas H. Crabtree:

With the family on the 1870 Grayson County, Texas Census is Mary J. Monk, age 10, born in Arkansas. [1870 Grayson County, Texas Census, HH#254-258, enumerated 18 November 1870, Whitesboro Post Office, Precinct 3, p.116B.]

- 991. vii. MARTHA C. CRABTREE was born about 1849 in Missouri<sup>312</sup>.  
  
Martha C. Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 6; Caddo Villa Post Office<sup>312</sup>). She was counted in the census on 18 Nov 1870 in Grayson County, Texas (Precinct 3; Whitesboro Post Office<sup>517</sup>).
- 992. viii. JAMES R. CRABTREE was born about 1851 in Missouri<sup>312</sup>. He married SARAH L. ?.  
  
James R. Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 6; Caddo Villa Post Office<sup>312</sup>). He was counted in the census on 18 Nov 1870 in Grayson County, Texas (Precinct 3; Whitesboro Post Office<sup>517</sup>).

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

993. ix. MARY J. CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Missouri<sup>312</sup>.

Mary J. Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 6; Caddo Villa Post Office<sup>312</sup>).

453. **JOHN FLETCHER<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Whitaker<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1815 in Tennessee<sup>129</sup>. He died on 22 Nov 1878 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>. He married **MARTHA JANE MCCULLUM**.

John Fletcher Crabtree and Martha Jane McCullum had the following child:

994. i. WINIFRED CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE.

454. **MALINDA<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Whitaker<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Apr 1816 in Tennessee<sup>129</sup>. She died on 17 Jan 1883 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>. She married **JAMES JOSEPH GUFFEY**. He was born on 12 Oct 1812 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>129</sup>. He died on 03 Jun 1891<sup>129</sup>.

Malinda Crabtree was buried in Jan 1883 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri (Thompson Cemetery<sup>129</sup>).

James Joseph Guffey was buried in Jun 1891 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri (Thompson Cemetery<sup>129</sup>).

James Joseph Guffey and Malinda Crabtree had the following children:

995. i. BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> GUFFEY.

996. ii. EMILY GUFFEY.

997. iii. JOHN FLETCHER GUFFEY.

998. iv. WILLIAM HENRY GUFFEY.

456. **ELIZABETH PIKE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Whitaker<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1823 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Apr 1921 in Putnam County, Missouri. She married Alexander Trent on 15 Aug 1844 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>129</sup>. He was born on 04 Apr 1822 in Kentucky<sup>129</sup>. He died on 29 Apr 1888 in Putnam County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>.

Elizabeth Pike Crabtree was buried in Lincoln Township, Putnam County, Missouri (Thompson Cemetery).

Notes for Elizabeth Pike Crabtree:

Obituary, Elizabeth P. Crabtree was born in Kentucky Dec. 18, 1823 and died at the home of her daughter, Mr. Winne Stockton, near Elko, in Putnam County, Missouri, on April 11, 1921 being 97 years, 3 months, and 23 days old. Deceased was reared in Kentucky. She was united in marriage to Alexander Trent, whose death occurred about 35 years ago. One child was born to this union, and still survives. It was with this daughter that Mrs. Trent had made her home Since the death of her husband. Besides her daughter, she is survived by two grandchildren, 5 great grandchildren, 10 great-great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews. For about 14 years there had been a family of 5 living generations which is now broken by the death of this aged woman. The whole neighborhood knew her as "Aunt Betsy" and esteemed her very highly. The body was laid to rest Tuesday April 12, in the Thompson Cemetery. The entire family wishes to express their thanks to the neighbors and friends who so kindly assisted them during the sickness and death of their aged relative. [Found on [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #80816724; Eliabeth Pike Crabtree Trent]

Alexander Trent was buried in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri (Thompson Cemetery<sup>129</sup>). He served in the military in Missouri (Served in Civil War; Co. E, 42nd Reg. MO Infantry).

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Married by:: 15 Aug 1844 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Absalom Davis) Witnesses: 15 Aug 1844 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Robert Trent & Sally A. Davis)

Alexander Trent and Elizabeth Pike Crabtree had the following child:

- +999. i. AVIRILLA WINIFRED "WINNIE"<sup>9</sup> TRENT was born on 01 Jan 1845 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>129</sup>. She died on 23 Jul 1941 in Putnam County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>. She married Thomas Stockton, son of Sanford Stockton and Phoebe Guffy, in 1865<sup>129</sup>. He was born on 11 Mar 1840 in Madison County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>. He died on 28 Apr 1913 in Putnam County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>.

457. **AVERILLA WOOD<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Whitaker<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Mar 1826 in Kentucky. She died on 05 Mar 1904. She married Robert Bert Trent on 24 Apr 1844 in Wayne County, Kentucky. He was born on 21 Mar 1825. He died on 01 Jul 1881 in Putnam County, Missouri.

Averilla Wood Crabtree was buried in Lincoln Township, Putnam County, Missouri (Thompson Cemetery).

Robert Bert Trent was buried in Lincoln Township, Putnam County, Missouri (Thompson Cemetery).

Robert Bert Trent and Averilla Wood Crabtree had the following children:

- 1000. i. MAHALA J.<sup>9</sup> TRENT was born in 1846.
- 1001. ii. WILSON A. TRENT was born on 12 Jan 1860.

459. **ROBERT DAVIS<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Whitaker<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Nov 1829 in Kentucky<sup>321</sup>. He died on 02 May 1917<sup>321</sup>. He married Susan Jane Smith on 03 Aug 1844. She was born in 1831.

Robert Davis Crabtree was buried in May 1917 in Twin Bridges, Madison County, Montana (Twin Bridges Cemetery<sup>321</sup>).

Robert Davis Crabtree and Susan Jane Smith had the following children:

- 1002. i. NAOMI JANE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1853.
- 1003. ii. MAHALA FRANCES CRABTREE.
- 1004. iii. JOHN D. CRABTREE.

463. **MARK<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1817 in Tennessee<sup>367-368</sup>. He married Susannah "Susan" New on 11 Feb 1847 in Roane County, Tennessee. She was born about 1827 in Tennessee<sup>369-370</sup>.

Mark Crabtree was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, 10 Mile Stand Post Office; worth: \$800-\$400; occupation: farmer<sup>369</sup>). He was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; occupation: farmer<sup>368</sup>).

Susannah "Susan" New was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>369</sup>. She was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>368</sup>). She was also known as Susan.

Mark Crabtree and Susannah "Susan" New had the following children:

- +1005. i. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 29 Nov 1848 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He died on 24 Jan 1921 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He married Mary L. Cade, daughter of John Cade and Louisa Deatherage, in

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- 1873<sup>394</sup>. She was born on 24 Dec 1845 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. She died on 06 Apr 1932 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>.
1006. ii. MARTHA "MATTIE" CRABTREE was born about 1852 in Tennessee<sup>369</sup>.
- Martha "Mattie" Crabtree was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, 10 Mile Stand Post Office<sup>369</sup>).
1007. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Tennessee<sup>369</sup>.
- George Washington Crabtree was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, 10 Mile Stand Post Office<sup>369</sup>).
1008. iv. JOB "JOBIE" CRABTREE was born about 1855 in Tennessee<sup>369</sup>.
- Job "Jobie" Crabtree was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, 10 Mile Stand Post Office<sup>369</sup>).
1009. v. WILLIAM B. CRABTREE was born about 1857 in Tennessee<sup>368</sup>.
- William B. Crabtree was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, 10 Mile Stand Post Office; age 2<sup>369</sup>). He was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11, occupation: laborer<sup>368</sup>).
1010. vi. SARAH "SUSAN" CRABTREE was born about 1860 in Tennessee<sup>368</sup>.
- Sarah "Susan" Crabtree was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, 10 Mile Stand Post Office; age 1<sup>369</sup>). She was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>368</sup>).
1011. vii. MARK CRABTREE was born about 1861 in Tennessee<sup>368</sup>.
- Mark Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; occupation: laborer<sup>368</sup>).
1012. viii. EURLEY CRABTREE was born about 1863 in Tennessee<sup>368</sup>.
- Eurley Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11, occupation: laborer<sup>368</sup>).
1013. ix. HARVEY CRABTREE was born on 08 Oct 1865 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>368, 370</sup>. He died on 24 Jan 1947 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah (cause of death: acute cardiac failure; single<sup>370</sup>).
- Harvey Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11, occupation: laborer<sup>368</sup>). He was employed as a retired car repairman for Southern Pacific Railroad in Jan 1947 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah<sup>370</sup>. He was buried on 27 Jan 1947 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>370, 394</sup>).
1014. x. LIGE CRABTREE was born about 1869 in Tennessee<sup>368</sup>.
- Lige Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; occupation: laborer<sup>368</sup>).
1015. xi. MARGARET "MAGGIE" CRABTREE was born about 1872 in Tennessee<sup>368</sup>.
- Margaret "Maggie" Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>368</sup>).
-

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

464. **SARAH "SALLIE"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823. She died between 1858-1859. She married **SOLOMON TURNER**. He was born about 1826.

Solomon Turner and Sarah "Sallie" Crabtree had the following children:

- 1016. i. MOSES<sup>9</sup> TURNER.
- 1017. ii. JULIA TURNER.
- 1018. iii. WILLIAM TURNER.
- 1019. iv. KANSAS TURNER.
- 1020. v. SALLIE TURNER.

465. **WILLIAM JOHN "BILL"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1825 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>374-376</sup>. He died on 28 Jul 1905 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>375</sup>. He married (1) **NANCY C. FULLER**, daughter of Joshua Fuller and Mary Clark, on 20 Jul 1848 in Roane County, Tennessee. She was born on 19 Feb 1828 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>380-381</sup>. She died in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>381</sup>. He married (2) **SARAH EDGEMON**, daughter of William Thomas Edgemon and Martha Clark, on 04 Mar 1866 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>374, 382</sup>. She was born in Jan 1845 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>374-375</sup>. She died on 24 Feb 1929 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>375</sup>.

William John "Bill" Crabtree was counted in the census on 31 Oct 1850 in Roane County, Tennessee (Subdivision 20; occupation: farmer; age given as 21<sup>607</sup>). He was counted in the census on 31 Jul 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>380</sup> (District 9, Erie Post Office; occupation: farming; worth: \$100). He was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Barnardsville, Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>608</sup>). He was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>609</sup>). He was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 9<sup>374</sup>). He was buried in Jul 1905 in Roane County, Tennessee (Rose-Fuller Cemetery<sup>375</sup>).

Nancy C. Fuller was counted in the census on 31 Oct 1850 in Roane County, Tennessee (Subdivision 20<sup>607</sup>). She was counted in the census on 31 Jul 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, Erie Post Office<sup>380</sup>). She was buried in Oak Hill, Roane County, Tennessee (Shiloh Cemetery<sup>381</sup>).

Notes for Nancy C. Fuller:

On the 1850 Roane County, Tennessee Census with William and Nancy Fuller Crabtree are the following: Florintha J. Fuller, age 14, born in Tennessee; James H. Fuller, age 27, farmer born in Tennessee; Lucindy Fuller, age 24, born in Tennessee; Levi M. Fuller, age 5, born in Tennessee; William M. Fuller, age 4, born in Tennessee; and Mary E. Fuller, age 1, born in Tennessee. [1850 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#1336-1387, enumerated 31 October 1850, Subdivision 20, p.416A-B.]

William John "Bill" Crabtree and Nancy C. Fuller had the following children:

- 1021. i. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about Jan 1850 in Tennessee<sup>607</sup>. She married LEVI NEWCOMB.

Mary Jane Crabtree was counted in the census on 31 Oct 1850 in Roane County, Tennessee (Subdivision 20; age 9 months<sup>607</sup>). She was counted in the census on 31 Jul 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, Erie Post Office<sup>380</sup>). She was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Barnardsville, Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>608</sup>).

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1022. ii. JASPER EVEL CRABTREE was born on 18 Dec 1854 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>376, 380</sup>. He died on 22 Oct 1918 in Roane County, Tennessee (cause of death: paralysis<sup>376</sup>). He married SARAH E. HINES.

Jasper Evel Crabtree was counted in the census on 31 Jul 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, Erie Post Office<sup>380</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Barnardsville, Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>608</sup>).

Notes for Jasper Evel Crabtree:

The Death Certificate gave the name of Jasper's mother as Mary Fuller, born in Roane County, Tennessee. The informant on the Death Certificate was Mrs. Crabtree, Glen Alice, Tennessee. [Death Certificate, Tennessee #462, Roane County, Tennessee; Jasper Evel Crabtree.]

1023. iii. WILLIAM DANIEL CRABTREE was born about 1856 in Tennessee<sup>380</sup>. He married (1) MARY E. KEELOR. He married (2) SARAH JANE FOOSHEE.

William Daniel Crabtree was counted in the census on 31 Jul 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, Erie Post Office<sup>380</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Barnardsville, Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>608</sup>). He was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>609</sup>).

- +1024. iv. JOHN SAMUEL CRABTREE was born on 10 Jan 1856 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 608, 653</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 1943 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 653</sup>. He married (1) LILLIE BROWNING on 29 May 1881 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. She was born in 1862 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>654</sup>. She died in 1928<sup>654</sup>. He married (2) MILDRED "MILLIE" J. BRACKETT, daughter of Steve Hennegar Brackett and Eliza Brackett, on 08 May 1886 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 655</sup>. She was born on 22 Nov 1869 in Tennessee<sup>394, 656</sup>. She died on 27 Oct 1955<sup>394</sup>.

1025. v. JAMES JEFFERSON CRABTREE was born about 1857 in Tennessee<sup>380</sup>. He married CATHERINE BRACKETT.

James Jefferson Crabtree was counted in the census on 31 Jul 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, Erie Post Office<sup>380</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Barnardsville, Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>608</sup>).

1026. vi. CALVIN A. CRABTREE was born about 1860 in Tennessee<sup>608</sup>. He married LOUISA EVALINA "EFFIE" FORD.

Calvin A. Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Barnardsville, Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>608</sup>).

Sarah Edgemon was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Barnardsville, Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>608</sup>). She was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>609</sup>). She was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 9<sup>374</sup>). She was buried in Feb 1929 in Roane County, Tennessee (Rose-Fuller Cemetery<sup>375</sup>).

Notes for Sarah Edgemon:

On the 1900 Roane County, Tennessee Census, Sarah states she has given birth to twelve children, ten still living in June 1900.

Married By: 04 Mar 1866 in Roane County, Tennessee (A. D. Morrison, Minister<sup>382</sup>)

William John "Bill" Crabtree and Sarah Edgemon had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- +1027. i. GIDEON "GID"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 12 Dec 1868 in Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>670-672</sup>. He died on 14 Apr 1958 in Franklin, Laclede County, Missouri<sup>671-672</sup>. He married (1) FRANCIS GREEN on 03 Feb 1885 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>673</sup>. He married (2) BELLE CLEMENTINE HUCKABY on 12 Feb 1896 in Laclede County, Missouri<sup>672</sup>. She was born on 10 Sep 1877 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>671, 674</sup>. She died on 05 Jun 1962 in Laclede County, Missouri<sup>671, 674</sup>.
- +1028. ii. ALLEN "TODDLER" CRABTREE was born about May 1870 in Tennessee<sup>608</sup>. He married (1) CATHERINE RUSSELL. He married (2) MARGARET RENFRO.
- +1029. iii. NANCY ISABELLE CRABTREE was born on 05 Aug 1870 in Tennessee<sup>609, 678</sup>. She died on 26 Jan 1956 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Home; 600 Duncan Street; cause of death: broncho pneumonia; widow<sup>678</sup>). She married MARTIN ELIAS WALKER.
1030. iv. SUSAN CRABTREE was born about 1874 in Tennessee<sup>609</sup>.
- Susan Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>609</sup>).
- Notes for Susan Crabtree:  
Susan and Thomas were twins.
1031. v. THOMAS CRABTREE was born about 1874 in Tennessee<sup>609</sup>. He married SALLY FULLER.
- Thomas Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>609</sup>).
1032. vi. MARGARET CRABTREE was born about 1875 in Tennessee<sup>609</sup>. She married JAMES P. RAPER.
- Margaret Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>609</sup>).
1033. vii. MADISON "MATT" KINCAID CRABTREE was born about 1877 in Tennessee<sup>609</sup>. He married SALLY GALYON.
- Madison "Matt" Kincaid Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>609</sup>).
1034. viii. DELIA CRABTREE was born about 1878 in Tennessee<sup>609</sup>.
- Delia Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>609</sup>).
1035. ix. INEZ MAYBELLE CRABTREE was born in Oct 1882 in Tennessee<sup>374</sup>. She married ELIAS WALKER.
- Inez Maybelle Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9<sup>374</sup>).
1036. x. NELLIE CRABTREE was born in 1883. She died in 1948. She married ANDREW JACKSON DAVIS.
1037. xi. ROBERT CRABTREE was born in Oct 1888 in Tennessee<sup>374</sup>. He married VIOLA BELLE FRANK.
- Robert Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 9; occupation: farm laborer<sup>374</sup>).

468. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>390</sup>. He died on 23 Mar 1910 in Meigs County, Tennessee<sup>390</sup>. He married Nancy Jones, daughter of William Jones and Lydia Moon, on 08 Oct 1859 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>390</sup>. She was born on 12 Jun 1837 in Tennessee<sup>390-391</sup>. She died on 11 Dec 1905<sup>390</sup>.

George Washington Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Jul 1860 in Meigs County, Tennessee (District 7, Ten Mile Post Office; occupation: farmer; worth: \$50<sup>391</sup>). He was buried in Mar 1910 in Ten Mile, Meigs County, Tennessee (Mount Zion Cemetery<sup>390</sup>).

Nancy Jones was counted in the census on 27 Jul 1860 in Meigs County, Tennessee (District 7, Ten Mile Post Office<sup>391</sup>). She was buried in Mar 1910 in Ten Mile, Meigs County, Tennessee (Mount Zion Cemetery<sup>390</sup>).

Notes for Nancy Jones:

Nancy (Jones) Crabtree was a daughter of William Jones and his wife, Lydia (Moon) Jones. She was married 8 Oct 1859 in Roane Co., TN to George Washington Crabtree (Roane County, Tennessee Marriage Records, Volume 3, p. 45). One will note the marriage date is given as 6 Oct 1859 on Nancy (Jones) Crabtree's tombstone. George W. and Nancy Crabtree's eldest child was a son, Samuel Humberston Crabtree. His memorial is linked to those of his parents. His tombstone records his date of birth as 24 Jul 1859, but this is incorrect. The 1860 census enumeration records the household of George W. Crabtree and his wife on 27 Jul 1860 in Meigs County, Tennessee. No son named Samuel is recorded in their household. No male named Samuel, born around 1859, is found residing in the household of any Crabtree or Jones relatives. We therefore may deduce Samuel Crabtree was born later than the year indicated on his tombstone. [Found on [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #43725119, Nancy Jones Crabtree]

George Washington Crabtree and Nancy Jones had the following children:

- 1038. i. SAMUEL HUMBERSTON<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE.
- 1039. ii. MARY CAROLINE CRABTREE.
- 1040. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH CRABTREE.
- 1041. iv. THOMAS CRABTREE.
- 1042. v. MAGGIE CRABTREE.
- 1043. vi. EUEL CRABTREE.
- 1044. vii. HUGH CRABTREE.
- 1045. viii. JONAS FRANKLIN CRABTREE.
- 1046. ix. CHARLES BOYD CRABTREE.
- 1047. x. ANNIE CRABTREE.
- 1048. xi. JAMES CRABTREE.

469. **CALVIN<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1835 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>367</sup>. He died in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>367</sup>. He married Mary Emaline "Polly" Fuller on 04 Aug 1858 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>367</sup>. She was born in Dec 1835 in Tennessee<sup>393</sup>. She died in Meigs County, Tennessee<sup>393</sup>.

Calvin Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Jul 1860 in Meigs County, Tennessee (District 7, Ten Mile Post Office; occupation: laborer; worth: \$60<sup>391</sup>). He was buried in Roane County, Tennessee (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>367</sup>).



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Mary Emaline "Polly" Fuller was counted in the census on 27 Jul 1860 in Meigs County, Tennessee (District 7, Ten Mile Post Office<sup>391</sup>). She was buried in Ten Mile, Meigs County, Tennessee (Edgemon Cemetery<sup>393</sup>).

Calvin Crabtree and Mary Emaline "Polly" Fuller had the following children:

- +1049. i. CHARLOTTA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 14 May 1859 in Tennessee<sup>391, 689</sup>. She died on 12 Dec 1925<sup>689</sup>. She married John Patton Renfro on 15 Sep 1876 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>689</sup>. He was born on 02 Jul 1847<sup>689</sup>. He died on 29 May 1919<sup>689</sup>.
- 1050. ii. MARQUIS ANDERSON "MARK" CRABTREE was born on 20 Jan 1861 in Meigs County, Tennessee<sup>690</sup>. He died on 01 Oct 1924 in Meigs County, Tennessee (cause of death: paralysis<sup>690</sup>).

Marquis Anderson "Mark" Crabtree was buried on 02 Oct 1924 in Ten Mile, Meigs County, Tennessee (Edgemon Cemetery<sup>690</sup>).

Notes for Marquis Anderson "Mark" Crabtree:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Mark Crabtree was Mrs. M. A. Crabtree, Rt.3, Erie, Tennessee. [Death Certificate, Tennessee #414, Meigs County, Tennessee; Marquis A. Crabtree.]

- 1051. iii. TENNESSEE CRABTREE.

- 1052. iv. JOHN CRABTREE.

- 470. **EWELL<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1838 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394-395</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1926 in Cumberland County, Tennessee (cause of death: flu, pneumonia<sup>394-395</sup>). He married Nancy Ann Murray on 06 Dec 1876 in Monroe County, Tennessee<sup>396-397</sup>. She was born on 12 Mar 1858 in Tennessee<sup>394, 396</sup>. She died on 04 Jun 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>.

Ewell Crabtree was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, 10 Mile Stand Post Office<sup>206</sup>). He was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; occupation: farmer<sup>691</sup>). He was counted in the census on 10 May 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 5; occupation: farming<sup>396</sup>). He was buried on 26 Mar 1926 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394-395</sup>). He served in the military (veteran of the Civil War; 5th (McKenzie's) Tennessee Calvary, Company B, CSA<sup>394</sup>).

Notes for Ewell Crabtree:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Ewell Crabtree was C. C. Crabtree, Rockwood, Tennessee. The Last name of Ewell Crabtree's mother is given as Harp. [Death Certificate, Tennessee #5403, Cumberland County, Tennessee; Ewell Crabtree.]

Nancy Ann Murray was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; both parents born in North Carolina<sup>691</sup>). She was counted in the census on 10 May 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 5; given birth to eleven children, nine still living in May 1910<sup>396</sup>).

Ewell Crabtree and Nancy Ann Murray had the following children:

- +1053. i. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS "LUM"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1878 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 691</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1961 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He married MAMIE PARTHIA CRABTREE. She was born on 09 Feb 1881<sup>394</sup>. She died on 28 Feb 1965<sup>394</sup>.
- 1054. ii. WALTER CRABTREE was born on 20 Jan 1878 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He died on 19 Aug 1945 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He married NANNIE

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

SHIPLEY.

Walter Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; age 2<sup>691</sup>). He was buried in Aug 1945 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

1055.   iii.   HARDIN CRABTREE was born in 1880 in Tennessee<sup>692</sup>. He died in 1936 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>692</sup>. He married SARAH BROGDON.

Hardin Crabtree was buried in 1936 in Roane County, Tennessee (Winton Chapel Cemetery<sup>692</sup>).

- +1056.   iv.   MARY "MOLLIE" CRABTREE was born on 16 Feb 1887<sup>692</sup>. She died on 16 Sep 1939. She married Andy Brogdon in 1906<sup>692</sup>. He was born on 07 Jan 1885<sup>692</sup>. He died on 28 Dec 1972<sup>692</sup>.

1057.   v.   SARAH CRABTREE was born in 1890 in Tennessee<sup>394, 396</sup>. She died in 1934<sup>394</sup>. She married W. D. Kelly in 1923<sup>394</sup>. He was born about 1867<sup>394</sup>. He died on 25 Jul 1934<sup>394</sup>.

Sarah Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 May 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 5; occupation: laborer on farm<sup>396</sup>). She was buried in 1934 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: Plot E<sup>394</sup>).

W. D. Kelly was buried in Jul 1934 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: Section N<sup>394</sup>).

1058.   vi.   LEWELL CRABTREE was born about 1894 in Tennessee<sup>396</sup>.

Lewell Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 May 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 5; occupation: laborer on farm<sup>396</sup>).

1059.   vii.   LAVENIA "VINNIE" CRABTREE was born about 1897 in Tennessee<sup>396</sup>.

Lavenia "Vinnie" Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 May 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 5<sup>396</sup>).

- +1060.   viii.   MAMIE CRABTREE was born on 04 May 1897 in Paint Rock, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 396</sup>. She died on 27 Apr 1973 in Graysville, Rhea County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. She married Samuel Clifford Rayder in 1915<sup>394</sup>. He was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He died on 12 Feb 1970 in Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>.

1061.   ix.   MARGARET "MAGGIE" CRABTREE was born about 1899 in Tennessee<sup>396</sup>.

Margaret "Maggie" Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 May 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 5<sup>396</sup>).

1062.   x.   SEWELL CRABTREE.

472.   **JEREMIAH THOMAS<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William Humberston "Wheelon"<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826 in Fentress County, Tennessee. He died on 04 Aug 1901 in Franklin County, Arkansas. He married Eliza Jane Hendricks, daughter of William Hendricks and Clarissa Bristow, on 21 Sep 1845 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.

Jeremiah Thomas Crabtree served in the military in 1861 in Kentucky (Pvt. in Co. C; 3rd KY Vol. Regt. Calvary in Civil War). He was buried (Fern Cemetery).

Jeremiah Thomas Crabtree and Eliza Jane Hendricks had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- 1063. i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1847 in Daviess County, Kentucky. He died in 1860 in Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 1064. ii. MELISSA CRABTREE was born in 1849.
- 1065. iii. MARY CATHERINE CRABTREE was born in 1850.
- 1066. iv. ISAAC THOMAS CRABTREE was born in 1855.
- 1067. v. JOSEPH POWELL CRABTREE was born in 1857.
- 1068. vi. JOHN CRABTREE was born in 1860.
- 1069. vii. SAMUEL CLABORN CRABTREE was born on 04 Jul 1867 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. He died on 10 Apr 1934 in Bixby, Tulsa-Wagoner Counties, Oklahoma.

478. **HANNAH DORCHESTER "DORCH"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Oct 1813 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>405</sup>. She died on 15 Dec 1886 in Missouri<sup>406-407</sup>. She married John Oakes Colson Jr., son of John Colson Sr. and Elizabeth Robinson, on 21 Feb 1833 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>408</sup>. He was born on 21 May 1805 in Harlan County, Kentucky<sup>405, 408</sup>. He died on 14 Dec 1864 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>407</sup>.

Hannah Dorchester "Dorch" Crabtree was counted in the census on 18 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>633</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>405</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Sep 1870 in Rose Hill, Lee County, Virginia (Jonesville Post Office<sup>634</sup>). She was counted in the census on 10 Jun 1880 in Fairview, Henry County, Missouri<sup>246</sup>. She was buried in Dec 1886 in Moundville, Vernon County, Missouri (Welborn Cemetery<sup>406</sup>).

John Oakes Colson Jr. was counted in the census on 18 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>633</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>405</sup>). Political Office: in Virginia (U.S. Senator<sup>657</sup>)

Notes for John Oakes Colson Jr.:

Listed with this family on the 1860 Lee County, Virginia Census is Margaret Crabtree, age 22, born in Lee County, Virginia. [1860 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#165-173, enumerated 28 June 1860, Western District, Jonesville Post Office, p.702.]

Married By: in Lee County, Virginia (Rev. Nicholas Speak<sup>408</sup>)

John Oakes Colson Jr. and Hannah Dorchester "Dorch" Crabtree had the following children:

- +1070. i. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup> COLSON was born on 07 Oct 1833 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>633, 636</sup>. She died on 30 Dec 1856 in Walnut Hill, Lee County, Virginia<sup>636</sup>. She married CREED HOBBS.
- 1071. ii. NOEL POMP COLSON was born on 12 Jul 1836 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>633, 639</sup>. He died on 26 Jan 1906 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas<sup>639-640</sup>.

Noel Pomp Colson was counted in the census on 18 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>633</sup>). He served in the military between 05 Nov 1861-Jun 1863 in Illinois (First Sergeant, Company E, 48th Illinois<sup>644-645</sup> during the Civil War). He was counted in the census on 29 Jul 1870 in Williamstown, Grant County, Kentucky (occupation: farm laborer; states that he was born in KY; living with Evan H. and Ella J. Conrad; Conrads worth: \$25,800-\$9,000<sup>515</sup>). He was counted in the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Washington, Buchanan County, Missouri (widowed; occupation: retired farmer, pensioner<sup>646</sup>). He was buried in Jan 1906 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas (Leavenworth National Cemetery; Location: Section 21, Row 5, Site 4<sup>644</sup>).

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

---

Notes for Noel Pomp Colson:

Noel Colson enlisted on 5 November 1861 in Carlinville, Illinois as a Sergeant in the 49th Illinois Infantry, Company E. He was discharged in 9 January 1865 in Belleville, Illinois at the expiration of his service. He contracted rheumatism in June 63 in Vicksburg, Mississippi. According to his domestic history he was born in Virginia and his residence after discharge was Jamesport, Missouri. He was a widower and his nearest relative was J. C. Pryor, Saxton, Missouri (friend). His rate of pension was #32 and he was admitted to the Home on 3 September 1898. He died 26 January 1906 of Mitral insufficiency. [U. S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938, Western Division, Leavenworth Register #10203.]

Noel Colson, sergeant E, 49th Illinois infantry, died Jan. 26th, age 69. Colson came here from Jamesport, MO, and was admitted to the Home Sept. 3, 1898. [The Leavenworth Weekly Times, Leavenworth, Kansas; Obituary, Noel Colson, dated 1 February 1906, p.4]

1072.   iii.   RICHARD CRABTREE COLSON was born on 06 Sep 1838 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>405, 647</sup>. He died on 02 Mar 1862 in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia<sup>647</sup>.

Richard Crabtree Colson was counted in the census on 18 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>633</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>405</sup>). He served in the military in 1861 in Virginia (enlisted into the 37th VA infantry CSA<sup>401</sup>).

- +1073.   iv.   JAMES MADISON COLSON was born on 25 May 1841 in Knox County, Kentucky<sup>405, 649</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1911 in St. Clair County, Missouri<sup>408, 650</sup>. He married Josephine Green on 18 Jun 1861 in Harlan County, Kentucky<sup>649</sup>. She was born about 1845 in Harlan County, Kentucky<sup>649</sup>.

1074.   v.   ELIZA ANN COLSON was born on 29 Dec 1843 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>405, 652</sup>. She died about 1888<sup>652</sup>.

Eliza Ann Colson was counted in the census on 18 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>633</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>405</sup>).

- +1075.   vi.   WILLIAM JOSEPH "JOBE" COLSON was born on 06 Oct 1846 in Cumberland Gap, Lee County, Virginia<sup>405, 657</sup>. He died on 14 Dec 1927 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming<sup>407</sup>. He married Katherine Belle Graves on 31 Jan 1873 in Vernon County, Missouri<sup>407, 658</sup>. She was born in 1855 in Kentucky<sup>407, 659</sup>. She died on 09 Dec 1918 in Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina<sup>407, 659</sup>.

1076.   vii.   THOMAS MCCLELLON COLSON was born on 22 Sep 1849 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>405, 660</sup>. He died on 19 Aug 1918 in Monegaw, St. Clair County, Missouri<sup>660</sup>.

Thomas McClellon Colson was counted in the census on 18 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>633</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>405</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Sep 1870 in Rose Hill, Lee County, Virginia (Jonesville Post Office<sup>634</sup>). He was counted in the census on 10 Jun 1880 in Fairview, Henry County, Missouri<sup>246</sup>.

1077.   viii.   ELENDER FLORENCE COLSON was born on 16 Oct 1852 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>405, 661</sup>. She died on 22 Dec 1902 in Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma<sup>661</sup>.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Elender Florence Colson was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>405</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Sep 1870 in Rose Hill, Lee County, Virginia (Jonesville Post Office<sup>634</sup>).

- 1078. ix. FLOYD COLSON was born in 1856 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>408</sup>. He died before 28 Jun 1860 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>405, 408</sup>.
- 1079. x. OPHELIA COLSON was born on 07 May 1857 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>663</sup>. She died on 17 Sep 1874<sup>663</sup>.
- +1080. xi. ELISABETH M. "LIZZY" COLSON was born on 17 Apr 1858 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>405, 666</sup>. She died on 11 Apr 1889 in Deepwater, Fairview Township, Henry County, Missouri<sup>666</sup>. She married REUBEN PROUSE.

479. **LUCRETIA ELEANOR<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1814 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>412</sup>. She died in 1895 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>412</sup>. She married Spencer Ball on 22 Aug 1832 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>412</sup>. He was born in 1810<sup>412</sup>. He died in 1870<sup>412</sup>.

Spencer Ball and Lucretia Eleanor Crabtree had the following children:

- 1081. i. CLEMENTINE<sup>9</sup> BALL was born in 1833<sup>412</sup>.
- 1082. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON BALL was born in 1833<sup>412</sup>. He died in 1869<sup>412</sup>.
- 1083. iii. DOLLY BALL was born in 1836<sup>412</sup>. She died in 1857<sup>412</sup>.
- 1084. iv. HANNAH DORCHESTER BALL was born in 1837<sup>412</sup>. She died in 1858<sup>412</sup>.
- 1085. v. RICHARD CRABTREE BALL was born in 1840<sup>412</sup>. He died in 1906<sup>412</sup>.
- 1086. vi. MARY BALL was born in 1842<sup>412</sup>.
- 1087. vii. LUCY ANN BALL was born in 1844<sup>412</sup>.
- 1088. viii. WILLIAM JOB BALL was born in 1849<sup>412</sup>. He died in 1869<sup>412</sup>.
- 1089. ix. ELIZABETH BALL.
- 1090. x. MARGARET ESTER BALL. She died in 1869<sup>412</sup>.
- 1091. xi. VIRGINIA BALL. She died in 1869<sup>412</sup>.

481. **ELIZA<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1818 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>416</sup>. She married **GEORGE BRITTAIN COLSON**. He was born in 1817 in Harlan County, Kentucky or Powell Valley, Lee County, Virginia<sup>417</sup>. He died in 1877<sup>417</sup>.

Eliza Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>419</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District; no husband listed<sup>416</sup>).

Notes for Eliza Crabtree:

Listed on the 1850 Lee County, Virginia Census together in HH#1063 are Job B. Crabtree, Jr. (son of Richard and Elizabeth Hoskins Crabtree), his brother James Crabtree, age 18; his sister Eliza Crabtree Colson, wife of George Brittain Colson, age 31; her children: Margaret Colson, age 14; and David Colson, age 11. All were born in Virginia. George Brittain Colson is not listed with the family. [1850 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#1063, District 31, taken 21 September 1850, p.378B]

Listed with Eliza Colson on the 1860 Lee County, Virginia Census are: son David; a Liday Colson,

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

age 30, born in Claiborne County, Tennessee; and a child Louise Colson, age 4, born in Lee County, Virginia. Husband George Brittain Colson is not listed with the family.

Notes for George Brittain Colson:

Listed on the 1850 Lee County, Virginia Census together in HH#1063 are Job B. Crabtree, Jr. (son of Richard and Elizabeth Hoskins Crabtree), his brother James Crabtree, age 18;; his sister Eliza Crabtree Colson, wife of George Brittain Colson, age 31; her children: Margaret Colson, age 14; and David Colson, age 11. All were born in Virginia. George Brittain Colson is not listed with the family. [1850 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#1063, District 31, taken 21 September 1850, p.378B]

George Brittain Colson and Eliza Crabtree had the following children:

1092. i. MARGARET JANE<sup>9</sup> COLSON was born about 1836 in Virginia<sup>419</sup>. She married JAMES WHEELER.

Margaret Jane Colson was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>419</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District; living with John Colson, Jr. family<sup>405</sup>).

Notes for Margaret Jane Colson:

Listed on the 1850 Lee County, Virginia Census together in HH#1063 are Job B. Crabtree, Jr. (son of Richard and Elizabeth Hoskins Crabtree), his brother James Crabtree, age 18;; his sister Eliza Crabtree Colson, wife of George Brittain Colson, age 31; her children: Margaret Colson, age 14; and David Colson, age 11. All were born in Virginia. George Brittain Colson is not listed with the family. [1850 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#1063, District 31, taken 21 September 1850, p.378B]

On the 1860 Lee County, Virginia Census Margaret J. Colson Crabtree is listed with John Colson, Jr., age 22, born in Lee County, Virginia. Her mother Eliza Crabtree is a sister to John Colson's wife Hannah Crabtree, daughters of Lieutenant Richard Crabtree and Elizabeth Jane Hoskins.

1093. ii. DAVID COLSON was born about 1839 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>416</sup>.

David Colson was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>419</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>416</sup>).

Notes for David Colson:

Listed on the 1850 Lee County, Virginia Census together in HH#1063 are Job B. Crabtree, Jr. (son of Richard and Elizabeth Hoskins Crabtree), his brother James Crabtree, age 18;; his sister Eliza Crabtree Colson, wife of George Brittain Colson, age 31; her children: Margaret Colson, age 14; and David Colson, age 11. All were born in Virginia. George Brittain Colson is not listed with the family. [1850 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#1063, District 31, taken 21 September 1850, p.378B]

1094. iii. ROBERT M. S. COLSON.

1095. iv. MARY E. COLSON.

1096. v. HENRY L. COLSON.

482. **JOB B.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1822 in Virginia<sup>419</sup>. He died in 1910<sup>420</sup>. He married Minerva Butcher, daughter of Elisha Butcher and Mary "Polly" ?, on 23 Sep 1855 in Claiborne County,

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Tennessee<sup>420</sup>. She was born about 1829 in Knox County, Kentucky<sup>422</sup>. She died about 1865 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>420</sup>.

Job B. Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>419</sup>). He served in the military in 1861 in Virginia (enlisted into the 37th VA infantry CSA; served in the Confederate army during the civil war<sup>401</sup>).

Notes for Job B. Crabtree:

Listed on the 1850 Lee County, Virginia Census together in HH#1063 are Job B. Crabtree, Jr. (son of Richard and Elizabeth Hoskins Crabtree), his brother James Crabtree, age 18; his sister Eliza Crabtree Colson, wife of George Brittain Colson, age 31; her children: Margaret Colson, age 14; and David Colson, age 11. All were born in Virginia. George Brittain Colson is not listed with the family. [1850 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#1063, District 31, taken 21 September 1850, p.378B]

Minerva Butcher was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District; no husband listed<sup>422</sup>).

Notes for Minerva Butcher:

With this family on the 1860 Lee County, Virginia Census is Edy Killian, age 50, born in North Carolina.

Job B. Crabtree and Minerva Butcher had the following children:

1097. i. MARGARET J.. L.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1851 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>422</sup>.

Margaret J.. L. Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>422</sup>).

1098. ii. LAURA A. CRABTREE was born about 1856 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>422</sup>.

Laura A. Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>422</sup>).

1099. iii. LUTICIA CRABTREE was born about 1857 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>422</sup>.

Luticia Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>422</sup>).

1100. iv. RICHARD D. CRABTREE was born about Jan 1860 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>422</sup>. He died in 1947<sup>420</sup>.

Richard D. Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>422</sup>).

1101. v. SALLY CRABTREE was born in 1862<sup>420</sup>.

484. **RICHARD DUDLEY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>426</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1859 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>427-428</sup>. He married (1) **SIDNEY HAMILTON**. He married (2) **MARY LITTRELL**. She was born about 1828 in Virginia<sup>429</sup>.

Richard Dudley Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>429</sup>). His cause of death was murdered at Wyeman's Grist Mill on 02 Sep 1859 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>427-428</sup>.

Mary Littrell was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>429</sup>).

Richard Dudley Crabtree and Mary Littrell had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

+1102. i. MIRIAM A.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1847 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>244, 426</sup>. She married ? YOUNCE.

1103. ii. JOHN CRABTREE was born about Feb 1850 in Virginia<sup>429</sup>.

John Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31; age 8 months<sup>429</sup>).

485. **ELIZABETH ANN "BETTY"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1829 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>430</sup>. She died on 28 Sep 1872 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>430</sup>. She married **THOMAS HENRY YONCE**. He was born in 1824<sup>430</sup>.

Thomas Henry Yonce and Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Crabtree had the following children:

1104. i. MARGARET A.<sup>9</sup> YONCE was born in 1848<sup>430</sup>.

1105. ii. RICHARD J. YONCE was born in 1850<sup>430</sup>.

1106. iii. JOBE YONCE was born in 1852<sup>430</sup>.

1107. iv. MARY G. YONCE was born in 1855<sup>430</sup>.

1108. v. DANIEL YONCE was born in 1859<sup>430</sup>.

1109. vi. JOHN YONCE was born in 1863<sup>430</sup>.

1110. vii. ELENDER YONCE was born in 1864<sup>430</sup>.

1111. viii. GEORGE SPENCER YONCE was born in 1869<sup>430</sup>. He died in 1947<sup>430</sup>.

1112. ix. SARAH FLORENCE YONCE was born in 1870<sup>430</sup>.

486. **JAMES BUCHANAN<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Nov 1832 in Virginia<sup>401, 419, 436</sup>. He died on 08 Aug 1904 in Arkansas<sup>401</sup>. He married Mariah Hulsey on 31 Mar 1874<sup>401, 436</sup>. She was born on 02 Apr 1855 in Arkansas<sup>436-437</sup>. She died on 11 Mar 1931 in Gainesville, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>.

James Buchanan Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>419</sup>). He served in the military in 1861 in Virginia (enlisted as a private into the 37th VA infantry CSA; served in the Confederate army during the civil war<sup>401</sup>). He was counted in the census on 29 Jul 1870 in Williamstown, Grant County, Kentucky (occupation: farm laborer; states he was born in Kentucky; living with Evan and Ella J. Conrad; Conrads worth: \$25,800-\$9,000<sup>515</sup>). Political Office: 1883 in Ozark County, Missouri (elected constable of Bridges Township<sup>401</sup>) He was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Ozark County, Missouri (Bridges's Township; occupation: farmer<sup>436</sup>). He was buried in Aug 1904 in Oil Trough, Independence County, Arkansas (Richardson Cemetery<sup>401</sup>). Political Office: 1905 in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri (was a constable operating as a "special deputy for the enforcement of laws against vagrancy"<sup>401</sup>)

Notes for James Buchanan Crabtree:

Listed on the 1850 Lee County, Virginia Census together in HH#1063 are Job B. Crabtree, Jr. (son of Richard and Elizabeth Hoskins Crabtree), his brother James Crabtree, age 18; his sister Eliza Crabtree Colston, wife of Brittain Colson, age 31; her children: Margaret Colston, age 14; and David Colston, age 11. All were born in Virginia. Brittain Colson is not listed with the family. [1850 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#1063, District 31, taken 21 September 1850]

Word of mouth is that James B's parents migrated from England and the family settled in Lee County, Virginia. James was a scholar and a school teacher. He is buried in Oil Trough AR, alongside his wife's guardian and uncle, Kelly Monroe Hulsey in the Richardson Cemetery. He reportedly was an officer in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He married Mariah



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Hulsey b. 4-2-1855 d. 3-11-1931. They were married 3-31-1874. They had eight children: Richard Crabtree, Mollie Crabtree Walker, Priscilla Crabtree Ellison, Lottie Crabtree Graham, James Preston Crabtree, Kelly Monroe Crabtree, Helen Crabtree Shaw, and Price Conrad Crabtree. [Original bio provided by Layton Bryant] James B' parents were Richard Crabtree and Elizabeth Hoskins. Around 1802, Richard's family moved to Lee County from Fincastle, VA. [Update by C. Crabtree] In 1861 he enlisted as a private into the 37th Virginia Infantry CSA, along with his brother Job (veteran of the Mexican War) and Cousin Richard Crabtree Colson (2nd Lt, 37th VA Inf). He was taken ill at Camp Lee (in Richmond), and spent the war in service as ward master in various Confederate hospitals throughout Virginia. In 1883 he was elected constable of Bridges Township in Ozark County, Missouri. In 1905, a "Constable J. B. Crabtree" was operating as a "special deputy for the enforcement of the laws against vagrancy" in Webb City, Jasper County, where his son Richard was living, which suggests the date of his death is probably 1905. Most of the details provided by Layton Bryant, including the details of his death (8 August 1904) are from "The Maternal Genealogy of Farris Evans", published in The Old Mill Run, Oct 1996, the newsletter of the Ozark County Genealogical & Historical Society. [Found on [https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5302039/james-b\\_-crabtree](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/5302039/james-b_-crabtree)]

Mariah Hulsey was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Ozark County, Missouri (Bridges's Township; father born in Georgia, mother born in Alabama<sup>436</sup>). She was buried in Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri (Pontiac Cemetery<sup>437</sup>).

Notes for Mariah Hulsey:

On the 1900 Ozark County, Missouri Census Mariah states that she has given birth to eight children, all still living in June 1900. [1900 Ozark County, Missouri Census, HH#223-227, enumerated 19 June 1900, Bridges Township, p.18A.]

James Buchanan Crabtree and Mariah Hulsey had the following children:

- +1113. i. MARY W. "MOLLY"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in Apr 1875 in Arkansas<sup>528</sup>. She died on 20 Mar 1952 in Baxter County, Arkansas<sup>528</sup>. She married Patrick Clay Walker in 1895<sup>528</sup>. He was born in 1873<sup>528</sup>. He died on 20 Jan 1956 in Baxter County, Arkansas<sup>528</sup>.
- +1114. ii. RICHARD HULSEY CRABTREE was born in Jun 1876 in Missouri<sup>436, 533</sup>. He died on 01 Feb 1909 in Douglas County, Missouri<sup>533</sup>. He married Margaret Leota Selvidge, daughter of Alfred Etsel Selvidge and Elizabeth Hannah Kenner, about 1899<sup>436, 533</sup>. She was born on 17 Apr 1874 in Missouri<sup>436, 536</sup>. She died on 16 Jul 1932 in Oklahoma<sup>536</sup>.
- +1115. iii. PRISCILLA CRABTREE was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. She died on 11 Jul 1944 in Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. She married ROBERT T. ELLISON. He was born on 06 Aug 1873 in Arkansas<sup>437</sup>. He died on 01 Jun 1929 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>.
- +1116. iv. CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE" CRABTREE was born on 06 Sep 1881 in Missouri<sup>436, 538</sup>. She died on 04 Feb 1923 in Ozark County, Missouri<sup>538</sup>. She married FRANK MCCAGAR GRAHAM. He was born on 26 Feb 1868 in Ozark County, Missouri<sup>538</sup>. He died on 27 Aug 1949 in Ozark County, Missouri<sup>538</sup>.
- 1117. v. KELLIE MONROE CRABTREE was born on 14 Jan 1885 in Missouri<sup>436, 541</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1965<sup>541</sup>.

Kellie Monroe Crabtree was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Ozark County, Missouri (Bridges's Township; occupation: at school<sup>436</sup>). He was buried in Jun 1965 in Batesville, Independence County Arkansas (Maple Springs Cemetery<sup>541</sup>).

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- +1118. vi. JAMES PRESTON CRABTREE was born on 18 Mar 1886 in Missouri<sup>436-437</sup>. He died on 07 Mar 1967 in Gainesville, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. He married Melinda J. Lantz, daughter of Ike Lantz and Mollie Hillhouse, in 1908<sup>437</sup>. She was born on 18 May 1886 in Arkansas<sup>437</sup>. She died on 26 May 1962 in Gainesville, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>.
- +1119. vii. PRICE CONRAD CRABTREE was born on 13 Dec 1888 in Three Brothers, Baxter County, Arkansas<sup>436, 547</sup>. He died on 05 Jan 1959 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri<sup>547</sup>. He married Delia Elizabeth Lantz, daughter of Ike Lantz and Mollie Hillhouse, in 1906<sup>547</sup>. She was born on 25 Mar 1890 in Arkansas<sup>437</sup>. She died on 11 Jul 1962 in Gainesville, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>.
- +1120. viii. HELEN CRABTREE was born on 23 Nov 1892 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>436-437</sup>. She died on 16 Mar 1920 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. She married Robert Ace Shaw, son of Robert Shaw and Emily Gannce, in 1908<sup>437</sup>. He was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. He died on 15 Apr 1939 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>.
492. SARAH<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE (William<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1853 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484-485</sup>. She died on 22 Jul 1932 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484-485</sup>. She married Abel Musick, son of Jacob Musick and Evicey Breeding, on 20 Aug 1873 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484</sup>. He was born on 29 Dec 1854 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484, 486</sup>. He died on 24 Mar 1924 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484-486</sup>.

Sarah Crabtree was buried in Jul 1932 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia (Musick Family Cemeteries<sup>485</sup>).

Abel Musick was buried in Mar 1924 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia (Musick Family Cemeteries<sup>485</sup>).

Abel Musick and Sarah Crabtree had the following children:

1121. i. MONA DESTY<sup>9</sup> MUSICK was born in 1885<sup>486</sup>. She died in 1927<sup>486</sup>. She married ? BALL.
1122. ii. TOLLIE RALSTON MUSICK was born in 1887<sup>486</sup>. He died in 1965<sup>486</sup>.
- +1123. iii. GROVER CLEVELAND MUSICK SR. was born on 30 Sep 1891 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484, 486</sup>. He died in 1969<sup>486</sup>. He married Mary Belle Smith on 07 Jun 1911 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484</sup>. She was born on 28 Apr 1892 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484</sup>.
1124. iv. DEWEY CHRISTMAS MUSICK was born on 25 Dec 1898<sup>485-486</sup>. He died on 03 Oct 1981<sup>485-486</sup>.
501. WILLIAM CARROLL<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE (William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Jan 1819 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>142, 283-284</sup>. He died on 19 Dec 1889 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>284</sup>. He married (1) MARY ANN ESTES on 16 Sep 1841 in Missouri<sup>142</sup>. She was born about 1825 in Missouri<sup>285</sup>. She died on 26 Nov 1861. He married (2) EUGENIA JAMES VALERIA WRAY, daughter of William T. Wray and Laura Minerva Alexander, on 26 Feb 1863 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142, 286</sup>. She was born on 28 Sep 1847 in Fayette County, Tennessee<sup>286-287</sup>. She died on 24 Dec 1863 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>286</sup>. He married (3) PARALEE BOYD JENKINS on 05 Jan 1865<sup>142</sup>. She was born on 01 Mar 1839 in Tennessee<sup>284, 288</sup>. She died on 10 May 1893 in Texas<sup>284</sup>.

William Carroll Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Oct 1850 in Navarro County, Texas (Navarro District; occupation: blacksmith<sup>285</sup>). He was counted in the census on 16 Aug 1860 in

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office; occupation: blacksmith<sup>283</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office; Beat 5, occupation: blacksmith<sup>563</sup>). He was counted in the census between 17-19 Jun 1880 in Navarro County, Texas (Subdistrict 12; occupation: farmer<sup>288</sup>). He was buried in Dec 1889 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas (White Church Cemetery<sup>284</sup>). He was employed as a blacksmith and maker of wagons and farm implements<sup>142</sup>. He owned had land surveys done when he went to Texas during the Mexican War in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas.

Notes for William Carroll Crabtree:

According to the 1850 Navarro County, Texas Census, William was born about 1823. His grave stone give the date 6 January 1819. [1850 Navarro County, Texas Census, HH#1-1, enumerated 7 October 1850, Navarro District, p.109B.] According to the 1870 Navarro County, Texas Census his birth year is about 1822.

William had nine children by Mary Ann Estes and four by Paralee Jenkins-Boyd.

Mary Ann Estes was counted in the census on 07 Oct 1850 in Navarro County, Texas (Navarro District; age 25<sup>285</sup>). She was counted in the census on 16 Aug 1860 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office<sup>283</sup>).

Notes for Mary Ann Estes:

In the obituary for Mary's son Marion Lafayette Crabtree her name appears as Mary Ann Marshall.

William Carroll Crabtree and Mary Ann Estes had the following children:

- +1125. i. NAOMI B.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 03 Jun 1844 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 283</sup>. She died on 13 Feb 1918 in Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>566</sup>. She married Elias Carter Baker, son of Silas Baker and Sarah Baker, on 14 Aug 1861 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He was born on 13 Jul 1833<sup>566</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1926<sup>566</sup>.
- 1126. ii. WILLIAM DEKALB CRABTREE was born on 24 May 1847 in Texas<sup>142, 285</sup>. He died before 1881<sup>142</sup>.

William Dekalb Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Oct 1850 in Navarro County, Texas (Navarro District; age 3<sup>285</sup>).

Notes for William Dekalb Crabtree:

William is not with the family on the 1860 Navarro County, Texas Census. [1860 Navarro County, Texas Census, HH#674-652, enumerated 16 August 1860, Dresden Post Office, p.246.]

- +1127. iii. JACKSON HURD "JOHN" CRABTREE was born about 1849 in Texas<sup>285</sup>. He died on 13 Apr 1913 in Piersonville, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Mary Lucinda Redden on 22 Aug 1869 in Texas<sup>142</sup>.
- +1128. iv. JAMES HIRAM "HI" CRABTREE was born on 17 Mar 1851 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142, 283</sup>. He married Mary Cummings in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.
- +1129. v. AMOS AARON CRABTREE was born on 23 Mar 1853 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 283</sup>. He died on 27 Jun 1933 in Hagerman, Grayson County, Texas. He married (1) ELIZABETH CRABTREE, daughter of William D. Crabtree and Rebecca Crabtree, after 1870<sup>142</sup>. She was born about 1852 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 295</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1886<sup>142</sup>. He married (2) LOUISA CATHERINE DANIELS in Grayson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She was born on 23 Jun 1873<sup>587</sup>. She died on 06 May 1954<sup>587</sup>.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1130. vi. ALFRED T. CRABTREE was born on 27 Apr 1855<sup>142</sup>. He died before 1860<sup>142</sup>.
- +1131. vii. MARION LAFAYETTE CRABTREE was born on 27 Jun 1857 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 283, 592</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1937 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas (at home<sup>142, 592</sup>). He married Eva Rebecca Sheppard, daughter of William E. Alexander Sheppard and Mary Ann Mildred Wheeler, on 01 Sep 1886<sup>142</sup>. She was born on 11 Oct 1870 in Mississippi<sup>592</sup>. She died on 04 Feb 1946 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas<sup>592</sup>.
- +1132. viii. AUGUSTUS BARRY CRABTREE was born on 14 Aug 1859 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142, 283</sup>. He died on 13 Jun 1904 in Grayson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married (1) PARALEE BOYD on 19 Dec 1880 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married (2) HETTIE W. CALDWELL on 19 Feb 1886<sup>142</sup>. He married (3) LULA WOODS.
- +1133. ix. GEORGE LILBURN "DOLLIE" CRABTREE was born on 26 Nov 1861 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He died on 27 Mar 1927 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married ANN GANT.

Eugenia James Valeria Wray was counted in the census on 14 Nov 1850 in Fayette County, Tennessee (Civil District 10; age 3<sup>606</sup>). She was counted in the census on 24 Jul 1860 in Nacogdoches County, Texas (Melrose Post Office<sup>287</sup>).

Paralee Boyd Jenkins was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office; age 33<sup>563</sup>). She was counted in the census between 17-19 Jun 1880 in Navarro County, Texas (Subdistrict 12<sup>288</sup>). She was buried in May 1893 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas (White Church Cemetery<sup>284</sup>).

William Carroll Crabtree and Paralee Boyd Jenkins had the following children:

- +1134. i. WILLIAM FRANCES<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 03 Dec 1865 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142, 288</sup>. He married Eliza Sarah Jane Larry on 12 Dec 1889<sup>142</sup>.
- +1135. ii. ELIZA CASINDA BELLE CRABTREE was born on 09 Aug 1869 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142, 288</sup>. She died on 16 Jun 1959 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married (1) THOMAS NEWTON ORRELL on 26 Aug 1887<sup>142</sup>. He died on 06 Jan 1902<sup>142</sup>. She married (2) ROBERT SIMS CAMPBELL, son of H. W. Campbell and Harriet Sims, on 01 Sep 1903 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He was born on 02 Oct 1859<sup>284</sup>. He died on 26 Jan 1915<sup>284</sup>.
1136. iii. LEE DORA "DOURY" CRABTREE was born on 17 Mar 1871 in Grayson County, Texas<sup>142, 288</sup>. She died on 11 Nov 1888<sup>142, 284</sup>. She married Bedford Forest Burton on 18 Dec 1886<sup>142</sup>.

Lee Dora "Doury" Crabtree was counted in the census between 17-19 Jun 1880 in Navarro County, Texas (Subdistrict 12<sup>288</sup>). She was buried in Nov 1888 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas (White Church Cemetery<sup>284</sup>).

1137. iv. MARY "MOLLIE" CRABTREE.

Mary "Mollie" Crabtree was buried in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas (White Church Cemetery<sup>284</sup>).

502. **MARTHA JANE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1820 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>142</sup>. She died on 04 Apr 1854 in Centralia, Illinois<sup>142</sup>. She married J. W. Skipworth on 03 Jan 1841.

Martha Jane Crabtree lived in Lebanon, St. Clair County, Illinois<sup>142</sup>.

Notes for J. W. Skipworth:

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Information on the Skipworth line comes from a book written by J. W. Skipworth called "Biographical and Reminiscent History of Richland, Clay and Marion Counties, Illinois, 1909."

J. W. Skipworth and Martha Jane Crabtree had the following children:

- 1138. i. JOHN HARVEY<sup>9</sup> SKIPWORTH was born about 1841<sup>142</sup>. He died before 1909<sup>142</sup>. He married JOSEPHINE ?.
- 1139. ii. JULIA ANN SKIPWORTH was born about 1842 in Lebanon, St. Clair County, Illinois<sup>142</sup>. She died before 1896<sup>142</sup>. She married ? CLARK.
- 1140. iii. MARY ELLEN SKIPWORTH. She married ? CHARLTON.  
  
Mary Ellen Skipworth lived in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>142</sup>.
- 1141. iv. VIRENDA "VIRA" SKIPWORTH. She died in 1909<sup>142</sup>. She married A. Auten in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>142</sup>.

503. **ABNER<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Sep 1822 in Illinois or Tennessee<sup>142, 290</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 1863 in Sebastian County, Arkansas<sup>142, 290</sup>. He married Jemima Norton, daughter of John Norton, on 13 Aug 1848 in Hopkins, Texas<sup>292</sup>. She was born about 1826 in Illinois<sup>294</sup>. She died about 1894 in Sebastian County, Arkansas.

Migration: Abt 1847 in Texas (from Tennessee) He was counted in the census on 12 Oct 1850 in Navarro County, Texas (Navarro District<sup>622</sup>). He was counted in the census on 17 Jul 1860 in Sebastian County, Arkansas (Marion Township; occupation: farmer<sup>294</sup>). He was buried on 30 Jun 1863 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri (Springfield National Cemetery; plot: 11, 0, 750<sup>290</sup>).

Notes for Abner Crabtree:

Abner may have been born in Illinois. According to the book "Biographical and Reminiscent History of Richland, Clay and Marion Counties, Illinois" (1909), compiled by J. W. Skipworth, Abner and two of his brothers were in the Mexican War. He and his younger brother may have both died in the Civil War, however Abner is buried in the Springfield National Cemetery in Springfield, Missouri and his tombstone has "Civilian" inscribed on it. According to military records found on <http://www.fold3.com>, Abner Crabtree of Sebastian County, Arkansas was classified as a refugee at Fayetteville, Arkansas headquarters. On 10 January 1863 he took the oath of allegiance to the government of the United States and was released. The U. S. Burial register states that Abner was a teamster and possibly drove a team of horses for the war effort. He died on 30 June 1863. [<http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40712950> for John L. Crabtree, son of Abner Crabtree]

According to the 1850 Navarro County, Texas Census and the 1860 Sebastian County, Arkansas Census, Abner was born in Illinois. According to other sites he was born in Tennessee.

Jemima Norton was counted in the census on 12 Oct 1850 in Navarro County, Texas (Navarro District<sup>622</sup>). She was counted in the census on 17 Jul 1860 in Sebastian County, Arkansas (Marion Township<sup>294</sup>). She was counted in the census on 07 Jul 1870 in Sulphur, Sebastian County, Arkansas<sup>631</sup>. She was buried about 1894 in Fort Chaffee, Sebastian County, Arkansas (McCoy Cemetery<sup>651</sup>).

Abner Crabtree and Jemima Norton had the following children:

- 1142. i. RUTH AGNES<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1840 in Texas<sup>142, 622</sup>.  
  
Ruth Agnes Crabtree was counted in the census on 12 Oct 1850 in Navarro County, Texas (Navarro District; age 1<sup>622</sup>). She was counted in the census on 17 Jul 1860 in

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Sebastian County, Arkansas (Marion Township<sup>294</sup>).

1143. ii. MARGARET CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Arkansas<sup>142, 294</sup>.

Margaret Crabtree was counted in the census on 17 Jul 1860 in Sebastian County, Arkansas (Marion Township<sup>294</sup>).

1144. iii. JOHN L. CRABTREE was born about 1856 in Arkansas<sup>142, 294</sup>.

John L. Crabtree was counted in the census on 17 Jul 1860 in Sebastian County, Arkansas (Marion Township<sup>294</sup>). He was counted in the census on 07 Jul 1870 in Sulphur, Sebastian County, Arkansas (listed as a McCoy<sup>631</sup>).

1145. iv. NANCY CATHERINE CRABTREE was born about 1858 in Arkansas<sup>142, 294</sup>. She died in 1920<sup>635</sup>. She married ? TITSWORTH.

Nancy Catherine Crabtree was counted in the census on 17 Jul 1860 in Sebastian County, Arkansas (Marion Township<sup>294</sup>). She was counted in the census on 07 Jul 1870 in Sulphur, Sebastian County, Arkansas (listed as a McCoy<sup>631</sup>).

504. **REBECCA<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823 in Tennessee<sup>295</sup>. She died before 1880<sup>142</sup>. She married William D. Crabtree, son of Whitaker Crabtree and Winifred Gilstrap, before 1840 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>142</sup>. He was born about 1818 in Tennessee<sup>127, 295</sup>. He died on 23 Nov 1880 in Grayson County, Texas<sup>296</sup>.

Rebecca Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 3<sup>295</sup>). She was buried in Horseshoe Bend on the Red River, Texas.

Notes for Rebecca Crabtree:

Note from Tipton on the Internet-- 7/6/02 "Rebecca moved with her father to Newton County, Missouri after the 1830 Census and possibly after her mother Mary Lee's death. Whitaker Crabtree, who was with William and Mary in Jackson County, Tennessee and in Washington County, Illinois in 1830, moved his family also. Rebecca married his son, a second cousin my mother always thought. They were living near the older families in the 1840 census. By 1850 they had 3 daughters and one son. Her sister Ruth was living with them at the time. About 1859 they moved to Greenville, Hunt County, Texas, where Malinda had already settled. There they lived near Whitaker and his family. William, father of Rebecca, might have died, as not a trace of him has been found. Rebecca and William moved their family of two sons and four daughters to Grayson County, Texas, where other Crabtrees, "old Ike's descendants" as my mother called them, had settled.

Rebecca was dead by the 1880 census. William D. died 23 November 1880 in Grayson County, Texas. The Crabtree neighbors were Thomas, Juda, Mark and Permelia, Elihu, Delila, Wesley G. & Mary, Reese & Mary, and Whitaker, age 71, from Virginia and James & Mary. Most of them gave Tennessee or Missouri as their birth states. Most of the men served in the Civil War along with their young sons. [Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2002, pp.50-54.]

Migration: Abt 1859 in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas (went by wagon train; later moved to Grayson County, Texas) He was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 3; farmer<sup>295</sup>). He was counted in the census between 28-29 Jun 1880 in Grayson County, Texas (Precinct 7; occupation: laborer<sup>127</sup>). He was buried in Horseshoe Bend on the Red River, Texas. He owned lived near Whitaker Crabtree in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

William D. Crabtree and Rebecca Crabtree had the following children:

1146. i. CASSINDA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1841 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>127, 295</sup>.

Cassinda Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 3<sup>295</sup>). She was counted in the census between 28-29 Jun 1880 in Grayson County, Texas (Precinct 7; age 39<sup>127</sup>).

Notes for Cassinda Crabtree:

By the 1880 Census, Cassinda was still unmarried.

1147. ii. HESTER ANN CRABTREE was born in 1843 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>142</sup>. She married Joel Odell on 27 Mar 1860 in Hunt County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

1148. iii. MALINDA CATHERINE "KATY" CRABTREE was born about 1845 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 295</sup>. She married George W. Tiner on 12 Aug 1872<sup>142</sup>.

Malinda Catherine "Katy" Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 3<sup>295</sup>).

1149. iv. JAMES G. CRABTREE was born about 1850 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 295</sup>. He married Lydia A. ? on 01 Jan 1874 in Grayson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She was born about 1843 in Missouri<sup>127</sup>.

James G. Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 3<sup>295</sup>). He was counted in the census between 28-29 Jun 1880 in Grayson County, Texas (Precinct 7; age 28<sup>127</sup>).

Lydia A. ? was counted in the census between 28-29 Jun 1880 in Grayson County, Texas (Precinct 7; age 37<sup>127</sup>).

Notes for Lydia A. ?:

Lydia's father was born in Tennessee and her mother was born in Missouri. [1880 Grayson County, Texas Census, HH#347, enumerated 28-29 June 1880, Precinct 7, p.379B.]

- +1150. v. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born about 1852 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 295</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1886<sup>142</sup>. She married Amos Aaron Crabtree, son of William Carroll Crabtree and Mary Ann Estes, after 1870<sup>142</sup>. He was born on 23 Mar 1853 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 283</sup>. He died on 27 Jun 1933 in Hagerman, Grayson County, Texas.

- +1151. vi. THOMAS B. CRABTREE was born about 1856 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 295</sup>. He married MINNIE FRITZ.

1152. vii. DELILA CRABTREE was born about 1858 in Missouri<sup>295</sup>.

Delila Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 3<sup>295</sup>).

505. **EMALINE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1824 in Washington County, Illinois<sup>142</sup>. She married Jeremiah B. Walker about 1853. He was born in Kentucky<sup>142</sup>.

Jeremiah B. Walker was counted in the census in 1860 in Wise County, Texas.

Jeremiah B. Walker and Emaline Crabtree had the following child:

1153. i. LUCY A.<sup>9</sup> WALKER was born in 1855 in Texas<sup>142</sup>.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

---

Lucy A. Walker lived in Wise County, Texas in 1880<sup>142</sup>.

506. **MALINDA<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1826 in Washington County, Illinois<sup>142</sup>. She married Simon Odell on 08 Oct 1847 in Hunt County, Texas (first license issued in Hunt County<sup>142</sup>). He died (seems to have been lost during the Civil War<sup>142</sup>).

Notes for Malinda Crabtree:

Ruth and Malinda were twins. [Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2002, pp.50-54.]

Simon Odell and Malinda Crabtree had the following children:

1154. i. MARY E.<sup>9</sup> ODELL was born about 1849 in Milam County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She died (bef 1860 Census<sup>142</sup>).

1155. ii. LUCY J. ODELL was born about 1853 in Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Lucy J. Odell lived in Grayson County, Texas in 1880 (listed with her mother on the census<sup>142</sup>).

1156. iii. SARAH A. ODELL was born about 1855.

Sarah A. Odell lived in Grayson County, Texas in 1880 (listed with her mother on the census<sup>142</sup>).

1157. iv. JAMES W. ODELL was born about 1858 in Texas<sup>142</sup>.

James W. Odell lived in Grayson County, Texas in 1880 (listed with his mother on the census<sup>142</sup>).

1158. v. REBECCA ODELL was born about 1862 in Hunt County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

1159. vi. MARK ODELL was born about 1865 in Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Mark Odell lived in Grayson County, Texas in 1880 (listed with his mother on the census<sup>142</sup>).

507. **RUTH<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1826 in Washington County, Illinois<sup>142</sup>. She married Edmund L. Tiner on 23 May 1870 in Grayson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Ruth Crabtree was buried (Horse Shoe Bend on Red River<sup>142</sup>).

Notes for Ruth Crabtree:

Ruth and Malinda were twins. [Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2002, pp.50-54.]

Edmund L. Tiner was buried (Horse Shoe Bend on Red River<sup>142</sup>).

Edmund L. Tiner and Ruth Crabtree had the following children:

1160. i. BURL<sup>9</sup> TINER was born in Grayson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

1161. ii. JACK TINER.

1162. iii. GEORGE TINER.

1163. iv. DUDE TINER.



---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

1164. v. THOMAS TINER.

1165. vi. MILLISSIE TINER.

515. **WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1820 in Virginia<sup>256-257</sup>. He died on 13 Jul 1899<sup>257</sup>. He married **DESDAMONIA SINDESTA "DESTY" COMBS**. She was born on 24 Nov 1827 in Virginia<sup>254, 256-257</sup>. She died in 1916 in ? Russell County, Virginia<sup>254, 257</sup>.

William Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Nov 1850 in Russell County, Virginia (District 54<sup>498</sup>). He was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1860 in Russell County, Virginia (Lebanon Post Office<sup>499</sup>). He was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>. He was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1880 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>501</sup>. Migration: ("went west")

Desdamonia Sindesta "Desty" Combs was counted in the census on 23 Nov 1850 in Russell County, Virginia (District 54<sup>498</sup>). She was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1860 in Russell County, Virginia (Lebanon Post Office<sup>499</sup>). She was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>. She was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1880 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>501</sup>. She was counted in the census between 09-10 May 1910 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia (living with son George M. Crabtree's family<sup>502</sup>). She was buried in Nov 1916 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia (Crabtree Family Cemetery -- Sandy Ridge<sup>257</sup>).

Notes for Desdamonia Sindesta "Desty" Combs:

Destimony's maiden name appears different ways in some of the records -- Hart, Combs and Nash. She may be the daughter of William Nash and Celia Combs. Cecil Combs married Isaac Shelby Hart in Russell County, Virginia, in 1833. On the 1860 Russell County, Virginia, Census Isaac and Celia Hart are living just a couple of houses away from William and Destimony "Sindesta" Crabtree.

William Crabtree and Desdamonia Sindesta "Desty" Combs had the following children:

1166. i. JANE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1846 in Virginia<sup>498</sup>.

Jane Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Nov 1850 in Russell County, Virginia (District 54<sup>498</sup>). She was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1860 in Russell County, Virginia (Lebanon Post Office<sup>499</sup>).

1167. ii. MARY ANN CRABTREE was born about 1849 in Virginia<sup>256</sup>.

Mary Ann Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Nov 1850 in Russell County, Virginia (District 54<sup>498</sup>). She was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1860 in Russell County, Virginia (Lebanon Post Office<sup>499</sup>). She was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>.

1168. iii. CELIA CRABTREE was born about Oct 1850 in Virginia<sup>498</sup>.

Celia Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Nov 1850 in Russell County, Virginia (District 54, age 1 month<sup>498</sup>). She was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1860 in Russell County, Virginia (Lebanon Post Office<sup>499</sup>). She was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>.

- +1169. iv. SARAH "SALLY" CRABTREE was born on 24 Dec 1853 in Virginia<sup>256, 486</sup>. She died on 22 Jul 1932 in Virginia<sup>486</sup>. She married ABEL MUSICK. He was born on 29 Dec 1854 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484, 486</sup>. He died on 24 Mar 1924 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484-486</sup>.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1170. v. ELIZA CRABTREE was born about 1856 in Virginia<sup>256</sup>.

Eliza Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1860 in Russell County, Virginia (Lebanon Post Office<sup>499</sup>). She was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>.

- +1171. vi. GEORGE M. CRABTREE was born about 1858 in Virginia<sup>256</sup>. He married LYDIA A. ?. She was born about 1858 in Virginia<sup>502</sup>.

- +1172. vii. CHARITY CRABTREE was born in 1860. She died in 1944. She married ELIJAH RASNICK. He was born in 1856. He died in 1945.

1173. viii. ELIHU CRABTREE was born about Feb 1860 in Virginia<sup>499</sup>.

Elihu Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1860 in Russell County, Virginia (Lebanon Post Office; age 6 months<sup>499</sup>). He was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>. He was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1880 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>501</sup>.

1174. ix. CHARLOTTE "CHARITY" CRABTREE was born about 1862 in Virginia<sup>256</sup>.

Charlotte "Charity" Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>. She was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1880 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>501</sup>.

1175. x. SINDESTA CRABTREE was born about 1864 in Virginia<sup>256</sup>.

Sindesta Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>. She was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1880 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>501</sup>.

1176. xi. WILLIAM E. CRABTREE was born about 1866 in Virginia<sup>256</sup>.

William E. Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>. He was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1880 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>501</sup>.

1177. xii. SUSANAH CRABTREE was born about 1868 in Virginia<sup>256</sup>.

Susanah Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>. She was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1880 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>501</sup>.

1178. xiii. NOAH CRABTREE was born about Nov 1869 in Virginia<sup>256</sup>.

Noah Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>. He was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1880 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>501</sup>.

518. **JOHN T. C.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1823 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>213</sup>. He married **MATILDA JESSE**.

John T. C. Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky.

John T. C. Crabtree and Matilda Jesse had the following children:

1179. i. JOB<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1845 in Virginia.

1180. ii. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born in 1846 in Virginia.

1181. iii. ABRAHAM CRABTREE was born in 1848 in Virginia.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1182. iv. AMERICA CRABTREE was born in 1849 in Kentucky.

520. **SARAH REBECCA<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1827 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>213, 343-345</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1919 in Rocky Station, Lee County, Virginia (widowed; cause of death: cancer of right eye, forehead, nose and cheek<sup>345</sup>). She married **JAMES LUKE ABSHIRE**. He was born about 1825 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>344</sup>.

Sarah Rebecca Crabtree was counted in the census in 1830 in Lee County, Virginia (age 20-30). She was counted in the census on 30 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>675</sup>). She was counted in the census on 09 Aug 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District, Jonesville Post Office<sup>344</sup>). She was buried on 22 Apr 1919 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (York Graveyard<sup>345, 676</sup>).

Notes for Sarah Rebecca Crabtree:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Rebecca Absher was

James Luke Abshire was counted in the census on 30 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Kentucky (District 31, occupatin: farmer<sup>675</sup>). He was counted in the census on 09 Aug 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District, Jonesville Post Office; occupation: farmer; worth: \$300<sup>344</sup>).

James Luke Abshire and Sarah Rebecca Crabtree had the following children:

1183. i. ZACHARIAH T.<sup>9</sup> ABSHIRE was born about 1847 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>344, 675</sup>.

Zachariah T. Abshire was counted in the census on 30 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>675</sup>). He was counted in the census on 09 Aug 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western Division, Jonesville Post Office<sup>344</sup>).

1184. ii. LAVINA ABSHIRE was born about Jun 1850 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>344, 675</sup>.

Lavina Abshire was counted in the census on 30 Aug 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31, age 2 months<sup>675</sup>). She was counted in the census on 09 Aug 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western Division, Jonesville Post Office<sup>344</sup>).

1185. iii. MARY ABSHIRE was born about 1853 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>344</sup>.

Mary Abshire was counted in the census on 09 Aug 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western Division, Jonesville Post Office<sup>344</sup>).

1186. iv. SARAH C. ABSHIRE was born about 1857 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>344</sup>.

Sarah C. Abshire was counted in the census on 09 Aug 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District, Jonesville Post Office<sup>344</sup>).

1187. v. WILLIAM LEE ABSHIRE.

521. **ELIZABETH MARY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Oct 1829 in Lee County, Virginia. She died on 27 Dec 1916 in Kentucky. She married Hibert Powell, son of D'Marquis Powell and Sarah Brink, in 1860.

Elizabeth Mary Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>212</sup>.

Hibert Powell and Elizabeth Mary Crabtree had the following children:

1188. i. JAMES<sup>9</sup> POWELL was born on 13 Apr 1861 in Powell County, Kentucky. He died on 30 Jul 1935.
1189. ii. FIELDEN POWELL was born in Oct 1865.
1190. iii. MARY ANN POWELL was born on 28 Sep 1867. She died on 19 Dec 1942.
-

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

522. **ABRAHAM THOMPSON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Aug 1833 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>213, 356</sup>. He died on 01 Jan 1898 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas<sup>356</sup>. He married (1) **DELINA LEE ESTES**, daughter of James Estes and Jane Waldon, on 02 May 1878 in Estill County, Kentucky. She died in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma. He married (2) ?. She died about 1855.

Migration: Abt 1833 in Lee County, Kentucky Migration: Abt 1848 in Estill County, Kentucky He was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>212</sup>. Migration: Abt 1880 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas He was buried in Jan 1898 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas (Galena Cemetery<sup>356</sup>). Migration: in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma (stayed there for a time and then back to Galena, Kansas) He served in the military in Kentucky (served as Sergeant Major in CSA Company K, 13th KY Calvary during the Civil War, under Major Gen. Giltner<sup>356</sup>).

Delina Lee Estes was buried in Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma (Highland Cemetery on Ft. Sill Blvd.).

Abraham Thompson Crabtree and Delina Lee Estes had the following children:

- 1191. i. **ROBERT EDWIN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** was born in 1879 in Millers Creek, Estill County, Kentucky. He died in 1960 in Oklahoma.
- 1192. ii. **NELL PRICE CRABTREE** was born in 1881 in Kansas.
- 1193. iii. **JESSIE MARIE CRABTREE** was born in 1883 in Kansas. She married **RICHARD YOUNG**.
- 1194. iv. **CHARLES ESTES CRABTREE** was born in 1885 in Kansas. He died in 1968 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.
- 1195. v. **DIXIE CHRISTIAN CRABTREE** was born in 1889 in Kansas. She married **HUNTER WARE DEMPSEY**.

Dixie Christian Crabtree lived in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

- 1196. vi. **THOMAS MOONLIGHT CRABTREE** was born in 1891. He died in 1930.

523. **MARY WYNN<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Mar 1835 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>306, 310</sup>. She died on 29 May 1916 in Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky<sup>310</sup>. She married (1) **ELISHA ROBERT WYNN COX**, son of Elisha J. Cox and Mary Virginia Crabtree, on 08 Jun 1884<sup>306</sup>. He was born on 03 May 1829 in Green Hill, Lee County, Virginia<sup>306</sup>. He died on 12 Jan 1915 in Powell County, Kentucky. She married (2) **JOHN GREEN SMYTH**.

Mary Wynn Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>212</sup>. She was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1900 in New Virginia, Lee County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>306</sup>). Her cause of death was paralysis on 29 May 1916 in Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky<sup>310</sup>. She was buried on 30 May 1916 in Powell County, Kentucky<sup>310</sup>. She was buried in Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky (Eaton Cemetery).

Notes for Mary Wynn Crabtree:

On the 1900 Census Mary states she has delivered three children, all still living in June 1900. Mary's Death Certificate gives her birthday as March 12, 1835. The 1900 Census gives her birthday as September 1835. The informant on Mary's Death Certificate was H. G. Crabtree, Clay City, Kentucky.

Elisha Robert Wynn Cox was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1900 in New Virginia, Lee County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>306</sup>). He was buried in Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky (Eaton Cemetery).

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Elisha Robert Wynn Cox:

Living with Elisha and Mary on the 1900 Census is James G. Bennett, age 9, born May 1891 in Kentucky. He is listed as a ward.

John Green Smyth and Mary Wynn Crabtree had the following child:

1197. i. ELKANAH CANER<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE. He married SALLY ANN GARRETT.

524. **GEORGE ACON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1837 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>213, 365</sup>. He died on 22 Jun 1933 in Genet, Powell County, Kentucky<sup>365</sup>. He married Emily Eliza Rogers, daughter of John P. Rogers and Mary Townsend, on 01 Dec 1867 in Estill County, Kentucky (Rogers Chapel, home of her father). She was born on 22 Aug 1844<sup>365</sup>. She died on 30 Nov 1827<sup>365</sup>.

George Acon Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>212</sup>. He was buried in Knowlton, Powell County, Kentucky (Chop Chestnut Cemetery). He served in the military (teamster for the Confederate Army).

Emily Eliza Rogers was buried in Nov 1927 in Knowlton, Powell County, Kentucky (Chop Chestnut Cemetery<sup>365</sup>).

George Acon Crabtree and Emily Eliza Rogers had the following children:

1198. i. ROSY BELL<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 13 Jan 1869 in Lee County, Virginia. She died on 06 Sep 1875.
1199. ii. NANCY GREEN CRABTREE was born on 07 Jul 1870 in Lee County, Virginia. She died on 01 Jan 1960 in Cass County, Indiana. She married William Thomas Huff on 04 Mar 1886.
1200. iii. WILLIAM NEWTON CRABTREE was born on 29 Nov 1872 in Estill County, Kentucky. He died on 25 Dec 1913 in Rogers Chapel, Powell County, Kentucky.
- +1201. iv. EMILY ALICE CRABTREE was born in 1878<sup>365</sup>. She died in 1957<sup>365</sup>. She married ? MORTON.
1202. v. MARY JANE CRABTREE.
1203. vi. ELIZABETH CRABTREE.
1204. vii. JAMES CRABTREE.
1205. viii. JOHN P. CRABTREE.
1206. ix. GEORGE A. CRABTREE.

525. **WILLIAM PRICE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Oct 1837 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>213, 356</sup>. He died on 17 Nov 1892 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas<sup>356</sup>. He married Mary J. Horn in 1864.

Migration: 1833 in now Lee County, Kentucky (came with his family) Migration: 1848 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>356</sup> He was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>212</sup>. Migration: 1880 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas He was buried in Nov 1892 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas (Galena Cemetery<sup>356</sup>). He served in the military in Kentucky (blacksmith in GAR, Co. C, 14th Kentucky<sup>356</sup> Cavalry during the Civil War).

William Price Crabtree and Mary J. Horn had the following children:

1207. i. GRANVIL P.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1864 in Kentucky.
1208. ii. HARRIS JORDAN CRABTREE was born on 17 Dec 1875 in Kentucky. He died on 15 Apr 1962 in Lee County, Kentucky.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

---

Harris Jordan Crabtree was buried in Apr 1962 in Zechariah, Lee County, Kentucky (Mt. Paran Cemetery<sup>330</sup>).

531. **MARGARET<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Jay<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Jun 1827 in Lee County, Virginia. She died on 29 Jun 1859 in Linn County, Oregon. She married Sampson Smallman on 29 Aug 1850 in Linn County, Oregon.

Sampson Smallman and Margaret Crabtree had the following child:

1209. i. JOHN<sup>9</sup> SMALLMAN was born in 1854 in Linn County, Oregon.

533. **WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Jay<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Dec 1830 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>217</sup>. He died on 18 Nov 1890 in Spangle, Spokane County, Washington. He married Elizabeth Sumpter on 07 Sep 1854 in Linn County, Oregon.

William Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>.

William Crabtree and Elizabeth Sumpter had the following children:

1210. i. AMERICA ANN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 18 Jun 1861 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>539</sup>. She died on 19 Apr 1949 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon<sup>539</sup>. She married SAMUEL HARDEN MCELMURRY. He was born in 1850<sup>539</sup>. He died in 1929<sup>539</sup>.
1211. ii. JOSEPHINE CRABTREE.
1212. iii. JOHN J. CRABTREE. He married EVA J. HARDESTY. She was born in 1872 in California<sup>564</sup>. She died on 25 Sep 1945 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington<sup>565</sup>.
1213. iv. MARY OLIVE CRABTREE.
1214. v. MINNIE F. CRABTREE.
1215. vi. AMANDA CRABTREE.
1216. vii. VIRENA MARY CRABTREE.

537. **JAMES PORTER<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Jay<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Nov 1837 in Jackson County, Missouri<sup>216-217</sup>. He died on 26 Jul 1909 in Linn County, Oregon (farmer<sup>216</sup>). He married Eliza Ellen Burtenshaw on 24 Dec 1865 in Linn County, Oregon.

James Porter Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>. He was counted in the census on 04 Sep 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>433</sup>). He was buried in Jul 1909 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>263</sup>). His cause of death was internal injuries from a kick of a horse on 26 Jul 1909 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>216</sup>.

James Porter Crabtree and Eliza Ellen Burtenshaw had the following children:

1217. i. MARY M.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1868.
1218. ii. ELVA FRANCES CRABTREE was born in 1870. She died on 30 Nov 1895.
1219. iii. CLARA B. CRABTREE was born in 1873.
1220. iv. JOHN BARNARD CRABTREE was born on 18 Jul 1875 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon<sup>537</sup>. He died on 27 Feb 1952 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon<sup>537</sup>.

John Barnard: His cause of death was acute heart attack on 27 Feb 1952 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon<sup>537</sup>. He was buried on 01 Mar 1952 in Scio, Linn County,

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>537</sup>). He was employed as a farmer and mechanic in Scio, Linn County, Oregon<sup>537</sup>.

Notes for John Barnard Crabtree:

According to his death certificate John Barnard Crabtree never married.

1221. v. LULU M. CRABTREE. She married ERNEST TITUS.

1222. vi. ROSA J. CRABTREE.

538. **ELIZABETH "BETSY"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Jay<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1840 in Jackson County, Missouri<sup>217</sup>. She died in 1931 in Linn County, Oregon. She married (1) **SAM W. GAINES**. She married (2) **ISAAC NEWTON GRIFFIN** on 27 Jun 1861 in Linn County, Oregon.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>. She was counted in the census on 04 Sep 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>433</sup>).

Isaac Newton Griffin and Elizabeth "Betsy" Crabtree had the following child:

1223. i. GEORGE<sup>9</sup> GRIFFIN was born on 31 Aug 1867.

539. **REBECCA "BECKY"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Jay<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Sep 1842 in Jackson County, Missouri<sup>217</sup>. She died on 17 Nov 1937 in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon. She married (1) **ANDREW BUFORD MORRIS** in 1862<sup>432</sup>. She married (2) **CHESTER RANDALL** on 20 Mar 1862 in Linn County, Oregon.

Rebecca "Becky" Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>. She was counted in the census on 04 Sep 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>433</sup>).

Notes for Rebecca "Becky" Crabtree:

"Reunion of Pioneers" in the Oregon Historical Quarterly, Volume 32, p.294 mentions: Rebecca Crabtree Morris, age 92, June 21-23, 1934 was chosen "Queen Mother" for the 7th consecutive year. This is the last surviving member of John Crabtree's family who crossed the plains in 1845 and settled in Linn County, Oregon.

Andrew Buford Morris and Rebecca "Becky" Crabtree had the following children:

1224. i. IRA G.<sup>9</sup> MORRIS.

1225. ii. EVA MORRIS.

Chester Randall and Rebecca "Becky" Crabtree had the following child:

1226. i. ALMON<sup>9</sup> RANDALL was born on 15 Mar 1865.

540. **JASPER<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Jay<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1845 in The Dalles, Oregon Territory (near the Dalles<sup>217, 431</sup>). He died on 23 Jul 1891. He married **RUTH HARRIETT PRYOR**.

Jasper Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>. He was counted in the census on 04 Sep 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>433</sup>). He was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1870 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Precinct<sup>434</sup>).

Jasper Crabtree and Ruth Harriett Pryor had the following children:

1227. i. LILLIE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1875<sup>630</sup>. She died before 03 Aug 1891 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>630</sup>.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

---

Lillie Crabtree was buried on 03 Aug 1891 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>630</sup>).

Notes for Lillie Crabtree:

The pallbearers for Lillie's casket were: May Griggs, Ivy Charlton, Florence Beard, Emma Pomroy, Minnie Cyrus, and Emma Hart.

1228. ii. EDWARD N. CRABTREE.

1229. iii. IDA BELLE CRABTREE.

1230. iv. CARRIE C. CRABTREE.

1231. v. AMANDA M. CRABTREE.

1232. vi. CLAUDE E. CRABTREE.

1233. vii. LAURA CRABTREE.

541. **ISAAC NEWTON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Jay<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Oct 1845 in The Dalles, Oregon Territory (near the Dalles<sup>217, 431, 471</sup>). He died on 28 Nov 1929 in Linn County, Oregon (3 miles south of Scio; retired farmer<sup>471</sup>). He married **FRANCES C. ?**. She was born about 1852 in Missouri<sup>435</sup>.

Isaac Newton Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>. He was counted in the census on 04 Sep 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>433</sup>). He was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1870 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Precinct<sup>434</sup>). He was counted in the census between 03-04 Jun 1880 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Precinct<sup>435</sup>). His cause of death was paralysis for 2 years on 28 Nov 1929 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>471</sup>. He was buried on 29 Nov 1929 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>471</sup>).

Frances C. ? was counted in the census between 03-04 Jun 1880 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Precinct<sup>435</sup>).

Isaac Newton Crabtree and Frances C. ? had the following children:

1234. i. FREDERIC F.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1873 in Oregon<sup>435</sup>.

Frederic F. Crabtree was counted in the census between 03-04 Jun 1880 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Precinct<sup>435</sup>).

1235. ii. NELLIE CRABTREE was born about 1876 in Oregon<sup>435</sup>.

Nellie Crabtree was counted in the census between 03-04 Jun 1880 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Precinct<sup>435</sup>).

542. **PHOEBE ANN<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Jay<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1847 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon<sup>217, 475</sup>. She died on 21 Jul 1935 in Linn County, Oregon (cause of death: cervical cancer<sup>475</sup>). She married **TALTON TERRANCE TURNER**.

Phoebe Ann Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>217</sup>. She was counted in the census on 04 Sep 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>433</sup>). She was buried on 22 Jul 1935 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>475</sup>).

Notes for Phoebe Ann Crabtree:



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

The informant on the Death Certificate for Phoebe Ann Turner was John Turner, Crabtree, Oregon. Phoebe is listed as widowed. [Death Certificate, Oregon #194, Linn County, Oregon; Phoebe Ann Turner.]

Talton Terrance Turner and Phoebe Ann Crabtree had the following child:

- +1236. i. DELLA M.<sup>9</sup> TURNER. She married JOHN CRABTREE. He was born on 07 Oct 1876 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>530</sup>. He died on 26 Feb 1931 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon (cause of death: acute Brights Disease<sup>530</sup>).

- 545. **GEORGE A.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Smyth<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Dec 1851 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>72</sup>. He died on 08 Aug 1906<sup>72</sup>. He married Mary Foster in Lee County, Virginia<sup>72</sup>.

George A. Crabtree and Mary Foster had the following children:

- 1237. i. FLORA BELLE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE. She married R. T. THOMPSON.

- +1238. ii. FRANCIS CLEVELAND CRABTREE. He married ? COLLIER.

- 557. **GEORGE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>7</sup> Jr., Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1837 in Missouri<sup>238</sup>. He died on 29 Mar 1908. He married Charlotte "Lottie" Edgar on 14 Jul 1863 in Linn County, Oregon.

George Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>238</sup>.

George Crabtree and Charlotte "Lottie" Edgar had the following children:

- 1239. i. PHOEBE M.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1865.

- 1240. ii. WILLIAM L. CRABTREE was born in 1867.

- 1241. iii. JOBE EZRA CRABTREE was born on 23 Oct 1869 in Marion, Marion County, Oregon. He died on 28 Dec 1951. He married HATTIE BELL LINDSEY.

- 1242. iv. ANDREW CRABTREE.

- 1243. v. MARY CRABTREE.

- 558. **MARY POLLY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>7</sup> Jr., Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1839 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>. She died about 1857 in Oregon<sup>238</sup>. She married **JOHN RILEY**.

Mary Polly Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>.

Notes for Mary Polly Crabtree:

Mary died soon after giving birth to Catherine Riley. Catherine was reared by Mary's father Job Crabtree and stepmother Sarah Constable Crabtree.

John Riley and Mary Polly Crabtree had the following child:

- 1244. i. CATHERINE "KATE"<sup>9</sup> RILEY was born about 1857 in Oregon<sup>238</sup>.

Catherine "Kate" Riley was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>238</sup>.

Notes for Catherine "Kate" Riley:

Catherine's mother died soon after she was born. She was reared by her

---

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

grandparents Job Crabtree and Sarah Constable Crabtree.

565. **WILLIAM JASPER<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Job<sup>7</sup> Jr., Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Sep 1847 in Jackson County, Missouri<sup>62, 510</sup>. He married Ella Griggs in Linn County, Oregon. She was born on 14 Dec 1857 in Illinois<sup>263</sup>. She died on 14 Dec 1921 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>263</sup>.

William Jasper Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Aug 1850 in Washington, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>510</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>238</sup>.

Ella Griggs was buried in Dec 1921 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>263</sup>).

William Jasper Crabtree and Ella Griggs had the following children:

- 1245. i. INFANT<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1881<sup>263</sup>. Infant died in 1881<sup>263</sup>.
- 1246. ii. WILLA MANILA CRABTREE was born in 1899<sup>263</sup>. She died in 1984<sup>263</sup>. She married ? CUTTER.

580. **ISAAC NEWTON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1844 in Taney County, Missouri<sup>252-253, 472</sup>. He died on 09 Jun 1913 in Hill County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. He married Amanda Thurman about 1866<sup>473</sup>. She was born on 13 Feb 1846 in Missouri<sup>252, 472-473</sup>. She died on 08 Jul 1931<sup>252, 472</sup>.

Isaac Newton Crabtree was counted in the census between 27-28 Jul 1860 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Bauff Post Office<sup>253</sup>). He was counted in the census on 14 Apr 1910 in Hill County, Texas (Precinct 4; occupation: own income<sup>473</sup>). He was buried in Jun 1913 in Peoria, Hill County, Texas (Peoria Cemetery<sup>514</sup>). He served in the military (Confederate soldier with the 32nd Texas Calvary; fought at Stone's River under Col. Ector<sup>516</sup>).

Amanda Thurman was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Hill County, Texas (Precinct 4; has delivered 10 children, 8 living in April 1910<sup>473</sup>). She was buried in Jul 1931 in Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas (Draw Cemetery<sup>514</sup>).

Isaac Newton Crabtree and Amanda Thurman had the following children:

- 1247. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 22 Sep 1867<sup>252</sup>. He died in 1928<sup>252</sup>.

Notes for William Franklin Crabtree:

According to the book "The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia", William Franklin Crabtree never married. [Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2002, pp.54-55.]

- +1248. ii. BENJAMIN ROBERT CRABTREE was born on 22 Sep 1869 in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas<sup>252, 531-532</sup>. He died on 19 Mar 1955 in Canyon, Randall County, Texas (Neblett Hospital; cause of death: arterio sclerotic heart disease; married<sup>252, 532</sup>). He married Martha Ellen Bennett on 04 Jan 1898<sup>252</sup>.
- 1249. iii. THOMAS ROMAN CRABTREE was born on 10 Dec 1871 in Hill County, Texas<sup>534</sup>. He died on 19 Mar 1955 in Randall County, Texas<sup>252, 534</sup>.
- 1250. iv. REBECCA ANN CRABTREE was born on 28 Feb 1874 in Taney County, Missouri<sup>540</sup>. She died on 17 Sep 1960 in Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas<sup>540</sup>. She married JEHU GRAHAM.
- 1251. v. MARTHA "MATTIE" ADA CRABTREE was born on 20 Dec 1883 in Hill County, Texas<sup>558</sup>. She died on 05 Mar 1970 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas (Weaver Nursing

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Lodge; cause of death: myocardial insufficiency<sup>558</sup>). She married CLARENCE JACKSON.

Martha "Mattie" Ada Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Hill County, Texas (Precinct 4; occupation: teacher; single<sup>473</sup>). She lived in Texas in 1959<sup>252</sup>. She was buried in Mar 1970 in Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas (Draw Cemetery<sup>558</sup>).

Notes for Martha "Mattie" Ada Crabtree:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Mattie Ada Jackson was Rayborn Rex Jackson (no address given). [Death Certificate, Texas #17903, Dawson County, Texas; Mattie Ada Jackson.]

- +1252. vi. JOBE EDWARD CRABTREE was born on 11 Nov 1887 in Sweet Water, Nolan County, Texas<sup>576</sup>. He died about 1940<sup>252</sup>. He married Addie May Jackson on 27 Nov 1909 in Whitney, Hill County, Texas<sup>473, 577</sup>. She was born about 1896 in Texas<sup>473</sup>.

1253. vii. CALVIN CRABTREE. He died (died as a child<sup>252</sup>).

1254. viii. LOU ELLEN CRABTREE. She married JOHN MELER.

Lou Ellen Crabtree lived in Georgia in 1959<sup>252</sup>.

1255. ix. MARY JANE CRABTREE. She married DAVID KIRKLAND.

1256. x. GEORGIA LEE CRABTREE. She married GREEN COOK.

Georgia Lee Crabtree lived in Texas in 1959<sup>252</sup>.

587. **STERLING PRICE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jul 1862 in Taney County, Missouri<sup>252, 255</sup>. He died on 15 Apr 1916 in Archer County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. He married Mary Francis Nunn on 16 Jul 1886<sup>252, 255</sup>. She was born on 28 Nov 1869 in Eugene, Oregon<sup>252, 255</sup>. She died on 09 Nov 1950 in Duncan, Greenlee County, Arizona<sup>252</sup>.

Sterling Price Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Jul 1870 in Scott, Taney County, Missouri (Forsyth Post Office<sup>497</sup>). He was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1900 in Brown County, Texas (Justice Precinct 8<sup>255</sup>).

Notes for Sterling Price Crabtree:

With Sterling Crabtree's family on the 1900 Census is a nephew Henry Parks, age 24, born in Arkansas

Mary Francis Nunn was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1900 in Brown County, Texas (Justice Precinct 8<sup>255</sup>).

Notes for Mary Francis Nunn:

On the 1900 Brown County, Texas Census Mary Crabtree states she has given birth to 7 children, six still living in June 1900. Her father was born in Alabama and her mother was born in Indiana.

Sterling Price Crabtree and Mary Francis Nunn had the following children:

1257. i. LUCIAN WINFIELD<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 10 Dec 1886 in Sweetwater, Texas<sup>252, 255</sup>. He died on 18 May 1946<sup>252</sup>. He married Tena Ream on 03 Sep 1905<sup>252</sup>.

Lucian Winfield Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1900 in Brown County, Texas (Justice Precinct 8<sup>255</sup>).

1258. ii. SARAH FRANCIS CRABTREE was born on 22 Mar 1888 in Sweetwater, Texas<sup>252, 255</sup>. She died on 28 Jan 1929<sup>252</sup>. She married Jim Scott on 03 Sep 1903<sup>252</sup>.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

---

- Sarah Francis Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1900 in Brown County, Texas (Justice Precinct 8<sup>255</sup>).
1259.   iii.   ARCHER BENJAMIN "DOCK" CRABTREE was born on 19 Mar 1890 in Sweetwater, Texas<sup>252, 255</sup>. He died on 25 Dec 1959<sup>252</sup>. He married Etha Atwood on 22 Dec 1912<sup>252</sup>.
- Archer Benjamin "Dock" Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1900 in Brown County, Texas (Justice Precinct 8<sup>255</sup>).
1260.   iv.   PEARLIE LEE CRABTREE was born on 13 Jun 1892 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas<sup>252, 255</sup>. She married Phillip H. Parks on 15 Dec 1909<sup>252</sup>.
- Pearlie Lee Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1900 in Brown County, Texas (Justice Precinct 8<sup>255</sup>).
1261.   v.   WILLIAM THOMAS CRABTREE was born on 23 Aug 1894 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas<sup>252, 255</sup>. He died on 09 Dec 1957<sup>252</sup>. He married Eva Hilton in Jul 1914<sup>252</sup>.
- William Thomas Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1900 in Brown County, Texas (Justice Precinct 8<sup>255</sup>).
1262.   vi.   GEORGE COLUMBUS CRABTREE was born on 12 Dec 1896 in Pioneer, Eastland County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. He died on 14 Jul 1897<sup>252</sup>.
1263.   vii.   CARA MAE CRABTREE was born on 16 Aug 1898 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas<sup>252, 255</sup>. She married Otto E. Haseloff on 06 Dec 1916<sup>252</sup>.
- Cara Mae Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1900 in Brown County, Texas (Justice Precinct 8<sup>255</sup>).
1264.   viii.   FANNIE ADA CRABTREE was born on 08 Feb 1901 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She married Roy J. Adams on 07 Dec 1918<sup>252</sup>.
1265.   ix.   SUSAN FLORENCE CRABTREE was born on 03 Apr 1903 in Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She died on 22 Apr 1930<sup>252</sup>. She married Halmer Vann on 16 Nov 1919<sup>252</sup>.
- +1266.   x.   MARTHA ANN CRABTREE was born on 05 May 1905 in Goree, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She married Warner Foote Sr. on 17 Nov 1921<sup>252</sup>. He was born on 10 Aug 1894<sup>252</sup>.
1267.   xi.   EDNA EARL CRABTREE was born on 11 Dec 1907 in Vernon, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She married Leo Owens on 06 Dec 1923<sup>252</sup>.
1268.   xii.   LEONA RUTH CRABTREE was born on 03 Jan 1911 in Vernon, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She married Frank Stewart in Jun 1928<sup>252</sup>.
- +1269.   xiii.   STERLING PRICE CRABTREE JR. was born on 07 May 1913 in Archer City, Archer County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. He married Madelyn Moore on 30 May 1933<sup>252</sup>. She was born on 20 Nov 1914 in Morenci, Greenlee County, Arizona<sup>252</sup>.
588.   **JAMES FLETCHER<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Dela Fletcher<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Feb 1838 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>262, 444-445</sup>. He died on 25 May 1912 in Benton County, Oregon (on his farm 5 miles North of Albany; cause of death: skin cell carcinoma on left side of his face<sup>444-445</sup>). He married Mary Ann Powell, daughter of Joab Powell and Rebecca Jane Prine, on 18 Feb 1881 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. She was born on 20 Nov 1859 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. She died on 04 Jul 1923 in Monmouth, Polk County, Oregon (at the home of her daughter Iva May; cause of death: carcinoma of the biliary tract<sup>444</sup>).

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

James Fletcher Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>442</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>262</sup>). He was buried in May 1912 in Palestine, Benton County, Oregon (Palestine Cemetery<sup>444</sup>).

Notes for James Fletcher Crabtree:

Oregon Pioneer of 1846 -- James Fletcher Crabtree was born Feb 12, 1838 in Lee County, Virginia. His parents, Dela (Delroy) Fletcher Crabtree and Pheba [Flanary] Crabtree also hailed from Virginia. In 1846, the extended Crabtree family immigrated to the Oregon Territory via the Oregon Trail, arriving in Autumn, 1846, and settling in the Willamette Valley. The town of Crabtree is named after Delroy Fletcher Crabtree. James Fletcher Crabtree wed Mary Ann Powell in Linn County on Feb 18, 1881, even though James was much older than Mary Ann. They had been blessed with 7 children as of the 1900 census when James was 62 and Mary was 40. They had one last child in 1901. They had been renting a farm in the Syracuse district in Linn County in 1900, but in 1910, were on a farm 5 miles NW of Albany, across the Willamette River, in Fairmount district of Benton County.

Their children were: Sonora Augusta, b. Mar 1882, Orlan Lee, b. Feb 1883, James Monroe, b. Jan 1886, Grover Cleveland, b. Jun 1888, Mary Bell, b. Feb 1890, (Myrtle) Phebe, b. Dec 1892, Iva May, b. Jan 1897 and William B., born in 1901. Sadly, James died of skin cell carcinoma on the left side of his face, on May 25th, 1912, according to his death certificate. He was just a couple of months past his 65th birthday, but by then he had been diagnosed with the cancer for about two years and it had taken most of the left side of his face. I don't know how long it was since he had been able to farm his land, which probably depressed him, in addition to the pain involved. He died on his farm, 5 miles North of Albany, across the Willamette River in Benton County, the land he had lived on and loved, and in the area where he had, with his loving wife, Mary Ann, raised their children. His grieving wife laid him to rest at the Palestine Cemetery, which is also in Benton County. Three years later, Mary Ann passed away while living with her daughter, Iva May, in Monmouth. She had been diagnosed with carcinoma of the biliary tract (bile ducts connecting to liver thru the pancreas) and died on the 4th of July 1923. Mary Ann was buried next to her beloved husband at Palestine Cemetery, Benton Co., Oregon. May they Rest in Peace where there are no diseases. [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10405204/james-fletcher-crabtree>]

Mary Ann Powell was buried in Jul 1923 in Palestine, Benton County, Oregon (Palestine Cemetery; Location: Row 1<sup>444</sup>).

Notes for Mary Ann Powell:

1st Generation Oregonian. [4 Jul], [Age 63 Y, 7 M, 1 D], Mother -- Mary Ann Powell was the daughter of Rebecca Jane (Prine) Powell (1839-1872) and Joab Powell (1834-1883) who were originally from Missouri. They had immigrated to the Oregon Territory, having been married Dec 9, 1858. They are listed as living in Oregon in 1860 with a son, Daniel, and a daughter, Mary. Young Mary grew up to marry James Crabtree, who was 21 yrs. her senior. James Fletcher Crabtree had been born in Lee County, Virginia in 1838 and his extended family had all immigrated to the Oregon Territory, many of them settling in the Willamette Valley, in 1846. The little town of Crabtree is named after James's father who is buried at the Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery in Scio, Linn County. James and Mary Ann married in Linn County, Oregon on Feb 18, 1881 and were living in Syracuse, Linn County, in 1900 when the U S Census was taken on Jun 12, 1900. As of that date they had been blessed with the following children: Sonora Augusta, b. Mar 7, 1882, Orlan Lee, b. Feb 1884, James Monroe, b. Jan 1886, Grover Cleveland, b. Jun 1888, Mary Bell, b. Feb 1890, (Myrtle) Phebe, b. Dec 1892, and Iva May, b. Jan 1897. Their 8th (and last) child

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

was William B., b.1901. In 1910, the family had moved to a farm about 5 miles NW of Albany, across the Willamette River, in Benton County. James was diagnosed with skin cancer throughout the left side of his face which caused his death on May 25th, 1912. He was buried at Palestine Cemetery in Benton County. Mary Ann was now a widow and would not remarry. She went to live with her daughter, Iva May, who had married and was living in Monmouth, Polk County, Oregon. Mary Ann was diagnosed with cancer of the biliary ducts (bile ducts connecting to the liver thru the pancreas) and died on the 4th of July 1923, 11 years after her husband's demise. She was buried near her beloved husband at Palestine Cemetery. Her headstone shows she was b.1860 but she gave her date of birth as November 1859 when the 1900 Census was taken. I tend to believe she was born Nov 20, 1859, a date given by descendants. She also had a brother, Daniel Powell, who was born in late 1860, which conflicts with her supposed birthdate of Nov 1860. Also, her date of birth on her death certificate is listed as 1859. Nonetheless, I am not following the dates on her headstone at this time. [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10405200/mary-ann-crabtree>]

James Fletcher Crabtree and Mary Ann Powell had the following children:

1270. i. SONORA "NORA" AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 07 Mar 1882 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon<sup>669</sup>. She died on 17 Feb 1932 in Tidewater, Lincoln County, Oregon<sup>669</sup>. She married C. J. SMITH.

Sonora "Nora" Augusta Crabtree was buried in Feb 1932 in Tidewater, Lincoln County, Oregon (Tidewater Cemetery<sup>669</sup>).

- +1271. ii. ORLANDO LEE "ORLEY" CRABTREE was born on 14 Feb 1883 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. He died on 20 Mar 1957 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. He married ELSIE HARNISCH. She was born on 24 Dec 1888 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon<sup>677</sup>. She died on 13 Nov 1981 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon<sup>677</sup>.

- +1272. iii. JAMES MONROE CRABTREE was born on 18 Jan 1886 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. He died on 01 Dec 1977 in Benton County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. He married Lura V. Hayes on 18 Jan 1917 in McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon. She was born on 17 Dec 1893 in Tina, Carroll County, Missouri<sup>444</sup>. She died on 03 Oct 1955 in Independence, Polk County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>.

1273. iv. GROVER CLEVELAND CRABTREE was born in Jan 1888.

- +1274. v. MARY BELL CRABTREE was born in Feb 1890 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. She died on 08 Sep 1966 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. She married CLAY A. MCKNIGHT. He was born in 1883<sup>444</sup>. He died on 13 Jul 1955 in Benton County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>.

1275. vi. MYRTLE PHEBE CRABTREE was born in Dec 1894 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. She died on 16 Dec 1922 in Marion County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. She married JOHN A. BAILEY. He was born on 28 Sep 1886 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>444, 679</sup>. He died on 11 Sep 1969 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>.

Myrtle Phebe Crabtree was buried in Dec 1922 in Palestine, Benton County, Oregon (Palestine Cemetery; Location: Row 9<sup>444</sup>).

John A. Bailey was buried in Sep 1969 in Palestine, Benton County, Oregon (Palestine Cemetery; Location: Row 9<sup>444</sup>).

Notes for John A. Bailey:

John Bailey, 82, 624 S. Montgomery, died early today at Albany General Hospital

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

following an extended illness. Funeral arrangements will be announced by Fisher Funeral Home. Burial is to be at Palestine Cemetery. He was born Sept. 28, 1886 in Lee County, Va., moved to Texas as a child and came to the Albany area in 1889 to remain for the rest of his life. He farmed in Benton County. He joined the North Palestine Baptist Church when a young man and later became a member of the Albany Christian Church. He was also a member of the North Palestine Cemetery Association board. Surviving are his widow, Mamie, who he married Dec. 22, 1923; a son, Earl L. of Marysville, Wash.; brother, Charles E. of San Bernardino, Calif.; sister, Mrs. Pearl Saltmarsh of Albany; and three grandchildren. A daughter, Virginia, preceded him in death. [Albany Democrat - Herald, Albany, Oregon; Obituary, John Bailey; dated Monday 15 September 1969, p.7] From Carolyn Lansdon on [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; On the Same Page 7: John Bailey -- Funeral services for John A. Bailey, 82, of 624 S. Montgomery St., Albany, who died Sept. 15, will be held at the Fisher Funeral Home 2 p.m. Wednesday with Rev. Wayne Bryant and Rev. J. Franklin Dodson officiating. Concluding services will be held at the Palestine Cemetery.

1276. vii. IVA MAY CRABTREE was born in Jan 1897.

1277. viii. WILLIAM B. CRABTREE.

591. **FRANCIS MARION<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Dela Fletcher<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Oct 1846 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>262, 450</sup>. He died on 24 Dec 1921 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon (home<sup>450</sup>). He married **LOUISA ELIZABETH "ELIZA" PRINE**. She was born on 21 Mar 1849 in Jackson County, Missouri<sup>446, 451</sup>. She died on 25 Nov 1927 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>446, 451</sup>.

Francis Marion Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Sep 1850 in Linn County, Oregon Territory<sup>442</sup>. He was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>262</sup>). He was buried in Dec 1921 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon (Crabtree-Prine Cemetery<sup>446</sup>).

Notes for Francis Marion Crabtree:

Francis Marion was the first white child born in Linn County, Oregon.

[<https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree Cemetery, 35632 Brewster Road Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon (also known as the Prine Cemetery).]

Louisa Elizabeth "Eliza" Prine was buried in Nov 1927 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon (Crabtree-Prine Cemetery<sup>451</sup>).

Francis Marion Crabtree and Louisa Elizabeth "Eliza" Prine had the following children:

- +1278. i. ROY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 24 Jan 1875 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>524-525</sup>. He died on 24 Aug 1946 in Marion County, Oregon<sup>524-525</sup>. He married Mary F. Bilyeu on 24 Dec 1902 in Albany, Benton County, Oregon<sup>525</sup>.
- +1279. ii. JOHN CRABTREE was born on 07 Oct 1876 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>530</sup>. He died on 26 Feb 1931 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon (cause of death: acute Brights Disease<sup>530</sup>). He married DELLA M. TURNER.
- 1280. iii. CLARA CRABTREE. She married ? BATES.

Clara Crabtree lived in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon in Dec 1921<sup>450</sup>.

1281. iv. ERNEST CRABTREE.

Ernest Crabtree lived in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon in Dec 1921<sup>450</sup>.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1282. v. EFFIE CRABTREE. She married F. E. BREWSTER.

Effie Crabtree lived in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon in Dec 1921<sup>450</sup>.

1283. vi. BYRON CRABTREE.

Byron Crabtree lived in Hillsboro, Oregon in Dec 1921<sup>450</sup>.

595. **RACHEL MALINDA<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Dela Fletcher<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Jan 1855 in Oregon<sup>262, 446</sup>. She died on 22 Oct 1892<sup>446</sup>. She married **WILLIAM MARTIN PRINE JR.** He was born on 04 Apr 1851 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>474</sup>. He died on 22 Jun 1930 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon (Township 11, retired farmer<sup>474</sup>).

Rachel Malinda Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>262</sup>). She was buried in Oct 1892 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon (Crabtree-Prine Cemetery<sup>440</sup>).

William Martin: His cause of death was cardio-renal Vascular disease on 22 Jun 1930 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>474</sup>. He was buried on 24 Jun 1930 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon (Crabtree-Prine Cemetery<sup>446, 474</sup>).

Notes for William Martin Prine Jr.:

The informant on William Prine's death certificate was Melvin Prine, Crabtree, Oregon.

William Martin Prine Jr. and Rachel Malinda Crabtree had the following children:

- +1284. i. IDA<sup>9</sup> PRINE was born in 1885<sup>446</sup>. She died in 1955<sup>446</sup>. She married FRANK ANGELS FOSTER. He was born in 1882<sup>597</sup>. He died in 1936<sup>597</sup>.
- +1285. ii. MELVIN PRINE was born on 22 Sep 1887 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>446, 598</sup>. He died on 13 Sep 1948 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon ((rural)<sup>446, 598</sup>). He married Elizabeth May Pierce on 15 Nov 1909 in Linn County, Oregon. She was born about 1889<sup>598</sup>.
1286. iii. DENVER PRINE was born in 1890 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>446</sup>. He died in 1895 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>446</sup>.

Denver Prine was buried in 1895 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon (Crabtree-Prine Cemetery<sup>446</sup>).

596. **MARY CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Dela Fletcher<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Dec 1858 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>262, 476-477</sup>. She died on 30 Jul 1946 in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon (221 N. 16th Street; cause of death: arterio schrosis<sup>476-477</sup>). She married **HENRY CYRUS**. He was born on 22 Aug 1848<sup>477</sup>. He died on 16 Oct 1907<sup>477</sup>.

Mary Caroline Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Aug 1860 in Linn County, Oregon (Lebanon P.O.<sup>262</sup>). She was buried on 02 Aug 1946 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Providence Cemetery<sup>476-477</sup>).

Henry Cyrus was buried in Oct 1907 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Providence Cemetery<sup>477</sup>).

Henry Cyrus and Mary Caroline Crabtree had the following children:

1287. i. CHLOE<sup>9</sup> CYRUS.
1288. ii. AMY CYRUS.
1289. iii. LOREN HENRY CYRUS.
1290. iv. NELL CYRUS.
-



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1291. v. MABEL OPPERTSHAUSER CYRUS.

1292. vi. FLOSSY CYRUS.

1293. vii. WILLIAM F. CYRUS.

1294. viii. ADDA CYRUS.

599. **MARY W. "POLLY"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (George Aiken Clark<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Sep 1844 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>265</sup>. She died on 13 Aug 1888 in Lee County, Virginia. She married Mitchel Cecil Parsons, son of Jack Parsons and Rebecca Pennington, on 19 Jul 1870.

Mary W. "Polly" Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District; Jonesville Post Office<sup>265</sup>). She was buried in Hickory Flats, Lee County, Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery).

Mitchel Cecil Parsons served in the military in Virginia (In Co. G of the 64th Virginia Infantry during the Civil War).

Mitchel Cecil Parsons and Mary W. "Polly" Crabtree had the following children:

1295. i. EVA<sup>9</sup> PARSONS. She married (1) HARVE RUSSELL. She married (2) ? SHAVELY.  
1296. ii. ELLEN PARSONS. She married (1) JOHN JESSEE. She married (2) ? MCPHERSON.  
1297. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON PARSONS. He married TEMPA WAMPLER.

601. **JAMES PATRICK<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (George Aiken Clark<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1847 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>265</sup>. He died on 01 Apr 1890. He married **SUSAN C. PARSONS**. She was born about 1846 in Virginia<sup>503</sup>.

James Patrick Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District, Jonesville Post Office<sup>265</sup>). He was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Yokum Station, Lee County, Virginia<sup>503</sup>.

Susan C. Parsons was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Yokum Station, Lee County, Virginia<sup>503</sup>.

James Patrick Crabtree and Susan C. Parsons had the following children:

1298. i. ROSA LEE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 25 Dec 1869 in Virginia<sup>503</sup>. She married ROBERT L. LUCAS.

Rosa Lee Crabtree was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Yokum Station, Lee County, Virginia<sup>503</sup>.

- +1299. ii. MINERVA "MINNIE" BELLE CRABTREE was born on 25 Dec 1871 in Virginia<sup>664-665</sup>. She died on 08 Mar 1963<sup>665</sup>. She married Elbert Martin Gilbert, son of ? Gilbert and Elizabeth ?, about 1890<sup>664</sup>. He was born on 31 Mar 1862 in Virginia<sup>664-665</sup>. He died on 15 Sep 1942<sup>665</sup>.

1300. iii. FRANK R. CRABTREE was born on 18 Mar 1874 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>503</sup>. He died in Oct 1949.

Frank R. Crabtree was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Yokum Station, Lee County, Virginia<sup>503</sup>.

1301. iv. MATTIE BACK CRABTREE was born on 11 Sep 1878 in Virginia<sup>503</sup>. She died on 15 Nov 1970. She married DAVID HOBBS.

Mattie Back Crabtree was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Yokum Station,

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Lee County, Virginia<sup>503</sup>.

603. **GEORGE L.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (George Aiken Clark<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1852 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>265</sup>. He died on 13 Apr 1925 in Kansas. He married (1) **IDA HOPKINS**. He married (2) **REBECCA ANN LITTON** in Aug 1877.

George L. Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District, Jonesville Post Office<sup>265</sup>).

George L. Crabtree and Rebecca Ann Litton had the following children:

- 1302. i. **MATTIE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 09 Mar 1879.
  - 1303. ii. **JOBE CRABTREE** was born on 29 Aug 1880.
  - 1304. iii. **WILLIAM JACKSON CRABTREE** was born on 22 Nov 1882.
  - 1305. iv. **GROVER CRABTREE** was born on 10 Sep 1884.
  - 1306. v. **JOHN CRABTREE** was born on 23 Aug 1886.
  - 1307. vi. **BRADLEY CRABTREE** was born on 01 Jun 1888.
  - 1308. vii. **MILFORD B. CRABTREE** was born on 28 Feb 1891.
611. **JOHN CRABTREE<sup>8</sup> PRICE** (William<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>7</sup>, John Richard, Thomas).
- John Crabtree Price had the following child:
- +1309. i. **SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> PRICE**. She married ? **HARDIN**.
636. **ELISHA ROBERT WYNN<sup>8</sup> COX** (Mary Virginia<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, John<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 03 May 1829 in Green Hill, Lee County, Virginia<sup>306</sup>. He died on 12 Jan 1915 in Powell County, Kentucky. He married (1) **MARY WYNN CRABTREE**, daughter of Jacob "Jake" Crabtree and Mary "Polly" Yeary, on 08 Jun 1884<sup>306</sup>. She was born on 12 Mar 1835 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>306, 310</sup>. She died on 29 May 1916 in Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky<sup>310</sup>. He married (2) **SUSAN JANE PITMAN**.

Elisha Robert Wynn Cox was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1900 in New Virginia, Lee County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>306</sup>). He was buried in Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky (Eaton Cemetery).

Notes for Elisha Robert Wynn Cox:

Living with Elisha and Mary on the 1900 Census is James G. Bennett, age 9, born May 1891 in Kentucky. He is listed as a ward.

Mary Wynn Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1850 in Estill County, Kentucky<sup>212</sup>. She was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1900 in New Virginia, Lee County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>306</sup>). Her cause of death was paralysis on 29 May 1916 in Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky<sup>310</sup>. She was buried on 30 May 1916 in Powell County, Kentucky<sup>310</sup>. She was buried in Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky (Eaton Cemetery).

Notes for Mary Wynn Crabtree:

On the 1900 Census Mary states she has delivered three children, all still living in June 1900. Mary's Death Certificate gives her birthday as March 12, 1835. The 1900 Census gives her birthday as September 1835. The informant on Mary's Death Certificate was H. G. Crabtree, Clay City, Kentucky.

Susan Jane Pitman was buried in Hopewell, Kentucky.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Elisha Robert Wynn Cox and Susan Jane Pitman had the following child:

1310. i. ANDREW F.<sup>9</sup> COX was born in Jun 1874 in Kentucky<sup>306</sup>.

Andrew F. Cox was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1900 in New Virginia, Lee County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>306</sup>).

659. **CHARLES FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John Martin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Oct 1855 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>72</sup>. He died in 1920<sup>72</sup>. He married Harriet Alice Wallace on 14 Feb 1888 in Texas<sup>62</sup>. She was born about 1862 in Charleston, West Virginia<sup>72</sup>. She died in 1940<sup>72</sup>.

Charles Franklin Crabtree and Harriet Alice Wallace had the following children:

- +1311. i. MABLE AGNES<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 08 Oct 1889<sup>62</sup>. She married E. E. BARNES.
- +1312. ii. CHARLES F. CRABTREE JR. was born on 11 Feb 1894<sup>62</sup>. He married Mary Helen Boyer on 22 Jul 1920<sup>72</sup>. She was born on 06 Sep 1895 in Greenville, Bureau County, Illinois<sup>72</sup>.
1313. iii. CHARLOTTE CRABTREE was born on 25 Oct 1897<sup>62</sup>.
1314. iv. JOHN E. CRABTREE was born on 02 Dec 1899<sup>62</sup>.
1315. v. WALLACE W. CRABTREE was born on 30 Apr 1902<sup>62</sup>.
1316. vi. ROBERT BRUCE CRABTREE was born on 09 Sep 1905<sup>62</sup>.
1317. vii. GEORGE M. CRABTREE was born on 07 Nov 1907<sup>62</sup>.

669. **SOLOMON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1827 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>512</sup>. He married Lucinda Crabtree, daughter of Moses Crabtree, in Sep 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>512</sup>. She was born in 1827 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>512</sup>.

Migration: Abt 1840 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>512</sup>

Notes for Solomon Crabtree:

Solomon owned a farm of ninety acres twelve miles south of Owensboro, Kentucky on Panther Creek. [History of Daviess County, Kentucky (Chicago, Illinois, Inter-state Publishing Company, 1883), Archive.org,; p. 840]

Solomon Crabtree and Lucinda Crabtree had the following children:

1318. i. WILLIAM J.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE.
1319. ii. MOSES CRABTREE.
1320. iii. SUSAN J. CRABTREE.
1321. iv. MARGARET CRABTREE.
1322. v. SOLOMON CRABTREE.
1323. vi. ELIZABETH CRABTREE.
1324. vii. SARAH CRABTREE.

670. **RICHARD<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1812 in Virginia or Tennessee<sup>447</sup>. He died on 02 Jul 1891 in Macon County, Tennessee<sup>448</sup>. He married **MATILDA HUDSON**. She was born about 1816 in Virginia or Tennessee<sup>447</sup>.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Richard Crabtree was counted in the census in 1840 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4; 2 males 5-9; 1 male 20-29, 2 females under 5; 1 female 20-29; total: 6; those age over 20 could read and write<sup>573</sup>). He was counted in the census on 12 Oct 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 1; occupation: farmer<sup>447</sup>). He was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1860 in Macon County, Tennessee (Lafayette Post Office; occupation: stone mason<sup>575</sup>). He was buried in Jul 1891 in Macon County, Tennessee (Maple Grove Cemetery<sup>448</sup>).

Notes for Richard Crabtree:

On the 1850 Macon County, Tennessee Richard, his wife Matilda and all children are stated as being born in Virginia. On the 1860 Macon County, Tennessee census the entire family is listed as born in Tennessee. On the 1870 Census Richard and Matilda are listed as born in Tennessee. On the 1880 Macon County, Tennessee Census Richard is listed as born in Tennessee; Matilda is listed as born in Indiana and her father born in Maryland, Mother born in Tennessee.

Matilda Hudson was counted in the census on 12 Oct 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 1<sup>447</sup>). She was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1860 in Macon County, Tennessee (Lafayette Post Office<sup>575</sup>).

Notes for Matilda Hudson:

On the 1850 Macon County, Tennessee Richard, his wife Matilda and all children are stated as being born in Virginia. On the 1860 Macon County, Tennessee census the entire family is listed as born in Tennessee. On the 1870 Census Richard and Matilda are listed as born in Tennessee. On the 1880 Macon County, Tennessee Census Richard is listed as born in Tennessee; Matilda is listed as born in Indiana and her father born in Maryland, Mother born in Tennessee.

Richard Crabtree and Matilda Hudson had the following children:

1325. i. JAMES W.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1834 in Virginia or Tennessee<sup>447, 575</sup>.  
James W. Crabtree was counted in the census on 12 Oct 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 1<sup>447</sup>). He was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1860 in Macon County, Tennessee (Lafayette Post Office; occupation: school teacher<sup>575</sup>).
1326. ii. HERMAN A. "HENRY" CRABTREE was born about 1835 in Virginia or Tennessee<sup>447, 575</sup>.  
Herman A. "Henry" Crabtree was counted in the census on 12 Oct 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 1<sup>447</sup>). He was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1860 in Macon County, Tennessee (Lafayette Post Office; occupation: school teacher<sup>575</sup>).
1327. iii. MARY ANN L. CRABTREE was born about 1837 in Virginia or Tennessee<sup>447, 575</sup>.  
Mary Ann L. Crabtree was counted in the census on 12 Oct 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 1<sup>447</sup>). She was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1860 in Macon County, Tennessee (Lafayette Post Office<sup>575</sup>).
1328. iv. ELIZABETH AGNES CRABTREE was born about 1839 in Virginia or Tennessee<sup>447, 575</sup>.  
Elizabeth Agnes Crabtree was counted in the census on 12 Oct 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 1<sup>447</sup>). She was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1860 in Macon County, Tennessee (Lafayette Post Office<sup>575</sup>).
- +1329. v. JOSEPH ARTHUR CRABTREE was born about 18 Nov 1842 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>447, 575, 599-600</sup>. He married MARY ELIZABETH DRIVER. She was born in 1860<sup>599</sup>. She died in 1926<sup>599</sup>.
1330. vi. RACHAEL M. CRABTREE was born about 1845 in Virginia or Tennessee<sup>447, 575</sup>. She married ? LYLES.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Rachael M. Crabtree was counted in the census on 12 Oct 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 1<sup>447</sup>). She was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1860 in Macon County, Tennessee (Lafayette Post Office<sup>575</sup>).

1331. vii. MARTHA LUCINDA CRABTREE was born on 13 Nov 1847 in Virginia or Tennessee<sup>447-448, 575</sup>. She died on 12 Jul 1921<sup>448</sup>. She married John E. Cook on 19 Jan 1868<sup>448</sup>. He was born about 1846<sup>448</sup>. He died on 01 May 1873<sup>448</sup>.

Martha Lucinda Crabtree was counted in the census on 12 Oct 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 1<sup>447</sup>). She was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1860 in Macon County, Tennessee (Lafayette Post Office<sup>575</sup>). She was buried in Jul 1921 in Macon County, Tennessee (Maple Grove Cemetery<sup>448</sup>).

1332. viii. A. A. CRABTREE was born about 1852 in Tennessee<sup>575</sup>.

A. A. Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1860 in Macon County, Tennessee (Lafayette Post Office<sup>575</sup>).

672. **HIRAM<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1816. He died on 21 Jan 1894. He married Lucinda Price, daughter of Edwin Price and Sarah Cherry, on 08 Feb 1845.

Hiram Crabtree and Lucinda Price had the following child:

1333. i. FRANK<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE.

Frank Crabtree was known by the title of Dr. in Gamaliel, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>632</sup>.

673. **BUCKNER<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1819 in Tennessee<sup>457</sup>. He died in Jan 1881 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>459</sup>. He married (1) **SARAH ELIZABETH HUDSON**, daughter of Obediah Hudson III Jr. and Elizabeth E. Coons, in 1843 in Tennessee<sup>461</sup>. She was born about 1830 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>459, 462</sup>. She died about 1873 in Tennessee<sup>459</sup>. He married (2) **REBECCA ANN "BECKY" HUDSON**. She was born about 1833 in Tennessee<sup>463</sup>.

Buckner Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Aug 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 7<sup>462</sup>). He was counted in the census on 10 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>648</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>457</sup>). He was counted in the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Districts 2 and 4<sup>463</sup>). He was buried in 1881 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Crabtree Family Cemetery, Crabtree Creek Road<sup>459</sup>).

Sarah Elizabeth Hudson was counted in the census on 23 Aug 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 7<sup>462</sup>). She was counted in the census on 10 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>648</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>457</sup>). She was buried in 1873 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Crabtree Family Cemetery, Crabtree Creek Road<sup>459</sup>).

Buckner Crabtree and Sarah Elizabeth Hudson had the following children:

1334. i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1844 in Tennessee<sup>462</sup>. She died in 1870<sup>461</sup>.

Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Aug 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 7<sup>462</sup>). She was counted in the census on 10 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>648</sup>).

1335. ii. JAMES MADISON CRABTREE was born about 1845 in Tennessee<sup>462</sup>.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

---

James Madison Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Aug 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>462</sup>). He was counted in the census on 10 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>648</sup>).

1336.   iii.   RHEAS SIMPSON "REECE" CRABTREE was born about 1847 in Tennessee<sup>462</sup>.

Rheas Simpson "Reece" Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Aug 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 7<sup>462</sup>). He was counted in the census on 10 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>648</sup>).

Notes for Rheas Simpson "Reece" Crabtree:

According to the scanned copies of Rheas S. Crabtree's Civil War Military Records, he enlisted as a private, age 18, into Company F, First Tennessee Mounted Infantry (Union Army) in 1864 at Carthage, Tennessee. He was present until he was mustered out on 16 May 1865 in Nashville, Tennessee. He was promoted to 5th Sergeant on 8 April 1864. He was a resident of Jackson County, Tennessee and belonged to the 4th Congressional District. The duty of this group served Middle Tennessee, the Depart of the Cumberland until April 1865 when they became part of the First Brigade, First Sub-district of Middle Tennessee. In October 1864, during General Joseph Wheeler's raid into Tennessee some of the men were sent to South Tunnel to protect the tunnel from Confederate guerrillas. On 11 March 1865 the First Tennessee at Carthage was ordered to report to General L. H. Rousseau for duty along the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad. On 8 April 1865 they were ordered to Murfreesboro, Tennessee. The war ended on 9 April 1865.

- +1337.   iv.   HIRAM ANDERSON CRABTREE was born on 10 Dec 1848 in Jennings Creek, Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>35</sup>. He died on 11 Mar 1919 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>662</sup>. He married (1) ANNIE ELIZABETH MEADOR, daughter of Joseph G. Meador and Nancy Jane Rhodes, on 31 Aug 1871 in Willette, Tennessee<sup>35</sup>. She was born on 21 Jul 1849<sup>35</sup>. She died on 20 Mar 1893<sup>35</sup>. He married (2) EVELINE GAINES on 29 Jun 1893<sup>35</sup>.

1338.   v.   GILBERT R. CRABTREE was born about 1851 in Tennessee<sup>648</sup>.

Gilbert R. Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>648</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>457</sup>).

- +1339.   vi.   NEWTON F. CRABTREE was born on 28 Dec 1852 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>648, 667-668</sup>. He died on 25 Nov 1926 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky (cause of death: flu, pneumonia<sup>667</sup>). He married CARRIE REHORN.

1340.   vii.   AMANDA JOSEPHINE "MANDY" CRABTREE was born about 1855 in Tennessee<sup>457</sup>.

Amanda Josephine "Mandy" Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>457</sup>).

Notes for Amanda Josephine "Mandy" Crabtree:

Mandy may be the "not named" male listed on the 1860 Jackson County, Tennessee Census as a male, age 5. On the 1870 Census Mandy is age 15.

1341.   viii.   RACHEL M. CRABTREE was born about 1856 in Tennessee<sup>648</sup>.

Rachel M. Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>648</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>457</sup>). She was counted in

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Districts 2 and 4<sup>463</sup>).

1342. ix. LEANNA F. CRABTREE was born about May 1859 in Tennessee<sup>457, 648</sup>.

Leanna F. Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4; not named, age 3 months<sup>648</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>457</sup>). She was counted in the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Districts 2 and 4<sup>463</sup>).

1343. x. LURENIA CRABTREE was born about 1863 in Tennessee<sup>457</sup>.

Lurenia Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>457</sup>).

1344. xi. ANDREW CRABTREE was born about 1866 in Tennessee<sup>457</sup>.

Andrew Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>457</sup>). He was counted in the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Districts 2 and 4<sup>463</sup>).

1345. xii. MARTHA F. CRABTREE was born about 1869 in Tennessee<sup>463</sup>.

Martha F. Crabtree was counted in the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Districts 2 and 4<sup>463</sup>).

Notes for Martha F. Crabtree:

Even though Martha is listed as a daughter eleven years old on the 1880 Census in Jackson County, Tennessee, she is not listed on the 1870 Census with her family.

Rebecca Ann "Becky" Hudson was counted in the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Districts 2 and 4<sup>463</sup>).

674. **JOSEPH R.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Aug 1821 in Tennessee<sup>173, 459</sup>. He died on 20 Jun 1903<sup>459</sup>. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Price, daughter of Edwin Price and Sarah Cherry, about 1847 in Tennessee<sup>173</sup>. She was born on 15 Dec 1822 in Tennessee<sup>173, 459</sup>. She died on 15 Sep 1912<sup>459</sup>.

Joseph R. Crabtree was counted in the census on 11 Oct 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>680</sup>). He was counted in the census on 07 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>681</sup>). He was counted in the census on 27 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>682</sup>). He was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>683</sup>). He was counted in the census between 05-06 Jun 1900 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>173</sup>). He was buried in Jun 1903 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Crabtree Cemetery; Plot: Row 2<sup>459</sup>).

Notes for Joseph R. Crabtree:

On the 1900 Jackson County, Tennessee Census Joseph gives the birth place of his parents as North Carolina.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Price was counted in the census on 11 Oct 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>680</sup>). She was counted in the census on 07 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>681</sup>). She was counted in the census on 27 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>682</sup>). She was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>683</sup>). She was counted in the census between 05-06 Jun 1900 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>173</sup>). She was buried in Sep 1912 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Crabtree Cemetery; Plot: Row 2<sup>459</sup>).

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

---

Notes for Elizabeth "Betsy" Price:

On the 1900 Jackson County, Tennessee Census Elizabeth states she has given birth to eleven children, eight still living in June 1900. She also gives the birthplace of her parents as Tennessee.

Joseph R. Crabtree and Elizabeth "Betsy" Price had the following children:

1346. i. SIMEON B.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1847 in Tennessee<sup>680</sup>.

Simeon B. Crabtree was counted in the census on 11 Oct 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>680</sup>). He was counted in the census on 07 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>681</sup>). He was counted in the census on 27 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>682</sup>).

1347. ii. MARY LUCINDA CRABTREE was born on 13 Jun 1849 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>680, 686</sup>. She died on 06 Aug 1936 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>686</sup>. She married Thomas Henry Jones on 07 Jan 1877 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>686</sup>.

Mary Lucinda Crabtree was counted in the census on 11 Oct 1850 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>680</sup>). She was counted in the census on 07 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>681</sup>). She was counted in the census on 27 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>682</sup>). She was buried in Aug 1936 in Wilson County, Tennessee (Bethany Cemetery; inscription: "wife of a Country Doctor"<sup>686</sup>).

Thomas Henry Jones was employed as a medical doctor in Tennessee<sup>686</sup>. He was known by the title of Dr.<sup>686</sup>.

1348. iii. HENDERSON CRABTREE was born about 1851 in Tennessee<sup>682</sup>.

Henderson Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>681</sup>). He was counted in the census on 27 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>682</sup>).

1349. iv. CASSANDRA CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Tennessee<sup>681</sup>.

Cassandra Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>681</sup>). She was counted in the census on 27 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>682</sup>).

1350. v. SARAH CRABTREE was born about 1855 in Tennessee<sup>681</sup>.

Sarah Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>681</sup>). She was counted in the census on 27 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>682</sup>).

Notes for Sarah Crabtree:

On the 1860 Jackson County, Tennessee Census Sarah name is given as Lucinda but on the 1870 Census her name is given as Sarah. Sarah's sister's name is Mary Lucinda.

1351. vi. HIRAM P. CRABTREE was born about 1857 in Tennessee<sup>682</sup>.

Hiram P. Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>681</sup>). He was counted in the census on 27 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>682</sup>). He was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>683</sup>).



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

+1352. vii. MARTHA JANE CRABTREE was born on 04 Jun 1859 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>687-688</sup>. She died on 05 Apr 1952 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>687</sup>. She married Robert Paul Clark on 08 Jun 1879 in Bed Carver's, Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>687</sup>. He was born about 1851 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>687-688</sup>. He died in 1929<sup>687</sup>.

1353. viii. BERNETTA "NETTIE" I. CRABTREE was born in Jun 1863 in Tennessee<sup>173</sup>.

Bernetta "Nettie" I. Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>682</sup>). She was counted in the census between 05-06 Jun 1900 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>173</sup>).

1354. ix. ELVIRA CRABTREE was born about 1868 in Tennessee<sup>682</sup>.

Elvira Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>682</sup>).

680. **MARTHA "PATSEY"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1813 in Adair County, Kentucky<sup>157</sup>. She died after 1880 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>157</sup>. She married James Lake on 07 May 1830 in Adair County, Kentucky. James Lake and Martha "Patsey" Crabtree had the following children:

1355. i. JAMES EDLEY<sup>9</sup> LAKE.

1356. ii. ROBERT LAKE.

681. **ALEXANDER PHIPPS<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1814 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>276-277</sup>. He died on 05 Jan 1880 in Johnson County, Indiana<sup>278</sup>. He married Elizabeth M. Lowe, daughter of David Lowe and Elizabeth B. Vickers, on 31 Jan 1833 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>279</sup>. She was born about 1812 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>276</sup>. She died between 12 Jul 1860-04 Aug 1870 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>280</sup>.

Alexander Phipps Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky (Division 1<sup>276</sup>). He was counted in the census on 12 Jul 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>280</sup>). He was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in Taylor County, Kentucky (Ireland Precinct; unable to work<sup>277</sup>). He was buried in Jan 1880 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana (Edinburgh Cemetery (Rest Haven Cemetery); Location: Breeding-B-223-1<sup>278</sup>). Migration: Bef. 1880 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana (south of Indianapolis) Migration: in Hart County, Kentucky Elizabeth M. Lowe was counted in the census in 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky (Division 1<sup>276</sup>). She was counted in the census on 12 Jul 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>280</sup>). She was counted in the census in 1870 in Taylor County, Kentucky.

Bondsman: 31 Jan 1833 in Barren County, Kentucky (Alexander Crabtree, Caleb Lowe<sup>279</sup>)

Alexander Phipps Crabtree and Elizabeth M. Lowe had the following children:

+1357. i. JAMES DAVID<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 25 Dec 1833 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>276, 545-546</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1880 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>. He married (1) SARAH F. CHRISTY, daughter of Andrew Christy and Fanny ?, on 17 Jan 1855 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>282</sup>. She was born on 05 Oct 1835 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>550-551</sup>. She died on 01 Jun 1857 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>551</sup>. He married (2) NANCY CARTER HUBBARD, daughter of Carter A. Hubbard and Martha Ann Breeding, on 17 Jul 1862 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>552</sup>. She was born on 19 Mar 1844 in Green County, Kentucky<sup>546</sup>. She died on 29 Jul 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>.

---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1358. ii. JOHN RICHARD CRABTREE was born about 1838 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>276, 545</sup>. He married Mary Frances Lowe, daughter of Caleb Lowe and Mary Ann "Polly" Crabtree, on 22 Mar 1858 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>553</sup>. She was born about 1842 in Kentucky<sup>556</sup>.

John Richard Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky (Division 1<sup>276</sup>).

Mary Frances Lowe was counted in the census on 14 Aug 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky (Division 1<sup>556</sup>).

1359. iii. PHOEBE ISABELLA CRABTREE was born in 1839 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>276, 545</sup>. She married William B. Lowe on 25 Nov 1857 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>297</sup>. He was born about 1833 in Logan County, Kentucky<sup>297</sup>.

Phoebe Isabella Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky (Division 1<sup>276</sup>).

1360. iv. MARTHA SARAH CRABTREE was born about 1844 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>276, 545</sup>. She married (1) ALBERAN DAFFERN on 18 Jul 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky. He was born about 1835 in Kentucky<sup>280</sup>. She married (2) ELIJAH PIKE on 28 May 1863 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>550</sup>.

Martha Sarah Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky (Division 1<sup>276</sup>). She was counted in the census on 12 Jul 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>280</sup>).

Alberan Daffern was counted in the census on 12 Jul 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky (District 2; living with Alexander Crabtree<sup>280</sup>).

Notes for Alberan Daffern:

The 1860 Barren County Census Record for Alexander Crabtree and family contains a member named Abn. Daffern. This census was taken on 12 July 1860. On the 18 July 1860 Abn. Daffern married Alexander's daughter Martha Sarah Crabtree.

1361. v. THOMAS BOONE CRABTREE was born in 1846 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>276, 545</sup>. He died after May 1925<sup>603</sup>. He married Margaret Greer on 01 May 1868 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>550</sup>.

Thomas Boone Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky (Division 1<sup>276</sup>). He was counted in the census on 12 Jul 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>280</sup>). He lived in Hart County, Kentucky on 26 May 1925<sup>603</sup>.

- +1362. vi. JOSEPH HOLIDAY CRABTREE was born on 10 Aug 1849 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>603, 611-612</sup>. He died on 26 May 1925 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (at home in South Campbellsville; cause of death: liver cancer<sup>603, 612</sup>). He married Martha Susan Johnston, daughter of Thomas M. Johnston and Nancy B. Sublett, on 30 Aug 1871 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>550, 613-614</sup>. She was born on 02 Jan 1855 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>611, 616-617</sup>. She died on 11 Jan 1947 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi (at the home of her daughter Mrs. C. C. Miller<sup>616</sup>).



1363. vii. G.L. (GILES B.?) CRABTREE was born about 1852 in Kentucky<sup>280</sup>.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

G.L. (Giles B.?) Crabtree was counted in the census on 12 Jul 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>280</sup>).

1364. viii. EDWARD B. CRABTREE was born about 1857 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>280</sup>. He died after 26 May 1925<sup>603</sup>.

Edward B. Crabtree was counted in the census on 12 Jul 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>280</sup>). He lived in Web City, Missouri on 26 May 1925<sup>603</sup>.

1365. ix. ALEXANDER S. CRABTREE was born on 04 Apr 1857 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>545</sup>. He died on 04 Apr 1858 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>620</sup>.

683. **JAMES H.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1828 in Kentucky<sup>156, 281, 289</sup>. He died on 11 Feb 1889 in Pettis County, Missouri<sup>289</sup>. He married Henrietta McKay, daughter of John T. McKay and Mary "Polly" Taylor, on 22 Aug 1851 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>291</sup>. She was born on 15 Feb 1832 in Kentucky<sup>293</sup>.

James H. Crabtree was counted in the census on 08 Aug 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky (Division 1<sup>156</sup>).

Married By:: 22 Aug 1851 in Barren County, Kentucky (Thomas R. White<sup>291</sup>)

James H. Crabtree and Henrietta McKay had the following children:

1366. i. JOHN W.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1854<sup>293</sup>. He died in 1918<sup>293</sup>.  
+1367. ii. JAMES MARSHALL CRABTREE was born on 17 Apr 1854 in Cooper County, Missouri<sup>642</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1931 in Pettis County, Missouri<sup>642</sup>. He married AMANDA MELVINA "MANDY" DIAL. She was born in 1855<sup>642</sup>. She died in 1929<sup>642</sup>.  
1368. iii. INFANT CRABTREE was born in 1858<sup>293</sup>. She died in 1858<sup>293</sup>.

685. **ISABELLA J.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1839 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>156, 297</sup>. She married (1) **WILLIAM BECKHAM** in 1853. He died before 1860. She married (2) **THOMAS M. JOHNSON**, son of D. P. Johnson and Rhoda ?, on 08 Jul 1863 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>298</sup>. He was born about 1825 in Virginia<sup>298</sup>.

Isabella J. Crabtree was counted in the census on 08 Aug 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky (Division 1<sup>156</sup>).

Notes for Isabella J. Crabtree:

Isabella Crabtree Beckham was a widow when she married Thomas M. Johnson in Taylor County, Kentucky in July 1863. [Taylor County, Kentucky Marriage Books, July 1863 Records, pp. 303-304.]

William Beckham was counted in the census in 1850 in Taylor County, Kentucky (not listed with his wife and child).

William Beckham and Isabella J. Crabtree had the following child:

1369. i. O. M.<sup>9</sup> BICKRAM was born in 1854 in Kentucky<sup>300</sup>.

O. M. Bickram was counted in the census on 20 Jul 1860 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>300</sup>.

Notes for Thomas M. Johnson:

Thomas M. Johnson was a widower when he married Isabella Crabtree Beckham in July 1863. [Taylor County, Kentucky Marriage Books, July 1863 Records, pp. 303-304.]

695. **MORRIS JAMES<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1808 in Tennessee<sup>341</sup>. He married (2) **NANCY HUFF**. She

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

was born about 1814 in Tennessee<sup>341</sup>. He married (3) **MARTHA E. ?**. She was born about 1835 in Tennessee<sup>342</sup>.

Morris James Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>341</sup>). He was counted in the census on 19 Jul 1860 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>513</sup>). He was counted in the census on 30 Jul 1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8, Jamestown Post Office; laborer on farm<sup>342</sup>). He was counted in the census on 11 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5).

Notes for Morris James Crabtree:

With James and Martha on the 1870 Fentress County, Tennessee Census are James J. Hinds, age 14, born in Arkansas and John S. Hinds, age 13, born in Arkansas. Both listings say "at home" on the Profession section. On the 1880 Census James is listed as 65 years of age.

Morris James Crabtree had the following child:

- +1370. i. EPHRAIM<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1829 in Tennessee<sup>535</sup>. He married LUCINDA ?. She was born about 1831 in Kentucky<sup>535</sup>.

Nancy Huff was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, farmer<sup>341</sup>). She was counted in the census on 19 Jul 1860 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>513</sup>).

Morris James Crabtree and Nancy Huff had the following children:

- 1371. i. LISSA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1833 in Tennessee<sup>341</sup>.  
  
Lissa Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>341</sup>).
- +1372. ii. MARGARET CRABTREE was born about 1835 in Tennessee<sup>341</sup>. She married "PEPPER" JIM CRABTREE. He died before 14 Jun 1880<sup>543</sup>.
- 1373. iii. DARCA CRABTREE was born about 1839 in Tennessee<sup>341</sup>.  
  
Darca Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>341</sup>).
- 1374. iv. JACKSON CRABTREE was born about 1841 in Tennessee<sup>341</sup>.  
  
Jackson Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>341</sup>).
- 1375. v. ALEXANDER CRABTREE was born about 1843 in Tennessee<sup>341</sup>.  
  
Alexander Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>341</sup>). He was counted in the census on 19 Jul 1860 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>513</sup>).
- +1376. vi. WILLIAM SIMPSON CRABTREE was born about 1845 in Tennessee<sup>341, 561</sup>. He married NANCY COOK. She was born about 1855 in Tennessee<sup>561</sup>.
- 1377. vii. ABRAM CRABTREE was born about 1847 in Tennessee<sup>341</sup>.  
  
Abram Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>341</sup>). He was counted in the census on 19 Jul 1860 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>513</sup>).

Notes for Abram Crabtree:

The name for Abram on the 1860 Census is Alvin.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1378. viii. BERNETTA CRABTREE was born about 1849 in Tennessee<sup>341</sup>.

Bernetta Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>341</sup>). She was counted in the census on 19 Jul 1860 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>513</sup>). She was counted in the census on 30 Jul 1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8, Jamestown Post Office<sup>342</sup>). She also went by the name of Bernetta (Pernetta?) Crabtree.

1379. ix. SARAH JANE CRABTREE was born about 1852 in Tennessee<sup>513</sup>.

Sarah Jane Crabtree was counted in the census on 19 Jul 1860 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>513</sup>). She was counted in the census on 30 Jul 1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8, Jamestown Post Office<sup>342</sup>).

Martha E. ? was counted in the census on 30 Jul 1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8, Jamestown Post Office<sup>342</sup>). She was counted in the census on 11 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>596</sup>).

Notes for Martha E. ?:

On Amanda's Death Certificate (Tennessee #12435) her mother's name is given as Martha Huckleby and her father James Crabtree. On other records Martha's name is given as Martha E. Miller. The two Hinds boys living close suggests that she was married to a Hinds before she married James Crabtree.

Morris James Crabtree and Martha E. ? had the following children:

1380. i. AMANDA JANE "MANDY"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born on 20 Mar 1862 in Pickett County, Tennessee<sup>591</sup>. She died on 19 Mar 1947 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>591</sup>. She married JAMES ANDERSON.

Amanda Jane "Mandy" Crabtree was buried on 20 Mar 1947 in Fentress County, Tennessee (Crockett Cemetery<sup>591</sup>).

Notes for Amanda Jane "Mandy" Crabtree:

Amanda's Death Certificate (Tennessee #12435) names her mother as Martha Huckleby and father James Crabtree. On the Death Certificate her birth date and place is given as 20 March 1862, Pickett, Tennessee. On other records her birth date runs between 1864-1866. The informant on the Death Certificate was Henry Anderson, East Jamestown, Tennessee.

1381. ii. HIRAM CRABTREE was born about 1866 in Tennessee<sup>596</sup>. He married DELPHIE BLEVINS. She was born on 28 Aug 1876.

Hiram Crabtree was counted in the census on 11 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>596</sup>). He was buried in Scott County, Tennessee (Hattie Koger Blevins Cemetery).

Notes for Hiram Crabtree:

For some reason Hiram is not listed on the 1870 Census with James and Martha; he is listed as 14 years of age on the 1880 Census.

Delphie Blevins was buried in Scott County, Tennessee (Hattie Koger Blevins Cemetery).

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1382.   iii.   MARY ANN "POLLY" CRABTREE was born about 1867 in Tennessee<sup>342</sup>. She married JIM MALONE.

Mary Ann "Polly" Crabtree was counted in the census on 30 Jul 1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8, Jamestown Post Office<sup>342</sup>). She was counted in the census on 11 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>596</sup>).

1383.   iv.   PLEASANT WILLIAM HENRY CRABTREE was born about 1869 in Tennessee<sup>342</sup>.

Pleasant William Henry Crabtree was counted in the census on 30 Jul 1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8, Jamestown Post Office<sup>342</sup>).

Notes for Pleasant William Henry Crabtree:

Pleasant William Henry Crabtree and Henry P. Crabtree may be the same person.

1384.   v.   HENRY P. CRABTREE was born about 1870 in Tennessee<sup>596</sup>. He married SAVANNAH DOSS.

Henry P. Crabtree was counted in the census on 11 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, age 10<sup>596</sup>).

1385.   vi.   GEORGE CRABTREE was born about 1872 in Tennessee<sup>596</sup>. He married FRANKIE REAGAN.

George Crabtree was counted in the census on 11 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>596</sup>).

1386.   vii.   JESSE CRABTREE.

697.   **HIRAM "BIG HI"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Aug 1818 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>346-347</sup>. He died on 15 Sep 1898 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>346</sup>. He married Minerva "Neva" Jane Delk, daughter of John Delk and Jemima "Nina" Adkins, in 1832 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>350</sup>. She was born on 15 Jun 1820 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>347, 354</sup>. She died on 08 Feb 1898 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>350, 354</sup>.

Hiram "Big Hi" Crabtree was buried in Sep 1898 in Fentress County, Tennessee (Wolf River Cemetery<sup>346, 354</sup>).

Notes for Hiram "Big Hi" Crabtree:

There was a Hiram Crabtree, Sr. on the Tax Assessment List in Fentress County, Tennessee in 1862. He was assessed for 125 acres of land. On the same list was Ephraim Crabtree with 100 acres and Pearson U. Crabtree with 50 acres. [U. S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918, District 8, Fentress County, Tennessee, p.21.]

Minerva "Neva" Jane Delk was buried in Feb 1898 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (Wolf River Cemetery<sup>354</sup>).

Hiram "Big Hi" Crabtree and Minerva "Neva" Jane Delk had the following children:

1387.   i.   GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1833 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>523</sup>. He died in 1860 in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky<sup>523</sup>.
1388.   ii.   STOKLEY CRABTREE was born on 12 Feb 1834 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>527</sup>. He died on 01 Jul 1903 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>527</sup>. He married LUISA CRABTREE.
1389.   iii.   DORCUS CHENEY CRABTREE was born on 21 Jan 1838 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>544</sup>. She died on 27 Aug 1907 in Gamaliel, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>544</sup>. She married JAMES HARVEY DECKARD.
-

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1390. iv. CLAYBURN CRABTREE was born in 1839<sup>346</sup>. He died in 1840<sup>346</sup>.

1391. v. JAMES THOMAS CRABTREE was born on 17 Nov 1839 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>567</sup>. He died on 19 Nov 1919 in Wayne County, Tennessee<sup>567</sup>. He married CRISSEY ?.

James Thomas Crabtree was counted in the census in 1900 in Wayne County, Kentucky. He was buried in Wayne County, Kentucky (Betesa Cemetery). He was employed as a blacksmith in Wayne County, Kentucky.

1392. vi. NANCY JANE CRABTREE was born on 10 Feb 1845 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>347, 588</sup>. She died on 12 Jul 1914 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>347</sup>. She married Robert Donald Stewart in 1860.

Nancy Jane Crabtree was buried in Fentress County, Tennessee (Wolf River Cemetery).

Notes for Nancy Jane Crabtree:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Nancy Crabtree Stewart was John Stewart, Pall Mall, Tennessee. [Death Certificate, Tennessee #46, Fentress County, Nancy Stewart.]

1393. vii. WINNIE CRABTREE was born between 1850-1854. She died on 28 Mar 1911. She married JAMES BARNETT.

Winnie Crabtree was buried in Banner Springs, Fentress County, Tennessee.

Notes for James Barnett:

The marriage of James Barnett and Winnie Crabtree ended in divorce.

1394. viii. MARY JANE E. CRABTREE was born on 16 Aug 1852 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>604</sup>. She died on 08 Feb 1932 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>604</sup>. She married Pleasant Henry Leffew Jr. on 13 Nov 1869 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee.

Mary Jane E. Crabtree was buried in Fentress County, Tennessee (Wolf River Cemetery<sup>354</sup>).

1395. ix. WILLIAM ALEXANDER "AMSEY" CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>618</sup>. He died on 22 May 1864 in Point, Henderson County, Kentucky<sup>618</sup>.

William Alexander "Amsey" Crabtree served in the military in Point Isabell (was killed as a Union soldier).

703. **JESSE<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Jr., Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1822 in Tennessee<sup>421</sup>. He died before 1870. He married **JULIA A. HATFIELD**. She was born about 1824 in Tennessee<sup>421</sup>.

Jesse Crabtree was counted in the census between 1850-1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee. He was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>421</sup>).

Julia A. Hatfield was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>421</sup>).

Jesse Crabtree and Julia A. Hatfield had the following children:

1396. i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1846 in Tennessee<sup>421</sup>.

William Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>421</sup>).

---

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1397. ii. MARY CRABTREE was born about 1848 in Kentucky<sup>421</sup>.

Mary Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>421</sup>).

1398. iii. ISAAC CRABTREE was born about 1850 in Tennessee<sup>421</sup>.

Isaac Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>421</sup>).

1399. iv. RIZA CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Tennessee<sup>421</sup>.

Riza Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>421</sup>).

1400. v. FRANCES CRABTREE was born about 1855 in Tennessee<sup>421</sup>.

Frances Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>421</sup>).

1401. vi. CALEB CRABTREE was born about 1858 in Tennessee<sup>421</sup>.

Caleb Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>421</sup>).

704. **WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Jr., Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1823 in Tennessee<sup>423</sup>. He married Emily ? before 27 Sep 1850<sup>423</sup>. She was born about 1824 in Tennessee<sup>423</sup>.

William Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, farmer<sup>423</sup>).

Emily ? was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>423</sup>).

William Crabtree and Emily ? had the following children:

1402. i. MARY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1839 in Tennessee<sup>423</sup>.

Mary Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>423</sup>).

1403. ii. HANNAH CRABTREE was born about 1841 in Tennessee<sup>423</sup>.

Hannah Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>423</sup>).

1404. iii. JOHN CRABTREE was born about 1845 in Tennessee<sup>423</sup>.

John Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>423</sup>).

1405. iv. ABIGAIL CRABTREE was born about 1848 in Tennessee<sup>423</sup>.

Abigail Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>423</sup>).

1406. v. LANDON CRABTREE was born about 1849 in Tennessee<sup>423</sup>.

Landon Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>423</sup>).

705. **ISAAC THOMAS<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Jr., Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>,
-



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1825 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>424-425</sup>. He died on 28 May 1902 in Pickett County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. He married (1) **SARAH ANN CRABTREE**, daughter of Jesse Crabtree and Elizabeth "Betsy" Smith, on 12 Feb 1848 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. She was born on 20 Oct 1830 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>424-425</sup>. She died on 05 Sep 1875 in Pickett County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. He married (2) **ELIZABETH FRANKLIN**. She was born on 31 Jan 1842 in Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. She died on 14 May 1885 in Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. He married (3) **SUSAN FRANKLIN**. She was born on 23 Nov 1856 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. She died on 15 Aug 1943 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>.

Isaac Thomas Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>425</sup>). He was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office, farmer<sup>610</sup>). He was counted in the census in 1910 in Pickett County, Tennessee. His cause of death was death by shooting; shot by a Hatfield.

Notes for Isaac Thomas Crabtree:

"Isaac shot Peter Phipps, the son of Eli Phipps, in Wayne County, Kentucky and went to Fentress County, Tennessee, to hide out and then to Canada for a year. He returned to Tennessee. He killed Phipps because he thought that he had a hand in the death of his son John Crabtree." Quoted from "Isaac Crabtree, Portrait of an American Frontiersman and His Family" by Levalda Faults.

Isaac and his wives had at least 17-18 children in all.

Sarah Ann Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>425</sup>). She was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>610</sup>). She was buried in Sep 1875 in Travisville, Pickett County, Tennessee (Travisville Cemetery<sup>424</sup>).

Married By: 12 Feb 1848 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Champion Duncan<sup>424</sup>)

Isaac Thomas Crabtree and Sarah Ann Crabtree had the following children:

1407. i. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1849 in Tennessee<sup>425</sup>.

Samuel Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>425</sup>). He was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>610</sup>).

1408. ii. NANCY E. CRABTREE was born about 1851 in Tennessee<sup>610</sup>.

Nancy E. Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>610</sup>).

1409. iii. MARY JANE CRABTREE was born about 1854 in Tennessee<sup>610</sup>.

Mary Jane Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>610</sup>).

1410. iv. HIRAM CRABTREE was born about 1855 in Tennessee<sup>610</sup>.

Hiram Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>610</sup>).

1411. v. SELINA M. CRABTREE was born about 1858 in Tennessee<sup>610</sup>.

Selina M. Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>610</sup>).

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1412. vi. WILLIAM BROWNLOW CRABTREE was born in 1865. He died in Casey County, Kentucky (was killed over a dog).
1413. vii. JAMES ANDREW CRABTREE was born on 22 Feb 1871 in Pickett County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. He died on 10 Jul 1940 in Pickett County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. He married MARY ELLA KOGER.

James Andrew Crabtree was buried in Jul 1940 in Travisville, Pickett County, Tennessee (Travisville Cemetery<sup>424</sup>).

1414. viii. JOHN CRABTREE.
1415. ix. HIRAM C. CRABTREE.
1416. x. MARTANIA CRABTREE.

Elizabeth Franklin was buried in May 1885 in Travisville, Pickett County, Tennessee (Travisville Cemetery<sup>424</sup>).

Isaac Thomas Crabtree and Elizabeth Franklin had the following children:

1417. i. FREELY ANN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1880<sup>424</sup>. She died in 1963<sup>424</sup>.
1418. ii. JOHN MARION CRABTREE was born in 1883<sup>424</sup>. He died in 1969<sup>424</sup>.

Susan Franklin was buried in Aug 1943 in Travisville, Pickett County, Tennessee (Travisville Cemetery<sup>424</sup>).

Isaac Thomas Crabtree and Susan Franklin had the following child:

1419. i. SARA JANE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1890<sup>424</sup>. She died in 1991<sup>424</sup>. She married SPENCER ALBERT KOGER.

714. **ABSALOM<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1825 in Tennessee<sup>487</sup>. He married **JANE ?**. She was born about 1830 in Tennessee<sup>487</sup>.

Absalom Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office; next door to William and Emily Helm Crabtree; occupation: gunsmith; worth: \$200<sup>487</sup>).

Jane ? was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office<sup>487</sup>).

Absalom Crabtree and Jane ? had the following children:

1420. i. JESSE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1847 in Tennessee<sup>487</sup>.

Jesse Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office<sup>487</sup>).

1421. ii. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born about 1850 in Tennessee<sup>487</sup>.

William Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office<sup>487</sup>).

1422. iii. ABSOLOM CRABTREE was born about 1854 in Kentucky<sup>487</sup>.

Absolom Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office<sup>487</sup>).

1423. iv. JAMES CRABTREE was born about 1856 in Kentucky<sup>487</sup>.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

James Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office<sup>487</sup>).

1424. v. LOUISA CRABTREE was born about 1858 in Kentucky<sup>487</sup>.

Louisa Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office<sup>487</sup>).

1425. vi. MARY E. CRABTREE was born in May 1860 in Kentucky<sup>487</sup>.

Mary E. Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office<sup>487</sup>).

715. **JAMES<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 May 1827 in Tennessee<sup>204</sup>. He died on 17 Feb 1913. He married (1) **ELIZABETH SMITH** on 26 Apr 1850 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>488</sup>. She was born about 1827 in Tennessee<sup>204</sup>. He married (2) **BETHEANA CLAXTON** on 01 Jun 1865 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>490</sup>. She was born about 1840 in Tennessee<sup>492</sup>.

James Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1850 in Scott County, Tennessee (on the line between Scott and Campbell Counties; occupation: farmer; worth: \$800<sup>204</sup>). He was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13; Jacksboro Post Office; occupation: farmer; worth: \$300-\$225<sup>492</sup>). He was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6; widowed; living with son Richard and his family<sup>605</sup>). He was buried in Feb 1913 in Cove Lake, Campbell County, Tennessee (Sharp Cemetery #22, a TVA re-interment cemetery on N Side of Hwy 25 at Cove Lake<sup>26</sup>).

Elizabeth Smith was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1850 in Scott County, Tennessee (District 18<sup>204</sup>).

Married By: 26 Apr 1850 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Sampson Stanfill, JP for Campbell County<sup>488</sup>)

James Crabtree and Elizabeth Smith had the following children:

1426. i. MARY S.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1852 in Tennessee<sup>492</sup>. She died in 1934. She married ? TRAMMEL.

Mary S. Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13; Jacksboro Post Office<sup>492</sup>).

1427. ii. WILLIAM A. CRABTREE was born about 1854 in Tennessee<sup>492</sup>. He married Malvina Trammell on 24 Oct 1874 in Scott County, Tennessee.

William A. Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13; Jacksboro Post Office; occupation: farm laborer<sup>492</sup>).

- +1428. iii. JOHN CRABTREE was born on 15 Apr 1854 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>492, 626</sup>. He died in 1935 in Caryville, Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>626</sup>. He married Nancy Marcum on 13 May 1875 in Scott County, Tennessee<sup>627</sup>.

- +1429. iv. RICHARD STERLING CRABTREE was born on 08 Nov 1855 in Oneida, Scott County, Tennessee<sup>605, 626</sup>. He died in 1932. He married Amanda Emmaline Shelton, daughter of Robert Shelton and Nancy ?, on 28 Aug 1878 in Scott County, Tennessee<sup>605</sup>. She was born in Mar 1863 in Tennessee<sup>605</sup>.

1430. v. MARGARET CRABTREE was born about 1856 in Tennessee<sup>492</sup>. She married HENRY ADKINS.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

---

Margaret Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13; Jacksboro Post Office; occupation: house keeper<sup>492</sup>).

- +1431. vi. ABSALOM CRABTREE was born in Aug 1857 in Tennessee<sup>637</sup>. He married (1) JANE COOPER on 22 May 1877 in Scott County, Tennessee<sup>638</sup>. She was born in 1830 in Tennessee<sup>641</sup>. He married (2) SARAH E. ? about 1884<sup>637</sup>. She was born in Jan 1867 in Tennessee<sup>637</sup>.

Betheana Claxton was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13; Jacksboro Post Office<sup>492</sup>).

Married By: 01 Jun 1865 in Campbell County, Tennessee (S. A. Woods, JP<sup>490</sup>)

716. **SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1830 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>424-425</sup>. She died on 05 Sep 1875 in Pickett County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. She married Isaac Thomas Crabtree, son of Samuel Crabtree Jr., on 12 Feb 1848 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. He was born on 18 Nov 1825 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>424-425</sup>. He died on 28 May 1902 in Pickett County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>.

Sarah Ann Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>425</sup>). She was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>610</sup>). She was buried in Sep 1875 in Travisville, Pickett County, Tennessee (Travisville Cemetery<sup>424</sup>).

Isaac Thomas Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>425</sup>). He was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office, farmer<sup>610</sup>). He was counted in the census in 1910 in Pickett County, Tennessee. His cause of death was death by shooting; shot by a Hatfield.

Notes for Isaac Thomas Crabtree:

"Isaac shot Peter Phipps, the son of Eli Phipps, in Wayne County, Kentucky and went to Fentress County, Tennessee, to hide out and then to Canada for a year. He returned to Tennessee. He killed Phipps because he thought that he had a hand in the death of his son John Crabtree." Quoted from "Isaac Crabtree, Portrait of an American Frontiersman and His Family" by Levalda Faulls.

Isaac and his wives had at least 17-18 children in all.

Married By: 12 Feb 1848 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Champion Duncan<sup>424</sup>)

Isaac Thomas Crabtree and Sarah Ann Crabtree had the following children:

1407. i. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1849 in Tennessee<sup>425</sup>.

Samuel Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>425</sup>). He was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>610</sup>).

1408. ii. NANCY E. CRABTREE was born about 1851 in Tennessee<sup>610</sup>.

Nancy E. Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>610</sup>).

1409. iii. MARY JANE CRABTREE was born about 1854 in Tennessee<sup>610</sup>.

Mary Jane Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>610</sup>).

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1410. iv. HIRAM CRABTREE was born about 1855 in Tennessee<sup>610</sup>.

Hiram Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>610</sup>).

1411. v. SELINA M. CRABTREE was born about 1858 in Tennessee<sup>610</sup>.

Selina M. Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jul 1860 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5, Jamestown Post Office<sup>610</sup>).

1412. vi. WILLIAM BROWNLOW CRABTREE was born in 1865. He died in Casey County, Kentucky (was killed over a dog).

1413. vii. JAMES ANDREW CRABTREE was born on 22 Feb 1871 in Pickett County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. He died on 10 Jul 1940 in Pickett County, Tennessee<sup>424</sup>. He married MARY ELLA KOGER.

James Andrew Crabtree was buried in Jul 1940 in Travisville, Pickett County, Tennessee (Travisville Cemetery<sup>424</sup>).

1414. viii. JOHN CRABTREE.

1415. ix. HIRAM C. CRABTREE.

1416. x. MARTANIA CRABTREE.

733. **MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1842 in Fentress County, Tennessee<sup>220, 452</sup>. She married George Upchurch on 11 Apr 1856 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>452</sup>. He was born about 1811 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>452</sup>.

Mary Ann Crabtree lived in Tennessee in Apr 1856<sup>452</sup>. She was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office<sup>220</sup>). She was counted in the census on 30 Jul 1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>449</sup>).

Notes for George Upchurch:

On the marriage record for George Upchurch and Mary Ann Crabtree, he states that he is 45 years old and that this is a second marriage for him. It is a first marriage for the bride.

George Upchurch and Mary Ann Crabtree had the following child:

1432. i. JOHN A.<sup>9</sup> UPCHURCH was born about 1865 in Tennessee<sup>449</sup>.

John A. Upchurch was counted in the census on 30 Jul 1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>449</sup>).

734. **JULIA HANNAH<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1844 in Tennessee<sup>220</sup>.

Julia Hannah Crabtree was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Wayne County, Kentucky (Monticello Post Office<sup>220</sup>).

Julia Hannah Crabtree had the following child:

- +1433. i. TILMAN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in Dec 1859 in Kentucky<sup>602</sup>. He married Margaritt ? about 1884<sup>602</sup>. She was born in Aug 1856 in Tennessee<sup>602</sup>.

740. **HENRY BAZZELL<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Reuben H.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1848 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>118, 470, 478</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1923 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>118</sup>. He married Elizabeth K. "Bettie" Thomas, daughter of Robert Thomas and Obedience Montgomery, on 24 Aug 1876 in Washington County,

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Virginia<sup>478-479</sup>. She was born on 18 Mar 1844 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>478, 480-481</sup>. She died on 24 Oct 1927 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia (cause of death: senility; stomach problems<sup>481</sup>).

Henry Bazzell Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Washington County, Virginia (District 67<sup>119</sup>). He was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1860 in Seven Mile Ford, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>470</sup>. He was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>117</sup>. He was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>495</sup>. He was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1900 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>478</sup>. He was counted in the census on 03 May 1910 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>518</sup>. He was counted in the census on 05 Jan 1920 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia (grain farmer<sup>519</sup>). He was buried in Jan 1923 in Glade Spring, Washington County, Virginia (Glade Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery (old)<sup>520</sup>).

Notes for Henry Bazzell Crabtree:

On the 1920 Saltville, Washington County, Virginia Census Henry and Bettie are living with William Crabtree. They have a housekeeper named Mary Venable, age 31 living with them as well.

Elizabeth K. "Bettie" Thomas was counted in the census on 02 Oct 1870 in Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia (District 1<sup>480</sup>). She was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>495</sup>. She was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1900 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>478</sup>. She was counted in the census on 03 May 1910 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>518</sup>. She was counted in the census on 05 Jan 1920 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>519</sup>. She was buried on 25 Oct 1927 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>481</sup>.

Notes for Elizabeth K. "Bettie" Thomas:

According to the 1880 Washington County, Virginia Census, Henry and his wife Elizabeth were the same age. They were both listed as 29 years of age in 1880. According to the 1910 Washington County, Virginia Census, Elizabeth's marriage to Henry was her second marriage and his first. She states that she had given birth to four children, three still living in 1910. They had been married 30 years.

Henry Bazzell Crabtree and Elizabeth K. "Bettie" Thomas had the following children:

+1434. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in May 1878 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>478, 526</sup>.

1435. ii. SARAH CRABTREE was born in 1879<sup>529</sup>. She died in 1879<sup>529</sup>.

759. **MATILDA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (George Washington<sup>7</sup>, Moses<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Oct 1864 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>317</sup>. She died on 05 Aug 1939 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>317</sup>. She married Luther E. Payne on 02 Aug 1883 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>317</sup>. He was born in 1861<sup>317</sup>. He died in 1923<sup>317</sup>.

Matilda Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census in 1870 in Vanover, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>314</sup>. She was buried in Aug 1939 in Panther, Daviess County, Kentucky (Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery<sup>317</sup>).

Luther E. Payne and Matilda Elizabeth Crabtree had the following children:

1436. i. DALLAS<sup>9</sup> PAYNE was born in 1885<sup>317</sup>. He died in 1961<sup>317</sup>.

1437. ii. GRACE B. PAYNE was born in 1899<sup>317</sup>. She died in 1973<sup>317</sup>.

1438. iii. MARY PAYNE.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

766. **EMILY<sup>8</sup> WINSTEAD** (Emily<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Isaac Chrisman<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 19 Dec 1861 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>161</sup>. She died on 11 Apr 1940<sup>161</sup>. She married Robert Abell Higdon, son of Thomas H. Higdon and Catherine Ann Mattingly, in 1883<sup>161</sup>. He was born on 27 Jun 1839 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>161</sup>. He died on 22 Dec 1906 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>161</sup>.

Robert Abell Higdon and Emily Winstead had the following child:

1439. i. **EARL WINSTEAD<sup>9</sup> HIGDON** was born on 26 Sep 1885 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>161</sup>. He died on 22 Apr 1954 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana<sup>161</sup>. He married Theresa Emma Long, daughter of Hillery M. Long and Mary Eliza Lucas, on 01 Aug 1907 (Parish House, St. Paul's Church<sup>161</sup>). She was born on 10 May 1884 in Pellville, Hancock County, Kentucky<sup>161</sup>.
778. **THOMAS H.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaac Hayward<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1839 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>121</sup>. He died on 26 Jul 1863 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi (cause of death: disease contracted during Civil War). He married Nancy Jane Sivia on 03 Feb 1860 in Union County, Illinois.

Thomas H. Crabtree was counted in the census on 09 Oct 1850 in Union County, Illinois (west part of District 2<sup>121</sup>).

Thomas H. Crabtree and Nancy Jane Sivia had the following children:

1440. i. **THOMAS G.<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 20 May 1860.
1441. ii. **ISAAC CRABTREE** was born on 24 Dec 1862. He died on 06 Apr 1914 in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois (St. Mary's Infirmary). He married CORDILLIA PARKER?.
779. **HAMILTON SQUIRE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaac Hayward<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1840 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>121</sup>. He died on 13 Feb 1920 in Union County, Illinois. He married (1) **WILLIS DAVIS**. He married (2) **MARTHA J. THROGMORTON** on 17 May 1866 in Union County, Illinois.

Hamilton Squire Crabtree was counted in the census on 09 Oct 1850 in Union County, Illinois (west part of District 2<sup>121</sup>).

Hamilton Squire Crabtree and Willis Davis had the following children:

1442. i. **GEORGE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** was born in 1861.
1443. ii. **CORDELIA CRABTREE** was born in 1864.

Hamilton Squire Crabtree and Martha J. Throgmorton had the following children:

1444. i. **MARY HELEN<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 16 Aug 1866.
1445. ii. **JOSEPH WARREN CRABTREE** was born on 21 Dec 1867.
1446. iii. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CRABTREE** was born on 31 May 1869 in Marion, Williamson County, Illinois<sup>559-560</sup>. He died on 05 Apr 1927 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri (occupation: physician; cause of death: influenza<sup>559-560</sup>). He married (1) **LILLIAN CLAIR OLIVER**. He married (2) **MARY ADDIE DAVIS**.

Benjamin Franklin Crabtree was buried on 06 Apr 1927 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>559-560</sup>. He was known by the title of Dr.<sup>559</sup>.

1447. iv. **ELLEN CRABTREE** was born on 15 Oct 1870.
1448. v. **BETTA FRANCES CRABTREE** was born on 09 Feb 1872.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- 1449. vi. JAMES MADISON CRABTREE was born on 22 Sep 1873.
- 1450. vii. SAMUEL CRABTREE was born on 31 Jul 1876.
- 1451. viii. DEWITT CRABTREE was born on 23 Aug 1877.
- 1452. ix. STEPHEN CRABTREE was born on 24 Aug 1881.
- 1453. x. LORENZO D. CRABTREE was born on 22 Apr 1887.
- 1454. xi. GLADYS CRABTREE was born on 09 Jun 1893.

782. **ELEANOR L.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaac Hayward<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 May 1844 in Tennessee<sup>121</sup>. She died on 16 Apr 1918 in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas. She married Alfred Murr on 22 Nov 1864 in Union County, Illinois<sup>299</sup>. He was born in Jul 1846 in Tennessee<sup>299</sup>.

Eleanor L. Crabtree was counted in the census on 09 Oct 1850 in Union County, Illinois (west part of District 2<sup>121</sup>). She was buried in Apr 1918 in Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri (Murr Cemetery).

Notes for Eleanor L. Crabtree:

On the 1900 Union County, Illinois Census Eleanor states she has delivered 13 children, 9 still living in June 1900. Also, on the 1900 Census her birthplace is given as Arkansas.

Alfred Murr was counted in the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri (farmer<sup>299</sup>).

Alfred Murr and Eleanor L. Crabtree had the following children:

- 1455. i. STEPHEN H.<sup>10</sup> MURR was born in Dec 1882 in Missouri<sup>299</sup>.

Stephen H. Murr was counted in the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri (farm laborer<sup>299</sup>).

- 1456. ii. CHARLES MURR was born in May 1884 in Missouri<sup>299</sup>.

Charles Murr was counted in the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri<sup>299</sup>.

- 1457. iii. NAOMI MURR was born in Jun 1887 in Missouri<sup>299</sup>.

Naomi Murr was counted in the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Morris Township, Texas County, Missouri<sup>299</sup>.

783. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (John Whitaker<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1835 in Overton County, Tennessee. He died on 15 Oct 1861 in Huntsville, Jackson County, West Virginia. He married **EMILY "MILLA" MATTHEWS**. She was born on 18 Sep 1836 in Overton County, Tennessee. She died on 04 Jun 1907.

John Wesley Crabtree and Emily "Milla" Matthews had the following children:

- 1458. i. NANCY JANE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in Sep 1854.

- 1459. ii. LAURENCE NEWTON CRABTREE was born on 11 Mar 1856.

- +1460. iii. JEREMIAH WHITAKER CRABTREE was born on 12 Jul 1858 in Windle, Overton County, Tennessee<sup>571-572</sup>. He died on 29 Jul 1919 in Lake County, Tennessee. He married Harriett Elizabeth "Hattie" Buchanan on 27 Sep 1880 in Logan County, Kentucky<sup>571</sup>. She was born on 11 Jul 1863 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>572</sup>. She died on 29 Mar 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri.



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1461. iv. RHODA CRABTREE was born on 17 Aug 1860.

787. **JACOB H.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1836 in Tennessee<sup>152</sup>. He married **ELIZA JANE COPELAND**.

Jacob H. Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Oct 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 9<sup>152</sup>).

Jacob H. Crabtree and Eliza Jane Copeland had the following children:

1462. i. MARY E.<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1865.  
1463. ii. MARTELIA J. CRABTREE was born in 1869.  
1464. iii. ARMINDA L. A. CRABTREE was born in 1875.  
1465. iv. JESSE A. CRABTREE was born in 1879.

788. **ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Feb 1837 in Livingston, Overton County, Tennessee<sup>152, 323</sup>. He died on 01 Jan 1873 in Jefferson County, Illinois<sup>323</sup>. He married Martha J. Telford, daughter of Joseph Telford, on 25 Sep 1866 in Marion County, Illinois<sup>323</sup>. She was born on 11 Aug 1844 in Marion County, Illinois<sup>323</sup>. She died on 12 Jul 1925 in Marion County, Illinois<sup>323</sup>.

Andrew Jackson Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Oct 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 9<sup>152</sup>). He was buried in Jan 1873 in Dix, Jefferson County, Illinois (Little Grove Cemetery<sup>323</sup>). He also went by the name of Andrew J. Crabtree.

Martha J. Telford was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1900 in Raccoon Township, Marion County, Illinois (widowed; living with her sister Harriett; occupation: farmer<sup>643</sup>).

Notes for Martha J. Telford:

On the 1900 Marion County, Illinois Census Martha states that she has given birth to four children, one still living in June 1900. Her father was born in North Carolina and her mother in South Carolina. [1900 Marion County, Illinois Census, HH#201-202, enumerated 27 June 1900, Sheet 10B.]

Andrew Jackson Crabtree and Martha J. Telford had the following children:

1466. i. ALTA<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 28 Jun 1867 in Illinois<sup>323</sup>. She died on 28 Nov 1869 in Illinois<sup>323</sup>.  
1467. ii. INFANT CRABTREE was born in 1869<sup>621</sup>. Infant died in 1869<sup>621</sup>.  
1468. iii. IRA W. CRABTREE was born on 10 Mar 1870 in Illinois<sup>323</sup>. He died on 30 Oct 1872 in Illinois<sup>323</sup>.  
1469. iv. ELMER JACKSON CRABTREE was born on 30 Sep 1872 in Illinois<sup>323</sup>. He died on 03 Jul 1951 in Walnut Hill, Marion County, Illinois<sup>323</sup>. He married Iva Murray Telford, daughter of William Henry Telford and Martha Ellen Nelms, in 1938<sup>323</sup>. She was born on 21 Sep 1879 in Illinois<sup>629</sup>. She died on 31 Mar 1973 in Alameda, Alameda County, California<sup>629</sup>.

Iva Murray Telford was buried in Mar 1973 in Oakland, Alameda County, California (Mountain View Cemetery<sup>629</sup>).

Notes for Iva Murray Telford:

Iva was the fifth of 8 known siblings. She was born into a farm family although her father operated a dry goods store at one point. Her Telford ancestors were

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Northern Irish from County Antrim who immigrated in the latter part of the 18th century to South Carolina where her g-great-grandfather was a farmer and slave owner. Her great grandfather, Joseph Telford, migrated to Illinois shortly after it was admitted as a free state. He came with other siblings and relatives who were abolitionists and participated in the underground railroad. It is not certain where she married her first husband, Charles Murray, but probably in Macon or Marion County, Illinois, as he was also from that area. Charles was variously a miner, in the Yukon Gold Rush and a miner in Butte Montana in 1911 where his son Charles Sigmund was born. In most census returns and city directories he is returned as a laborer. In 1929 they were living in Santa Rosa, California. After the death of her first husband Charles, she lived in Sacramento, California, initially with her son Charles Sigmund and sometime after 1937 moved back to Illinois and married a cousin, Elmer Jackson Crabtree, with whom she was living in Racoon Twp., Marion County in 1940. She had many aunts, uncles and cousins living in the area. After his death in 1951 she moved back to California and lived with her son William Donovan Murray until her death. [Found on Memorial #166099212 on [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com)]

789. **GEORGE W.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Feb 1837 in Tennessee<sup>152, 325</sup>. He died on 03 Apr 1884 in Illinois<sup>325</sup>. He married Iduma Ann Patton on 03 Nov 1867 in Jefferson County, Illinois<sup>325</sup>.

George W. Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Oct 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 9<sup>152</sup>).

George W. Crabtree and Iduma Ann Patton had the following children:

- 1470. i. JUSTINA MAUDE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1868<sup>325</sup>. She died in 1945<sup>325</sup>.
  - 1471. ii. GEORGE LAWRENCE CRABTREE was born in 1869<sup>325</sup>. He died in 1947<sup>325</sup>.
  - 1472. iii. VIOLA CRABTREE was born in 1872<sup>325</sup>.
  - 1473. iv. MARY MARIE L. CRABTREE was born in 1875<sup>325</sup>. She died in 1943<sup>325</sup>.
  - 1474. v. CORDELIA CRABTREE was born in 1879<sup>325</sup>. She died in 1937<sup>325</sup>.
  - 1475. vi. CLARA LAVINA CRABTREE was born in 1881<sup>325</sup>. She died in 1930<sup>325</sup>.
790. **CHLOE SAMANTHA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Apr 1840 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>152, 326</sup>. She died on 09 Apr 1917 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana<sup>326</sup>. She married **WILLIAM DISHMAN**. He was born about 1847 in Tennessee<sup>327</sup>.

Chloe Samantha Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Oct 1850 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 9<sup>152</sup>). She was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1860 in Overton County, Tennessee (District 6<sup>320</sup>). She was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1900 in Ravalli County, Montana (townships 8, 9,10; west side of Bitter Root River<sup>327</sup>).

William Dishman was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1900 in Ravalli County, Montana (townships 8,9,10; west side of Bitter Root River<sup>327</sup>).

William Dishman and Chloe Samantha Crabtree had the following children:

- 1476. i. J. H.<sup>10</sup> DISHMAN was born in 1868<sup>326</sup>. He died in 1903<sup>326</sup>.

J. H. Dishman was born in 1870.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1477. ii. JOSEPH GRANVILLE DISHMAN was born about 1872 in Tennessee<sup>327</sup>.

Joseph Granville Dishman was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1900 in Ravalli County, Montana (townships 8,9,10; west side of Bitter Root River<sup>327</sup>). He also went by the name of J. G. Dishman.

1478. iii. MILTON S. DISHMAN was born about 1874 in Tennessee<sup>327</sup>.

Milton S. Dishman was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1900 in Ravalli County, Montana (townships 8,9,10; west side of Bitter Root River<sup>327</sup>).

1479. iv. D. A. DISHMAN was born in 1876.

1480. v. TAMERA "TANA" ANN DISHMAN was born in 1880<sup>326</sup>.

1481. vi. FRANK DISHMAN was born about 1888 in Tennessee<sup>327</sup>.

Frank Dishman was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1900 in Ravalli County, Montana (townships 8,9,10; west side of Bitter Root River<sup>327</sup>).

794. **JAMES HAYWOOD<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Sampson<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jan 1839 in Overton County, Tennessee<sup>184</sup>. He died on 05 Aug 1910 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. He married (1) **RHODA SEVERS** in 1861<sup>184</sup>. She was born on 15 Nov 1844 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. She died on 10 Feb 1881 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. He married (2) **MILISSA TENNESSEE "TENNIE" WILSON**, daughter of William Wilson and ? Hutcherson, in 1882<sup>373</sup>. She was born on 23 May 1847 in Missouri<sup>373, 377</sup>. She died on 17 Feb 1930 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri (widowed; cause of death: chronic Parenchymatous nephritis<sup>373, 377-378</sup>).

James Haywood Crabtree was buried in Aug 1910 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri (Elliott Cemetery (also called Elliott-Crabtree Cemetery)<sup>184</sup>). He served in the military (served as a sergeant in the 15th Missouri Cavalry in Company G during the Civil War<sup>184</sup>). He was known by the title of Sergeant<sup>184</sup>.

Rhoda Severs was buried in Feb 1881 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri (Elliott Cemetery (also called Elliott-Crabtree Cemetery)<sup>184</sup>).

James Haywood Crabtree and Rhoda Severs had the following children:

- +1482. i. ADALINE "ADDIE"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 18 Jun 1862 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>684</sup>. She died on 05 Jan 1948 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>684</sup>. She married JESSE SIEGEL MONTGOMERY. He was born on 16 Oct 1861 in Missouri<sup>684</sup>. He died on 04 Apr 1932 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri (at home<sup>684</sup>).
- +1483. ii. MARY ANN CRABTREE was born on 29 Jan 1865 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. She died on 03 Jul 1918 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. She married Nathaniel Nathan Wilson on 31 Dec 1882 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>.
- +1484. iii. LEWIS BRANCE CRABTREE was born on 06 Feb 1871 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri<sup>685</sup>. He died on 31 Aug 1948 in Glendora, Los Angeles County, California<sup>685</sup>. He married NORA BELL KIMSEY.
- +1485. iv. ELIZA CRABTREE was born on 15 Feb 1873 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>684</sup>. She died on 04 Feb 1957 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri<sup>684</sup>. She married E. G. Ragan on 17 Oct 1891 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>684</sup>.
1486. v. JOHN ANDERSON CRABTREE was born on 06 Oct 1878 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri<sup>685</sup>. He died on 02 Sep 1930 in Covina, Los Angeles County, California<sup>685</sup>.

John Anderson Crabtree lived in California in Feb 1930<sup>378</sup>. He was buried in Sep

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1930 in Glendora, Los Angeles County, California (Oakdale Memorial Park<sup>685</sup>).

1487. vi. IMA CRABTREE. She married ? HEIDRICK.

Ima Crabtree lived in Colorado in Feb 1930<sup>378</sup>.

Milissa Tennessee "Tennie" Wilson was buried on 18 Feb 1930 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri (Ragan Cemetery<sup>373, 377</sup>).

James Haywood Crabtree and Milissa Tennessee "Tennie" Wilson had the following children:

1488. i. PETER<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.

Peter Crabtree lived in Fort Riley, Kansas in Feb 1930<sup>378</sup>.

1489. ii. CHESTER CRABTREE.

Chester Crabtree lived in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri in Feb 1930 (Rt. 4<sup>378</sup>).

1490. iii. WILLIAM "WILL" CRABTREE.

William "Will" Crabtree lived in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri in Feb 1930<sup>378</sup>.

795. **EMELINE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Sampson<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 in Tennessee<sup>383</sup>. She died in 1905<sup>383</sup>. She married **LEVI WILSON**. He was born in 1828 in Tennessee<sup>384</sup>.

Emeline Crabtree was buried in 1905 in Vacaville, Solano County, California (Vacaville-Elmira Cemetery<sup>383</sup>).

Levi Wilson was buried in Anderson, McDonald County, Missouri (Anderson Cemetery<sup>384</sup>). He served in the military (with the 16th Kansas Cavalry, Company L, during the Civil War<sup>384</sup>).

Levi Wilson and Emeline Crabtree had the following children:

1491. i. LARKIN<sup>10</sup> WILSON. He married ELIZABETH ANN CRABTREE.

1492. ii. EZEKIEL WILSON.

1493. iii. VAN THOMAS WILSON.

1494. iv. JAMES WILSON.

796. **ELEANOR<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Sampson<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Aug 1855 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>386</sup>. She died on 26 Nov 1918 in Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri<sup>386</sup>. She married John Rutherford on 15 Jul 1888 in Neosho, McDonald County, Missouri<sup>386</sup>.

Eleanor Crabtree was buried in Nov 1918 in Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri (Pineville Cemetery<sup>386</sup>).

John Rutherford and Eleanor Crabtree filed for divorce before 1900 in Missouri; Eleanor took back her maiden name after the divorce<sup>386</sup>.

John Rutherford and Eleanor Crabtree had the following children:

1495. i. SAMANTHA<sup>10</sup> RUTHERFORD was born in Jul 1889<sup>386</sup>.

1496. ii. ALBERTY REEDER RUTHERFORD was born on 11 Feb 1892 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>386, 623</sup>.

813. **LAVENA A.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William Hansford<sup>7</sup>, Abram<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 May 1872<sup>72</sup>. She died on 30 Dec 1943<sup>72</sup>. She married C. B. Wilson in 1895<sup>72</sup>. He died on 30 Nov 1945<sup>72</sup>.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

C. B. Wilson and Lavena A. Crabtree had the following children:

- +1497. i. GAYNELL<sup>9</sup> WILSON was born on 10 Nov 1896<sup>72</sup>. She married Robert James Martin in 1913 in Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>.
- +1498. ii. PERCY WILSON was born on 29 Jan 1899 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>72</sup>. He married Ola Mae Cogdill on 30 May 1925<sup>72</sup>.

815. **MELISSA MAY<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William Hansford<sup>7</sup>, Abram<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1878 in Calhoun, Kentucky<sup>72</sup>. She died on 06 Mar 1950 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>. She married Mark Eldridge Milam on 31 Mar 1907 in Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>. He was born on 29 Aug 1874 in Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. He died on 16 Mar 1935 in Goodlettsville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>72</sup>. Mark Eldridge Milam was buried in Mar 1935 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee (Spring Hill Cemetery<sup>72</sup>).

Notes for Mark Eldridge Milam:

Mark is a descent of Robert Cartwright. [Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, June 2002, pp.63-67.] A historic marker located on Dickerson Pike at Rivergate Parkway about a mile northeast of the Cartwright-Cunningham Cemetery where he is buried states: Near here was the home of **Robert Cartwright**, early pioneer and Indian fighter. Born 1722 in Virginia, he served in the British Army in the French and Indian War and in the American Army in the Revolutionary War. He came to the Cumberland settlements in 1780 with the Donelson expedition and was a signer of the Cumberland Compact, the first articles of government for the region. He later was a member of the Nickajack expedition against the Chickamauga Indians, and was overseer for construction of the turnpike now followed by this highway. He died in 1809 and is buried nearby.

Mark Eldridge Milam and Melissa May Crabtree had the following child:

- +1499. i. MARGARET ANN<sup>9</sup> MILAM was born on 20 Dec 1909 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>. She married J. Robert McProud on 18 Apr 1931<sup>72</sup>. He was born on 11 Mar 1909 in Cherokee, Alfafa County, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>.

816. **RAPHAEL "RALPH" P.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John C.<sup>7</sup>, Abram<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Nov 1842 in McLean County, Kentucky<sup>164, 166</sup>. He died on 04 Sep 1925 in Ohio County, Kentucky (widowed; cause of death: stroke of paralysis<sup>166</sup>). He married Amanda Matilda Bennett, daughter of Nathan Bennett and Martha Ward, in 1861<sup>506</sup>. She was born on 18 May 1842 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>. She died on 27 Feb 1908 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>.

Raphael "Ralph" P. Crabtree was counted in the census on 30 Aug 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>164</sup>). He was counted in the census on 29 Jun 1870 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky (occupation: farmer; worth: \$400-\$400<sup>619</sup>). He was buried in Sep 1925 in Beda, Ohio County, Kentucky (Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery<sup>506</sup>).

Amanda Matilda Bennett was counted in the census on 29 Jun 1870 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>619</sup>. She was buried in Feb 1908 in Beda, Ohio County, Kentucky (Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery<sup>506</sup>).

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Raphael "Ralph" P. Crabtree and Amanda Matilda Bennett had the following children:

1500. i. MARY E.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1865 in Kentucky<sup>619</sup>.

Mary E. Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Jun 1870 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>619</sup>.

- +1501. ii. JOHN WESLEY BENNETT CRABTREE was born on 04 Jan 1867 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506, 624-625</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1926 in Drakesboro, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky (cause of death: accidentally struck by railway car at the mines; died within 40 minutes<sup>506, 625</sup>). He married Lou ? about 1889<sup>624</sup>. She was born in Apr 1870 in Kentucky<sup>624</sup>.

1502. iii. ELDRED CRABTREE was born on 12 Jan 1869 in Kentucky<sup>628</sup>. He died on 31 Mar 1962 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>628</sup>. He married (1) MINNIE BAIRD, daughter of Samuel Lynn Baird and Tabitha Ann Bennett, on 31 Mar 1898 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>. She was born on 22 Oct 1871 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>. She died on 27 Mar 1901 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>. He married (2) INEZ KING. She was born on 12 Jan 1879 in Kentucky<sup>628</sup>. She died on 22 May 1952 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>628</sup>.

Eldred Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Jun 1870 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky (age1<sup>619</sup>).

Minnie Baird was buried in Mar 1901 in Beda, Ohio County, Kentucky (Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery<sup>506</sup>).

Inez King was buried in May 1952 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky (Oakwood Cemetery<sup>628</sup>).

- +1503. iv. WILLIAM MARION CRABTREE was born on 09 Oct 1872 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>. He died on 18 Mar 1948 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>. He married Kattie Shown, daughter of Sylvester Shown and Margaret Ann Davis, in 1899<sup>506</sup>. She was born on 02 Aug 1880 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>. She died on 17 Aug 1960 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>.

817. **MILLY ANN<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John C.<sup>7</sup>, Abram<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Mar 1846<sup>164, 507</sup> in McLean County, Kentucky. She died on 27 Nov 1928 in Ohio County, Kentucky (widow; cause of death: sarcoma of stomach<sup>507</sup>). She married **JOSEPH ADMIRAL BENNETT**. He was born on 01 Mar 1841<sup>505</sup>. He died on 18 Dec 1908<sup>505</sup>.

Milly Ann Crabtree was counted in the census on 30 Aug 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>164</sup>). She was buried on 28 Nov 1928 in No Creek, Ohio County, Kentucky (Mount Hermon Methodist Church Cemetery<sup>505, 507</sup>).

Notes for Milly Ann Crabtree:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Myllie A. Bennett was Mrs. C. M. Barnett, Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky. [Death Certificate, Kentucky #28596, Ohio County, Kentucky; Millie A. Bennett.]

Joseph Admiral Bennett was buried in Dec 1908 in No Creek, Ohio County, Kentucky (Mount Hermon Methodist Church Cemetery<sup>505</sup>). He served in the military (served as a Union soldier during the Civil War<sup>505</sup>). He was known by the title of Reverend<sup>505</sup>.

Joseph Admiral Bennett and Milly Ann Crabtree had the following children:

1504. i. ALICE DEE<sup>9</sup> BENNETT. She married CICERO MAXWELL BARNETT.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- 1505. ii. LEWIS R. BENNETT.
- 1506. iii. STELLA LEE BENNETT. She married JOHN W. SANDERFUR.
- 1507. iv. ROSA ANN BENNETT. She married LEWIS FLEETWOOD REED WARD.

818. **PHIDELIA DEE "DEE"<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John C.<sup>7</sup>, Abram<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jul 1848 in Kentucky<sup>164, 508</sup>. She died on 10 Jul 1923 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky<sup>508</sup>. She married **WILLIAM SMITH GALLOWAY**. He was born on 28 Feb 1841 in Kentucky<sup>509</sup>. He died on 07 Apr 1902 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky<sup>509</sup>.

Phidelia Dee "Dee" Crabtree was counted in the census on 30 Aug 1850 in Daviess County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>164</sup>). She was buried on 12 Jul 1923 in Irvington, Breckinridge County, Kentucky (Cedar Hill Cemetery<sup>509</sup>).

Notes for William Smith Galloway:

William Smith Galloway served as a private in Company B, 27th Kentucky US. He enlisted 30 June 1863 and mustered out on 29 March 1865 in Louisville, Kentucky. [<https://www.findagrave.com>, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Irvington, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.]

William Smith Galloway and Phidelia Dee "Dee" Crabtree had the following children:

- 1508. i. JOHN ERNEST<sup>9</sup> GALLOWAY.
- 1509. ii. LOU EMMA GALLOWAY.
- 1510. iii. MARA HANSFORD GALLOWAY.
- 1511. iv. ERNEST CHRISTMAN GALLOWAY.
- 1512. v. POINDEXTER GALLOWAY.

821. **CORNELIUS LUTHER<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (John C.<sup>7</sup>, Abram<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1857 in Daviess County, Kentucky<sup>165, 504</sup>. He died on 28 Mar 1941. He married (1) **MARY A. HAYNES** on 16 Oct 1879 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky (at Thomas L. Johnson's<sup>165, 511</sup>). She was born about 1860 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky<sup>98, 165</sup>. He married an unknown spouse about 1903.

Cornelius Luther Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Jun 1870 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky (occupation: working on farm<sup>504</sup>). He was counted in the census on 03 Jun 1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky (District 24; occupation: farm laborer<sup>98</sup>).

Mary A. Haynes was counted in the census on 03 Jun 1880 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky (District 24<sup>98</sup>).

Notes for Mary A. Haynes:

Tradition says that Mary was a Cherokee. Mary may have been the child of Dudley and Rhoda Johnson Haynes of Breckinridge County, Kentucky. [E-mail Letters, from Stuart Sanders by Messenger on Facebook, dated 9 July 2018.]

On the 1880 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census Mary is listed as a daughter, but since she is not listed on the 1870 Census, I believe this may be Luther's wife, whom he married in October 1879 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

Bondsman: 14 Oct 1879 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky (Luther Crabtree, Thomas L. Johnson<sup>165</sup>)

Cornelius Luther Crabtree and Mary A. Haynes had the following child:

- 1513. i. POWHATAN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

829. **LITTLETON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1834 in Mississippi<sup>123</sup>. He married **NANCY ANN BROWNING**.

Littleton Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1850 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>123</sup>.

Littleton Crabtree and Nancy Ann Browning had the following children:

- 1514. i. MATILDA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE.
- 1515. ii. WARREN S. CRABTREE.
- 1516. iii. HERBERT L. CRABTREE.

830. **SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE SR.** (Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1837 in Twenty Eight Mile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>301-305</sup>. He died on 17 Jun 1923 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>302-303</sup>. He married (1) **MARGARET OVERSTREET**, daughter of ? Overstreet and Elizabeth ?, on 10 Mar 1859 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>307</sup>. She was born about 1838 in Mississippi<sup>308-309</sup>. She died before 1880<sup>311</sup>. He married (2) **NANCY FRANCIS HELVESTON**, daughter of John C. Helveston and Eliza C. "Alsey" Stringfellow, on 25 Mar 1880 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303-304</sup>. She was born on 02 Apr 1858 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303-304</sup>. She died on 01 Mar 1944 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>.

Samuel Thomas Crabtree Sr. was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1850 in Mobile County, Alabama (age 14<sup>123</sup>). He was counted in the census on 09 Sep 1860 in Mobile County, Alabama (the Southern Division; occupation: butcher; worth: \$500-\$200<sup>554</sup>). He was counted in the census on 06 Jul 1870 in Mobile County, Alabama (Beat 2; occupation: carpenter; worth: \$500-\$100<sup>309</sup>). He was counted in the census on 01 Jun 1880 in Mobile County, Alabama (Albritton Precinct; occupation: farmer<sup>301</sup>). He was counted in the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Carvers, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 8; occupation: farmer<sup>304</sup>). He was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Carvers, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 8; occupation: farmer<sup>555</sup>). He was counted in the census on 12 Feb 1920 in Mobile County, Alabama (Enumeration District 94; occupation: farmer<sup>557</sup>). He was buried in Jul 1923 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama (Indian Springs Cemetery<sup>303</sup>). He served in the military (served in the Confederate Cavalry in Company H, 15th Alabama).

Notes for Samuel Thomas Crabtree Sr.:

Samuel was captured at Hoopers Creek Bridge, Mobile County, Alabama in April 1865 and imprisoned in Hitchcocks Press. He was paroled from there in April 1865. [Alabama Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, 1921, 1907 Records, Mobile County, p.31, #91.]

Listed with Samuel and his family on the 1880 Mobile County, Alabama Census is a two year old boy named Amos Helveston. He was born in Alabama and both parents were born in Alabama. [1880 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#15-15, enumerated 1 June 1880, Albritton Precinct, p.60B.]

On the 1910 Mobile County, Alabama Census Samuel states that this is his 2nd marriage and that he has been married a total of 30 years. The marriage to Nancy was a first marriage for her and they have been married 20 years. Nancy has given birth to 12 children, 10 still living in April 1910. [1910 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#58-58, enumerated 22 April 1910, Indian Springs, p.4A.]

Listed with Samuel's family on the 1920 Mobile County, Alabama Census is Holcombe Crabtree, grandson, age 2, born in Alabama, both parents born in Alabama. [1920 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#134-134, enumerated 12 February 1920, Enumeration District 94, p.7A.]



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Margaret Overstreet was counted in the census on 09 Sep 1860 in Mobile County, Alabama (the Southern Division<sup>554</sup>). She was counted in the census on 06 Jul 1870 in Mobile County, Alabama (Beat 2<sup>309</sup>).

Samuel Thomas Crabtree Sr. and Margaret Overstreet had the following children:

1517. i. LOUISE V.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about Jun 1860 in Alabama<sup>554</sup>.  
Louise V. Crabtree was counted in the census on 09 Sep 1860 in Mobile County, Alabama (the Southern Division<sup>554</sup>).
- +1518. ii. SAMUEL THOMAS CRABTREE was born on 07 Sep 1862 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>309</sup>. He died on 08 Mar 1936 in Eight Mile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>. He married LOUISA JANETTE MILLER. She was born on 24 Feb 1858 in Semmes, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>. She died on 17 Oct 1934 in Prichard, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>.
- +1519. iii. THEODORE CRABTREE was born in Dec 1865 in Alabama<sup>301, 568</sup>. He married Catherine "Katie" Hartfield about 1891<sup>569</sup>. She was born about 1873 in Mississippi<sup>570</sup>.
1520. iv. JAMES CRABTREE was born about 1869 in Alabama<sup>309</sup>.  
James Crabtree was counted in the census on 06 Jul 1870 in Mobile County, Alabama (Beat 2<sup>309</sup>).
- +1521. v. THOMAS J. CRABTREE was born on 01 Jul 1870 in Creola, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>301, 303, 309</sup>. He died on 18 May 1918 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>. He married Minerva May Hudgens on 11 Oct 1898 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>.
- +1522. vi. MATTHEW LAWS CRABTREE was born in Jul 1872 in Alabama<sup>578</sup>. He died on 04 Dec 1911 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>580-581</sup>. He married Sarah Amelia Thomas on 06 Sep 1897 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>578, 582</sup>. She was born in Aug 1880 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>578, 583</sup>.
- +1523. vii. AMOS MANUEL CRABTREE was born on 26 Jul 1879 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>304, 585</sup>. He died on 26 Aug 1942 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. He married Hattie D. Hartfield about 1902<sup>586</sup>. She was born on 09 Jul 1887 in Marion County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. She died on 03 Dec 1945<sup>585</sup>.

Nancy Francis Helveston was counted in the census on 01 Jun 1880 in Mobile County, Alabama (Albritton Precinct<sup>301</sup>). She was counted in the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Carvers, Mobile County, Alabama (had delivered 11 children, 9 still living<sup>304</sup>). She was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Carvers, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 8, Indian Springs<sup>555</sup>). She was counted in the census on 12 Feb 1920 in Mobile County, Alabama (Enumeration District 94<sup>557</sup>). She was buried in Mar 1944 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama (Indian Springs Cemetery<sup>303</sup>).

Samuel Thomas Crabtree Sr. and Nancy Francis Helveston had the following children:

1524. i. MARGARET ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1881<sup>303</sup>. She died in 1930<sup>303</sup>.
- +1525. ii. BELL VIRGINIA CRABTREE was born on 30 Apr 1882<sup>595</sup>. She died on 24 Jun 1925<sup>595</sup>. She married EUGENE ALCANE POWELL.
1526. iii. MARY FRANCES CRABTREE was born in 1883<sup>303</sup>. She died in 1964<sup>303</sup>.
1527. iv. RUTH CRABTREE was born in Jun 1888 in Alabama<sup>304</sup>. She died in 1960<sup>303</sup>.  
Ruth Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Carvers, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 8<sup>304</sup>).
1528. v. ROSA CRABTREE was born in Jul 1890 in Alabama<sup>304</sup>. She died in 1978<sup>303</sup>.
-

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Rosa Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Carvers, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 8<sup>304</sup>).

1529. vi. MELISSA CRABTREE was born in Feb 1893 in Alabama<sup>304</sup>. She died in 1950<sup>303</sup>.

Melissa Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Carvers, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 8<sup>304</sup>).

1530. vii. PHELON BRITON CRABTREE was born on 30 May 1895 in Semmes, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303-304</sup>. He died on 22 Jun 1990 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>.

Phelon Briton Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Carvers, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 8<sup>304</sup>). He was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Carvers, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 8, Indian Springs; occupation: farm laborer on home farm<sup>555</sup>). He was counted in the census on 12 Feb 1920 in Mobile County, Alabama (Enumeration District 94<sup>557</sup>). He was buried in Jun 1990 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama (Indian Springs Cemetery<sup>303</sup>).

- +1531. viii. LAURA D. "LORA" CRABTREE was born on 26 Mar 1898 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303-304</sup>. She died on 04 Nov 1983 in Eight Mile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>. She married EARL BENTLEY. He was born on 05 Oct 1889<sup>615</sup>. He died on 15 Jul 1970<sup>615</sup>.

1532. ix. SARAH A. CRABTREE was born about 1903 in Alabama<sup>555</sup>. She died in 1957<sup>303</sup>.

Sarah A. Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Carvers, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 8, Indian Springs<sup>555</sup>).

856. **MURPHY CHANA<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Murphy<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1859 in Alabama<sup>191, 359</sup>. He died on 27 Nov 1922 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>360</sup>. He married Lizzie R. "Lila" Lee on 12 May 1883 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>362-363</sup>. She was born in Jul 1869 in Alabama<sup>359</sup>.

Murphy Chana Crabtree was counted in the census on 06 Sep 1860 in Mobile County, Alabama (Northern Division<sup>191</sup>). He was counted in the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Mobile County, Alabama (Beaver Meadow, Precinct 3; occupation: day laborer<sup>359</sup>). He was counted in the census on 12 May 1910 in Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 11; occupation: carpenter in Cotton Mill<sup>362</sup>).

Notes for Murphy Chana Crabtree:

On the 1900 Mobile County, Alabama Census, Murphy states that his father was born in Georgia and his mother was born in Florida. This does not match with other information give in other census records.

Lizzie R. "Lila" Lee was counted in the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Mobile County, Alabama (Beaver Meadow, Precinct 3; given birth to seven children, five still living<sup>359</sup>). She was counted in the census on 12 May 1910 in Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 11; given birth to eight children, six still living<sup>362</sup>).

Notes for Lizzie R. "Lila" Lee:

On the 1900 Mobile County, Alabama Census Lizzie R. states that her father was born in Iowa and mother was born in Alabama.

Murphy Chana Crabtree and Lizzie R. "Lila" Lee had the following children:

1533. i. ERMY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in Mar 1885 in Alabama<sup>359</sup>.

Emry Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Mobile County,

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

Alabama (Beaver Meadow, Precinct 3; occupation: farm laborer<sup>359</sup>). He was counted in the census on 12 May 1910 in Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 11; occupation: laborer in Cotton Mill<sup>362</sup>).

1534. ii. DANIEL "DAVID" CRABTREE was born in Mar 1889 in Alabama<sup>359</sup>.

Daniel "David" Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Mobile County, Alabama (Beaver Meadow, Precinct 3; occupation: day laborer<sup>359</sup>). He was counted in the census on 11 May 1910 in Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 11; occupation: laborer in Cotton Mill<sup>362</sup>).

1535. iii. ADDIE CRABTREE was born in Sep 1890 in Alabama<sup>359</sup>.

Addie Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Mobile County, Alabama (Beaver Meadow, Precinct 3<sup>359</sup>). She was counted in the census on 11 May 1910 in Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 11; occupation: spinner<sup>362</sup>).

1536. iv. NETTIE CRABTREE was born in Jan 1895 in Alabama<sup>359</sup>.

Nettie Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Mobile County, Alabama (Beaver Meadow, Precinct 3<sup>359</sup>). She was counted in the census on 11 May 1910 in Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 11; occupation: spinner<sup>362</sup>).

1537. v. MATTIE CRABTREE was born in Dec 1898 in Alabama<sup>359</sup>.

Mattie Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Jun 1900 in Mobile County, Alabama (Beaver Meadow, Precinct 3; age 1<sup>359</sup>). She was counted in the census on 11 May 1910 in Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 11<sup>362</sup>).

1538. vi. WILLIE CRABTREE was born about 1904 in Alabama<sup>362</sup>.

Willie Crabtree was counted in the census on 11 May 1910 in Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 11<sup>362</sup>).

867. **WILLIAM A.<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel M.<sup>7</sup>, Anderson W.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1848 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee<sup>464-465</sup>. He died in 1920 in Lehigh, Johnson County, Oklahoma<sup>465</sup>. He married (1) **MARY AIKEN** on 17 Jan 1867 in White County, Arkansas<sup>466</sup>. She was born on 27 Mar 1845 in Mississippi<sup>467-468</sup>. She died in 1882<sup>468</sup>. He married (2) **CAROLYN E. LITTLE** on 23 Sep 1885 in White County, Arkansas<sup>464, 466</sup>. She was born in Jul 1866 in Arkansas<sup>464</sup>.

William A. Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Sep 1850 in Carroll County, Tennessee (District 3<sup>455</sup>). He was counted in the census on 20 Aug 1860 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16<sup>456</sup>). He was counted in the census on 20 Jul 1870 in Weakley County, Tennessee (District 16, Dresden Post Office<sup>239</sup>). He was counted in the census between 02-03 Jun 1880 in Coffey, White County, Arkansas (farmer<sup>467</sup>). He was counted in the census on 08 Jun 1900 in Searcy, White County, Arkansas (cattle dealer<sup>464</sup>). He was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Konawa, Seminole County, Oklahoma<sup>521</sup>.

Mary Aiken was counted in the census between 02-03 Jun 1880 in Coffey, White County, Arkansas<sup>467</sup>.

Notes for Mary Aiken:

On the 1880 White County, Arkansas Census Mary states that both of her parents were born in Alabama.

William A. Crabtree and Mary Aiken had the following children:

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1539. i. J. M.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1868 in Arkansas<sup>467</sup>.

J. M. Crabtree was counted in the census between 02-03 Jun 1880 in Coffey, White County, Arkansas<sup>467</sup>.

1540. ii. IDA CRABTREE was born about 1874 in Arkansas<sup>467</sup>.

Ida Crabtree was counted in the census between 02-03 Jun 1880 in Coffey, White County, Arkansas<sup>467</sup>.

Carolyn E. Little was counted in the census on 08 Jun 1900 in Searcy, White County, Arkansas<sup>464</sup>. She was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Konawa, Seminole County, Oklahoma<sup>521</sup>.

Notes for Carolyn E. Little:

According to the 1900 White County, Arkansas Census Carolyn's father was born in Georgia and her mother was born in Arkansas.

William A. Crabtree and Carolyn E. Little had the following child:

1541. i. EDWIN F.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE was born in Oct 1894 in Arkansas<sup>464</sup>.

Edwin F. Crabtree was counted in the census on 08 Jun 1900 in Searcy, White County, Arkansas<sup>464</sup>. He was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Konawa, Seminole County, Oklahoma<sup>521</sup>.

869. **JANE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> PATTON** (Sarah E.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Anderson W.<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Crabtree, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 02 Jul 1855 in Tennessee<sup>270, 489</sup>. She died on 09 Aug 1886 in White County, Arkansas<sup>489</sup>. She married (1) **HIRAM TOMLIN LANGFORD**, son of Wily Langford and Lucinda ?, on 02 Feb 1879 in White County, Arkansas<sup>491</sup>. He was born on 29 Oct 1843 in Madison County, Tennessee<sup>270, 493</sup>. He died on 26 Apr 1914 in White County, Arkansas<sup>493</sup>. She married (2) **JOHN LEE THOMPSON** in Oct 1869 in Des Arc, White County, Arkansas<sup>494</sup>. He was born in 1846 in Benton, Haywood County, Tennessee<sup>494</sup>. He died about 1877 in Des Arc, White County, Arkansas<sup>494</sup>.

Jane Elizabeth Patton was counted in the census on 17 Aug 1870 in Des Arc, White County, Arkansas (Searcy Post Office<sup>574</sup>). She was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Coffey, White County, Arkansas<sup>270</sup>.

Hiram Tomlin Langford was counted in the census on 16 Aug 1860 in Caroline, Prairie County, Arkansas (Oakland Grove Post Office<sup>593</sup>). He was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Coffey, White County, Arkansas<sup>270</sup>. He served in the military in 1908 in Arkansas (applied for a pension for his service in Civil War Confederate Army; Company C, Infantry<sup>594</sup>). He was buried in Apr 1914 in Rose Bud, White County, Arkansas (Bethesda Cemetery<sup>493</sup>).

Hiram Tomlin Langford and Jane Elizabeth Patton had the following children:

1542. i. WILLIS EDGAR<sup>9</sup> LANGFORD was born in 1880<sup>579</sup>. He died in 1881<sup>579</sup>.  
1543. ii. BENJAMIN BRUCE LANGFORD was born in 1882<sup>579</sup>. He died in 1887<sup>579</sup>.  
1544. iii. EVA LENA LANGFORD was born in 1883<sup>579</sup>. She died in 1976<sup>579</sup>.

John Lee Thompson was counted in the census on 17 Aug 1870 in Des Arc, White County, Arkansas (Searcy Post Office<sup>574</sup>).

John Lee Thompson and Jane Elizabeth Patton had the following children:

1545. i. WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> THOMPSON was born about 1871 in Arkansas<sup>270</sup>. He died in 1924<sup>579</sup>.

William H. Thompson was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Coffey, White

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

County, Arkansas<sup>270</sup>.

1546. ii. BEN L. THOMPSON was born about 1873 in Arkansas<sup>270</sup>. He died in 1880<sup>579</sup>.

Ben L. Thompson was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Coffey, White County, Arkansas<sup>270</sup>.

1547. iii. M. J. THOMPSON was born in 1874<sup>579</sup>. She died in 1877<sup>579</sup>.

1548. iv. JOHN G. THOMPSON was born about 1876 in Arkansas<sup>270</sup>.

John G. Thompson was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Coffey, White County, Arkansas<sup>270</sup>.

1549. v. NETTIE C. THOMPSON was born about 1878 in Arkansas<sup>270</sup>. She died in 1951<sup>579</sup>.

Nettie C. Thompson was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Coffey, White County, Arkansas<sup>270</sup>.

875. **ENOCH<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William E.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1824. He died in 1898. He married (1) **MARY KELLER** in 1845. She died in 1865. He married (2) **MINERVA BROWN KIRKPATRICK**. She died in 1919.

Enoch Crabtree and Mary Keller had the following children:

1550. i. SERENA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE.

1551. ii. EDWARD K. CRABTREE.

1552. iii. MINTA CRABTREE.

1553. iv. SARAH CRABTREE.

Enoch Crabtree and Minerva Brown Kirkpatrick had the following children:

1554. i. REBECCA ELLEN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE.

1555. ii. BERTIE ALMA CRABTREE.

1556. iii. WILLIAM WESLEY CRABTREE.

1557. iv. GAINES CARR CRABTREE.

876. **MADISON<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William E.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1829. He died in 1906. He married (1) **NANCY KELLER** in 1847. She was born on 15 Jul 1830. She died on 21 Jun 1911. He married (2) **MARY PYLES**. She died in 1915.

Madison Crabtree and Nancy Keller had the following children:

1558. i. MATILDA JANE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE.

1559. ii. MELISSA CRABTREE.

1560. iii. MITCHELL CRABTREE.

1561. iv. JOSEPH J. CRABTREE.

1562. v. WILLIAM E. CRABTREE.

1563. vi. SARAH CRABTREE.

1564. vii. MCGIFFEN CRABTREE.

1565. viii. NANCY M. CRABTREE.

1566. ix. JACOB CRABTREE.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

1567. x. EMMA CRABTREE.

1568. xi. NEWELL CRABTREE.

877. **SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (William E.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). He married Belinda Dixon on 14 Feb 1847.

Samuel Crabtree and Belinda Dixon had the following children:

1569. i. SARAH<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE.

1570. ii. ALVA CRABTREE.

1571. iii. CATHERINE CRABTREE.

1572. iv. MARY CRABTREE.

1573. v. ABRAHAM CRABTREE.

1574. vi. MELINDA (BELINDA?) CRABTREE.

1575. vii. MATILDA CRABTREE.

1576. viii. RUBY A. CRABTREE.

1577. ix. FRANCINA CRABTREE.

884. **EDWARD ENZELOW<sup>8</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward E.<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857. He died in 1942. He married Nancy Ehrmann about 1882. She was born in 1850. She died in 1947.

Edward Enzelow Crabtree and Nancy Ehrmann had the following children:

1578. i. MAGGIE VIOLA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE. She married PHILIP GAHM.

1579. ii. LILLY PEARL CRABTREE. She married DAN BUTLER.

1580. iii. EFFIE CRABTREE. She married ALVA CUSH.

---

### Generation 9

909. **HENRY SINON<sup>9</sup> ROBERTS** (William C.<sup>8</sup>, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>6</sup> Crabtree IV, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born in 1852<sup>46</sup>. He died in 1901<sup>46</sup>. He married Alice Mary Crenshaw in 1879<sup>46</sup>. She was born in 1861<sup>46</sup>.

Henry Sinon Roberts and Alice Mary Crenshaw had the following child:

1581. i. JOSEPH KENT<sup>10</sup> ROBERTS was born on 01 Jul 1889<sup>46</sup>.

915. **JOHN RICHARD<sup>9</sup> CALL** (Hannah Roberts<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>7</sup> Crabtree V, William<sup>6</sup> Crabtree IV, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born about 1863 in Rich Valley, Smyth County, Virginia<sup>549</sup>. He married **MARGARET A. HASH**.

John Richard Call and Margaret A. Hash had the following children:

1582. i. LAURA LEONA<sup>10</sup> CALL.

1583. ii. JAMES H. CALL.

1584. iii. WILLIAM J. CALL.

938. **ABRAHAM<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Jan 1827 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He died on 21 Mar 1916 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He married Sarah Jessie on 25 Sep 1851 in Russell

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

County, Virginia<sup>355</sup>. She was born on 16 Jul 1831 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>438</sup>. She died on 17 Mar 1903 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>.

Abraham Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township; occupation: farmer; worth: \$3,000<sup>703</sup>). He was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147; occupation: farmer<sup>705</sup>). He was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler District; occupation: farmer<sup>706</sup>). He was buried in Mar 1916 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>). He served in the military in Virginia (Confederate soldier in Ferguson's Battalion, Virginia<sup>707</sup> Cavalry (Guyandotte Battalion)).

Notes for Abraham Crabtree:

On the 1900 Wayne County, West Virginia Census the birthdate of Abraham Crabtree is given as January 1828. [1900 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#142-145, enumerated 13 June 1900, Butler District, p.8B.]

Sarah Jessie was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township<sup>703</sup>). She was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147<sup>705</sup>). She was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler District<sup>706</sup>). She was buried in Mar 1903 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

Notes for Sarah Jessie:

On the 1900 Wayne County, West Virginia Census Sarah states that she has given birth to 10 children, 9 still living in June 1900. She and Abraham have been married for 48 years. She also gives her birthdate as July 1832. [1900 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#142-145, enumerated 13 June 1900, Butler District, p.8B.]

Abraham Crabtree and Sarah Jessie had the following children:

1585. i. MANLEY OLIVER<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Virginia<sup>703</sup>.

Manley Oliver Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township; occupation: farm hand<sup>703</sup>).

- +1586. ii. CAROLINE CRABTREE was born on 25 Jul 1854 in Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>438, 703</sup>. She married WILLIAM TUNNEL BALL. He was born on 08 Feb 1845 in Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>438</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1916 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>.

1587. iii. LARKIN CRABTREE was born in Aug 1857 in Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>438, 706</sup>. He died in 1931<sup>438</sup>.

Larkin Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township; occupation: farm hand<sup>703</sup>). He was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147; occupation: works on farm<sup>705</sup>). He was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler District; occupation: farmer<sup>706</sup>). He was buried in 1931 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

Notes for Larkin Crabtree:

Although the census records seem to indicate a birth year of 1856, Larkin's tombstone shows 1859 as the birth year. [<https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree Cemetery, Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia.]

1588. iv. LONG JACOB CRABTREE was born about 1861 in Virginia<sup>703</sup>.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Long Jacob Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township<sup>703</sup>). He was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147; occupation: works on farm<sup>705</sup>).

1589. v. MARY ANN CRABTREE was born in Apr 1862 in Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>706</sup>.

Mary Ann Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township<sup>703</sup>). She was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147<sup>705</sup>). She was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler District<sup>706</sup>).

1590. vi. ARMANDER CRABTREE was born about 1867 in West Virginia<sup>703</sup>.

Armander Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township<sup>703</sup>). She was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147<sup>705</sup>).

1591. vii. DAVID CRABTREE was born about May 1870 in West Virginia<sup>703</sup>. He died after Nov 1952<sup>438</sup>.

David Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township; age 3 months<sup>703</sup>). He was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147<sup>705</sup>). He lived in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia in Nov 1952<sup>438</sup>.

1592. viii. ARCHIE CRABTREE was born in May 1872 in West Virginia<sup>438, 706</sup>. He died in Dec 1910<sup>438</sup>.

Archie Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147<sup>705</sup>). He was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler District; occupation: farm laborer<sup>706</sup>). He was buried in Dec 1910 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

- +1593. ix. SARAH CRABTREE was born in Mar 1875 in West Virginia<sup>721-722</sup>. She died in 1939<sup>721</sup>. She married Albert Workman about 1898<sup>722</sup>. He was born in May 1873 in West Virginia<sup>722</sup>.

- +1594. x. ABRAHAM CRABTREE JR. was born on 02 Jul 1876 in Sidney, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438, 705</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 1952 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (at home<sup>438</sup>). He married COUSSIE LOU CYRUS. She was born in 1880<sup>438</sup>. She died in 1963<sup>438</sup>.

939. **MITCHELL<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 May 1828 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He died on 11 Jun 1901 in Russell County, Virginia. He married Malissa Catherine Fuller on 17 Mar 1851 in Russell County, Virginia. She was born on 22 Oct 1835. She died on 14 Feb 1917.

Mitchell Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Aug 1850 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>414</sup>. He was buried in Russell County, Virginia (Mitchell Crabtree Cemetery). He served in the military (served in Confederate Army during Civil War).

Notes for Mitchell Crabtree:

Cemetery located just off RT 620, Big A Mountain at the head of Breezers Branch.

Malissa Catherine Fuller was buried in Russell County, Virginia (Mitchell Crabtree Cemetery).

Mitchell Crabtree and Malissa Catherine Fuller had the following children:



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- 1595. i. ELLEN<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1856.
- 1596. ii. WILLIAM CRABTREE was born on 21 Oct 1866. He died on 22 Jan 1867.
- 1597. iii. POLLY CRABTREE was born on 01 Sep 1877. She died on 19 Jun 1919.

966. **JULIA ANN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). She married **NICHOLAS COPLEY**.

Nicholas Copley and Julia Ann Crabtree had the following children:

- +1598. i. PAULINE<sup>10</sup> COPLEY was born on 09 Sep 1887. She died on 19 Dec 1955. She married Claude Holt on 25 Jul 1907. He was born on 19 Dec 1884. He died on 02 Dec 1965.
- 1599. ii. ALICE COPLEY.
- 1600. iii. BLAINE COPLEY.
- 1601. iv. DOLLY COPLEY.
- 1602. v. GRANT COPLEY.
- 1603. vi. JANE COPLEY.
- 1604. vii. JIM COPLEY.
- 1605. viii. LENNIE COPLEY.
- 1606. ix. PHILMORE COPLEY.
- 1607. x. ROSE COPLEY.
- 1608. xi. RUSSIA COPLEY.

971. **SOLOMON TECUMSEH<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Sep 1838 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>438, 584</sup>. He died on 23 Jul 1902 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He married Cassie Ferguson in 1856<sup>584</sup>. She was born in Oct 1837 in Virginia<sup>584</sup>.

Solomon Tecumseh Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (District 66; age 11<sup>439</sup>). He served in the military on 06 Sep 1862 in Wayne County, Virginia (enlisted as a private in Co. E.; served from 3 August 1863 until 10 April 1864; became a Captain<sup>438</sup>). He was counted in the census on 27 Jul 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township, Cassville Post Office; occupation: farm hand<sup>710</sup>). He was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147; occupation: farmer<sup>711</sup>). He was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler District; occupation: Justice of Peace<sup>584</sup>). He was buried in Jul 1902 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>). He was known by the title of Rev.<sup>712</sup>.

Notes for Solomon Tecumseh Crabtree:

"He was called 'Fatty Sol' because he weighed over 360 pounds. Because of his weight he would sit in a chair in the back of his wagon to preach. He died of heart disease. " [information from Roberta Brumfield on [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com); Memorial #79490491]

Listed with Solomon and his family on the 1870 Wayne County, West Virginia Census is a farm hand named Joper? Ball, age 25, born in Virginia. [1870 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#173-173, enumerated 27 July 1870, Cassville Post Office, Butler Township, p.13B.]

Cassie Ferguson was counted in the census on 27 Jul 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township, Cassville Post Office<sup>710</sup>). She was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147<sup>711</sup>). She was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Wayne

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

County, West Virginia (Butler District<sup>584</sup>).

Notes for Cassie Ferguson:

On the 1900 Wayne County, West Virginia Census Cassie states that she has delivered nine children, all still living in June 1900. [1900 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#224-225, enumerated 19 June 1900, Butler District, p.41A.]

Solomon Tecumseh Crabtree and Cassie Ferguson had the following children:

1609. i. NANCY JANE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1857 in Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>438</sup>. She died on 28 Oct 1912 in Wayne County, Virginia<sup>438</sup>. She married Isaac Crabtree, son of James Crabtree and Elizabeth Stanley, on 11 Jun 1873 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He was born on 04 Mar 1850 in Virginia<sup>589</sup>. He died on 17 Jan 1931 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia (cause of death: hypostatic pneumonia; occupation: minister<sup>589</sup>).

Nancy Jane Crabtree was buried in Oct 1912 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

Isaac Crabtree was buried on 19 Jan 1931 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>589</sup>).

Notes for Isaac Crabtree:

The Death Certificate for Isaac Crabtree gives his mother's name as Elizabeth Henager, born in Virginia. The informant on the Death Certificate was James B. Akers, Fort Gay, West Virginia. [Death Certificate, West Virginia #1397, Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia; Isaac Crabtree.]

1610. ii. THORNTON CRABTREE was born about 1860 in Virginia<sup>710</sup>.

Thornton Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Jul 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township, Cassville Post Office; working as a farm hand<sup>710</sup>).

- +1611. iii. ADA FRANCES CRABTREE was born in Jan 1861 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>710, 719</sup>. She died in Sep 1916 in East Lynn, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>719</sup>. She married ZADDOCK NATHANIEL "DOCK" THOMPSON.

1612. iv. LOUISA "LIZZIE" CRABTREE was born about 1865 in West Virginia<sup>710</sup>.

Louisa "Lizzie" Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Jul 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township, Cassville Post Office<sup>710</sup>). She was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147<sup>711</sup>).

- +1613. v. SARAH HELEN AURILIA CALDONIA VICTORY ELIZABETH CRABTREE<sup>728</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1867 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>728</sup>. She died on 06 May 1902 in Huron County, Ohio<sup>728</sup>. She married (1) FRANK EDGAR SLOAN in 1888<sup>728</sup>. She married (2) FRANK TURNER.

- +1614. vi. VIRGINIA MARY CRABTREE was born about Feb 1871 in West Virginia<sup>711, 730</sup>. She died in 1962<sup>730</sup>. She married (1) SIMON PETER COLE. He was born on 03 Feb 1871 in North Carolina<sup>730</sup>. He died on 01 Dec 1929 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri<sup>730</sup>. She married (2) JOHN MYERS ECHORN. He was born on 06 Mar 1863 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio<sup>730</sup>. He died on 12 Jan 1941 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California<sup>730</sup>.

- +1615. vii. JOHN WESLEY CRABTREE was born on 19 Mar 1874 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438, 711, 731</sup>. He died on 28 Nov 1965 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

married Naomi Thompson in 1898<sup>731</sup>. She was born about 1880 in West Virginia<sup>731</sup>.

1616. viii. THOMAS BENTON CRABTREE was born on 03 Sep 1877 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438, 711</sup>. He died on 18 Oct 1948 in Prichard, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He married Elizabeth Ferguson on 23 Mar 1908 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>.

Thomas Benton Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147<sup>711</sup>). He was buried in Oct 1948 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

- +1617. ix. MINVILLE THOMPSON CRABTREE was born in Feb 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>584</sup>. He married Sarah ? about 1900<sup>584</sup>. She was born in Nov 1878 in Virginia<sup>584</sup>.

974. **SURRILDA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Nov 1843 in Virginia<sup>438</sup>. She died on 07 Mar 1878 in Wayne County, West Virginia (died of childbirth<sup>438</sup>). She married **WILLIAM TUNNEL BALL**. He was born on 08 Feb 1845 in Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>438</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1916 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>.

Surrilda Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (District 66; age 7<sup>439</sup>). She was buried in Mar 1878 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

William Tunnel Ball was buried in Mar 1916 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

William Tunnel Ball and Surrilda Crabtree had the following children:

1618. i. ISAAH DRAKE<sup>10</sup> BALL was born on 02 May 1869 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>741</sup>. He died on 09 May 1941 in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>741</sup>.

Isaiah Drake Ball was buried in May 1941 in Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia (Wayne Cemetery<sup>741</sup>).

1619. ii. JAMES HARVEY BALL was born on 23 Sep 1873 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>743-744</sup>. He died on 26 Mar 1947 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia (cause of death: accidental burns; occupation: retired carpenter with C. & O. Railroad<sup>743-744</sup>). He married ANNIE ?.

James Harvey Ball was buried in Mar 1947 in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia (Hillcrest Cemetery<sup>743</sup>). He lived in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia in Mar 1947<sup>744</sup>.

Notes for James Harvey Ball:

The Death Certificate states that James H. Ball was to be buried in the Docks Creek Cemetery, Wayne County, West Virginia. His tombstone was found in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia. The informant on the Death Certificate was James' wife Annie Ball, Caredo, West Virginia.

[<https://www.findagrave.com>, Hillcrest Cemetery, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.]

1620. iii. IDA BALL.  
1621. iv. ROBERT BALL.  
1622. v. LUCINDA BALL.  
1623. vi. MARY ELLEN BALL.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

976. **REBECCA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Nov 1847 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>601</sup>. She died on 20 Sep 1920<sup>601</sup>. She married **MINVILLE THOMPSON**.

Rebecca Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (District 66; age 3<sup>439</sup>). She was buried in Sep 1920 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Frasher Cemetery<sup>601</sup>).

Minville Thompson and Rebecca Crabtree had the following children:

- 1624. i. ARNETTA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> THOMPSON.
- 1625. ii. MYRTLE ELLA THOMPSON.

977. **CHARLES WESLEY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Jun 1849 in Russell County, Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He died in 1923<sup>438</sup>. He married **MARY ELIZABETH BARTRAM**. She was born in 1846<sup>438</sup>. She died in 1895<sup>438</sup>.

Charles Wesley Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1850 in Wayne County, Virginia (District 66; age 1<sup>439</sup>). He was buried in 1923 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

Mary Elizabeth Bartram was buried in 1895 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

Charles Wesley Crabtree and Mary Elizabeth Bartram had the following child:

- +1626. i. STROTHER<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 13 Feb 1871 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>773</sup>. He died on 13 Feb 1947 in Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri<sup>773</sup>. He married REBECCA FRASHER. She was born on 16 Jan 1868 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>773</sup>. She died on 23 Nov 1945 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri<sup>773</sup>.

984. **JOHN<sup>9</sup> EDWARDS** (George<sup>8</sup>, John Jackson<sup>7</sup> Jr., Mary Ruth<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born in 1822 in Big Creek, Stokes County, North Carolina. He died in 1882. He married **ELIZABETH TIPTON**. She was born in 1822. She died in 1882 in Mitchell County, North Carolina.

John Edwards and Elizabeth Tipton had the following children:

- +1627. i. JOHN H.<sup>10</sup> EDWARDS was born in Nov 1849 in Yancey County, North Carolina. He died in Jul 1924 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH LOUISE STROUP.
- 1628. ii. GEORGE EDWARDS.
- 1629. iii. SAMUEL EDWARDS.
- 1630. iv. MOSES EDWARDS.
- 1631. v. DEISHE EDWARDS.
- 1632. vi. WILLIAM EDWARDS.
- 1633. vii. MARION EDWARDS.
- 1634. viii. JASPER EDWARDS.

985. **JOHN WHITAKER CRABTREE** (Wesley G., John Whitaker<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Aug 1838 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>312-313</sup>. He died on 25 Apr 1911 in Hopkins County, Kentucky<sup>313</sup>. He married **MARTHA ADELAINE SMITH**. She was born on 25 Mar 1845 in Hopkins County, Texas<sup>313</sup>. She died on 22 Dec 1935 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas<sup>313</sup>.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

John Whitaker Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 6; Caddo Villa Post Office<sup>312</sup>). He was buried in Apr 1911 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas (Sulphur Springs City Cemetery<sup>313</sup>).

Martha Adelaine Smith was buried in Dec 1935 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas (Sulphur Springs City Cemetery<sup>313</sup>).

John Whitaker Crabtree and Martha Adelaine Smith had the following children:

- 1635. i. ELI RUSSELL CRABTREE.
- 1636. ii. CHARLES WESLEY CRABTREE.
- 1637. iii. WILLIAM E. CRABTREE.
- 1638. iv. MISSOURI EMALINE CRABTREE.
- 1639. v. LAWRENCE LEE CRABTREE.

999. **AVIRILLA WINIFRED "WINNIE"<sup>9</sup> TRENT** (Elizabeth Pike<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, John Whitaker<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 01 Jan 1845 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>129</sup>. She died on 23 Jul 1941 in Putnam County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>. She married Thomas Stockton, son of Sanford Stockton and Phoebe Guffy, in 1865<sup>129</sup>. He was born on 11 Mar 1840 in Madison County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>. He died on 28 Apr 1913 in Putnam County, Missouri<sup>129</sup>.

Thomas Stockton and Avirilla Winifred "Winnie Trent" had the following children:

- 1640. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> STOCKTON.
- 1641. ii. PHOEBE LOLA STOCKTON.

- 1005 **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Mark<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1848 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He died on 24 Jan 1921 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He married Mary L. Cade, daughter of John Cade and Louisa Deatherage, in 1873<sup>394</sup>. She was born on 24 Dec 1845 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. She died on 06 Apr 1932 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>.

Christopher Columbus Crabtree was counted in the census on 01 Aug 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, 10 Mile Stand Post Office<sup>369</sup>). He was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11, occupation: farmer<sup>694</sup>). He was buried in Jan 1921 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: Section F<sup>394</sup>).

Mary L. Cade was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; age 33<sup>694</sup>). She was buried in Apr 1932 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: Section F<sup>394</sup>).

Christopher Columbus Crabtree and Mary L. Cade had the following children:

- 1642. i. GEORGE MARSHALL<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 12 Jul 1874 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 694</sup>. He died on 15 Aug 1952 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>.

George Marshall Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; age 6<sup>694</sup>). He was buried in Aug 1952 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

- +1643. ii. SUSAN LOUISA CRABTREE was born on 16 Dec 1877 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 694</sup>. She died on 15 May 1966 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. She married Edward Theodore Bane in 1900<sup>394</sup>.
- +1644. iii. MAMIE PARTHIA CRABTREE was born on 09 Feb 1881<sup>394</sup>. She died on 28 Feb 1965<sup>394</sup>.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

She married CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS "LUM" CRABTREE. He was born in 1878 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 691</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1961 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>.

- +1645. iv. MATTIE L. CRABTREE was born on 08 Sep 1883 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>692</sup>. She died on 19 Jan 1907 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>692</sup>. She married FRANK MOORE.
- +1646. v. JAMES WINTON CRABTREE was born on 29 Nov 1886 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He died on 21 Jan 1976 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He married NANNIE KING.
- 1647. vi. MAGGIE LEE CRABTREE was born on 18 Dec 1888<sup>699</sup>. She died on 12 Jun 1902<sup>699</sup>.

Maggie Lee Crabtree was buried in Jun 1902 in Holiday Hills, Roane County, Tennessee (Hagler Cemetery<sup>699</sup>).

- 1024 **JOHN SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jan 1856 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 608, 653</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 1943 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 653</sup>. He married (1) **LILLIE BROWNING** on 29 May 1881 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. She was born in 1862 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>654</sup>. She died in 1928<sup>654</sup>. He married (2) **MILDRED "MILLIE" J. BRACKETT**, daughter of Steve Hennegar Brackett and Eliza Brackett, on 08 May 1886 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 655</sup>. She was born on 22 Nov 1869 in Tennessee<sup>394, 656</sup>. She died on 27 Oct 1955<sup>394</sup>.

John Samuel Crabtree was counted in the census on 31 Jul 1860 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9, Erie Post Office; age 3 months<sup>380</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Barnardsville, Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>608</sup>). He was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; occupation: farmer; birth date given as Jan 1861<sup>701</sup>). He was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11), occupation: farmer<sup>655</sup>). He was counted in the census on 30 Jan 1920 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 4 (old 10-11 District), road from Kingston to Ten Mile; occupation: farmer<sup>656</sup>). He was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 5; occupation: operator of farm; age 70<sup>702</sup>). He was buried on 02 Jul 1943 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394, 653</sup>).

Notes for John Samuel Crabtree:

The informant on the Death Certificate for John Samuel Crabtree was George Pelfrey, Rt 2, Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee. [

Lillie Browning was buried in 1928 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee (Forest Hills Cemetery; Location: Section M 67 2NE<sup>654</sup>).

Mildred "Millie" J. Brackett was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; given birth to 8 children, 7 living in June 1900; birth year given as 1870<sup>701</sup>). She was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11); given birth to 13 children, 12 living in 1910<sup>655</sup>). She was counted in the census on 30 Jan 1920 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 4; Ten Mile Road<sup>656</sup>). She was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 5; age 59<sup>702</sup>).

John Samuel Crabtree and Mildred "Millie" J. Brackett had the following children:

- +1648. i. JAMES EDGAR "ED"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 23 Oct 1886 in Tennessee<sup>701, 708</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 1970<sup>708</sup>. He married MATTIE COLLIER. She was born on 31 Jul 1889<sup>708</sup>. She died on 09 Nov 1975<sup>708</sup>.
- +1649. ii. LUNA GIATUS CRABTREE was born on 24 Dec 1887 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>701, 708</sup>. He died on 05 Aug 1944 in Roane County, Tennessee (cause of death: homicide,

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

struck by a man's fist in a public place<sup>708-709</sup>). He married (1) HEALIA JACKSON on 27 Aug 1915 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>708</sup>. He married (2) NELL COLLIER on 02 Nov 1923 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>708</sup>.

1650.   iii.   HESTER JANE "HESSIE" CRABTREE was born on 23 Dec 1889 in Tennessee<sup>394, 656, 701</sup>. She died on 07 May 1955<sup>394</sup>.

Hester Jane "Hessie" Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>701</sup>). She was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11)<sup>655</sup>). She was counted in the census on 30 Jan 1920 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 4; Ten Mile Road<sup>656</sup>). She was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>702</sup>). She was buried in May 1955 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

- +1651.   iv.   JOHN WILLIAM S. "PREACHER" CRABTREE was born in Feb 1892 in Tennessee<sup>393, 701</sup>. He died in 1968<sup>393</sup>. He married REBECCA M. CLOWERS. She was born in 1896<sup>393</sup>. She died in 1972<sup>393</sup>.

1652.   v.   CALVIN D. CRABTREE was born on 06 Nov 1893 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>699, 701</sup>. He died before 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>699</sup>.

Calvin D. Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>701</sup>). He was buried in Holiday Hills, Roane County, Tennessee (Hagler Cemetery<sup>699</sup>).

- +1653.   vi.   MOLLIE C. CRABTREE was born on 09 Dec 1894 in Tennessee<sup>394, 701</sup>. She died on 21 Feb 1985<sup>394</sup>. She married Nathan Howard, son of Jasper A. Howard and Sarah Elizabeth Lee, in 1912<sup>394</sup>. He was born on 03 Oct 1888<sup>394</sup>. He died on 02 Dec 1966<sup>394</sup>.

1654.   vii.   BONNIE MAE CRABTREE was born in Jan 1897 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>701, 718</sup>. She died in 1969 in Rhea County, Tennessee<sup>718</sup>. She married Edward Franklin Simpson on 28 Jul 1915 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>718</sup>. He was born on 15 Nov 1895 in Rhea County, Tennessee<sup>718</sup>. He died in Apr 1969 in Rhea County, Tennessee<sup>718</sup>.

Bonnie Mae Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>701</sup>). She was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11)<sup>655</sup>). She was buried in 1969 in Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee (Spring City Cemetery).

Edward Franklin Simpson was buried in Apr 1969 in Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee (Spring City Cemetery<sup>718</sup>).

- +1655.   viii.   JOSEPH WHEELER CRABTREE was born on 21 Dec 1898 in Tennessee<sup>656, 689, 701</sup>. He died on 01 Aug 1973<sup>689</sup>. He married MARGARET ELLEN HALLCOX. She was born on 22 Feb 1901<sup>689</sup>. She died on 15 Apr 1973<sup>689</sup>.

- +1656.   ix.   PLEAS H. CRABTREE was born on 09 May 1901 in Tennessee<sup>394, 656</sup>. He died on 06 Oct 1967<sup>394</sup>. He married Mattie Lena Carroll, daughter of George W. Carroll and Alice ?, about 1927<sup>729</sup>. She was born on 15 Jun 1908 in Tennessee<sup>394, 729</sup>. She died on 24 May 1991<sup>394</sup>.

- +1657.   x.   SALLY CRABTREE was born on 18 May 1903 in Tennessee<sup>394, 656</sup>. She died on 08 Sep 1969<sup>394</sup>. She married GEORGE BASCOM PELFREY. He was born on 05 Oct 1899<sup>394</sup>. He died on 29 Oct 1966<sup>394</sup>.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- +1658. xi. EUGENE CRABTREE was born on 11 Apr 1906 in Tennessee<sup>394, 656</sup>. He died on 13 Jul 1995<sup>394</sup>.
- +1659. xii. LUCY ANN "LOTTIE" CRABTREE was born on 01 Aug 1908 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 656</sup>. She died on 06 Jul 2003 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. She married Fred Rodgers, son of Enoch R. Rodgers and Sarah Jane Majors, on 31 Jul 1926 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 732</sup>. He was born on 22 Aug 1905 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 733</sup>. He died on 12 Feb 1968 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>.
1660. xiii. NETTIE JANE CRABTREE was born on 22 Mar 1910 in Tennessee<sup>394, 656</sup>. She died on 26 Jul 1947<sup>394</sup>.

Nettie Jane Crabtree was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11); age 2 months<sup>655</sup>). She was counted in the census on 30 Jan 1920 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 4; Ten Mile Road<sup>656</sup>). She was buried in Jul 1947 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

1661. xiv. LAURA OLA CRABTREE was born on 07 Jun 1913 in Tennessee<sup>394, 656</sup>. She died on 08 Aug 1978<sup>394</sup>. She married Howard M. Wallack in 1933<sup>394</sup>. He was born on 24 Dec 1908<sup>394</sup>. He died on 08 May 1984<sup>394</sup>.

Laura Ola Crabtree was counted in the census on 30 Jan 1920 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 4; Ten Mile Road<sup>656</sup>). She was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>702</sup>). She was buried in Aug 1978 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: Section N<sup>394</sup>).

Howard M. Wallack was buried in May 1984 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: Section N<sup>394</sup>).

- 1027 **GIDEON "GID"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Dec 1868 in Kingston, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>670-672</sup>. He died on 14 Apr 1958 in Franklin, Laclede County, Missouri<sup>671-672</sup>. He married (1) **FRANCIS GREEN** on 03 Feb 1885 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>673</sup>. He married (2) **BELLE CLEMENTINE HUCKABY** on 12 Feb 1896 in Laclede County, Missouri<sup>672</sup>. She was born on 10 Sep 1877 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>671, 674</sup>. She died on 05 Jun 1962 in Laclede County, Missouri<sup>671, 674</sup>.

Gideon "Gid" Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Barnardsville, Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>608</sup>). He was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; age 12<sup>609</sup>). He was buried on 18 Apr 1958 in Competition, Laclede County, Missouri (Porter Chapel Cemetery<sup>671</sup>).

#### Notes for Gideon "Gid" Crabtree:

Gid Crabtree, 96, of Competition, died Tuesday April 15 at his home. Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Friday at the Porter Chapel. Interment was in the chapel cemetery, with the Palmer Funeral Home in charge of services. Survivors include his wife, Belle of the home; one daughter, Miss Gladys Crabtree of Kansas City; five sons, Bob and Glen both of Fort Collins, Colo., Jess of the home, Ralph of Illinois and Jum Crabtree of Winona. [found on [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com) <<http://www.findagrave.com>>; Memorial #26014636]

Gideon "Gid" Crabtree and Francis Green were divorced on 04 Sep 1896 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>749</sup>.

Gideon "Gid" Crabtree and Francis Green had the following child:



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

1662. i. SAVANNAH<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1889<sup>746</sup>.

Gideon "Gid" Crabtree and Belle Clementine Huckaby had the following children:

+1663. i. ROBERT LEE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 24 Nov 1897 in Goodman, McDonald County, Missouri<sup>670, 751</sup>. He died on 13 Jul 1984 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado<sup>751</sup>. He married (1) CLARA ANN DUNCAN in 1923<sup>751</sup>. She was born on 04 Sep 1904 in Arkansas<sup>670, 752</sup>. She died on 13 Mar 1990 in Larimer County, Colorado<sup>670, 752</sup>. He married (2) WILLA LAKE MCNEECE on 30 Jul 1969<sup>751</sup>.

1664. ii. JIMMY CRABTREE was born in 1910 in Missouri<sup>670</sup>.

Jimmy Crabtree lived in Winona, Missouri in Apr 1958<sup>671</sup>.

1665. iii. JESSIE CRABTREE was born about 1913 in Arkansas<sup>670</sup>.

1666. iv. JESSE CRABTREE was born about 1913 in Arkansas<sup>670</sup>.

Jesse Crabtree lived in Missouri in Apr 1958<sup>671</sup>.

1667. v. RALPH EDWARD CRABTREE was born on 27 Jan 1916 in Missouri<sup>670</sup>. He died on 30 Jun 2000 in Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois<sup>670</sup>.

Ralph Edward Crabtree lived in Illinois in Apr 1958<sup>671</sup>.

1668. vi. SARAH GLADYS CRABTREE was born about 1920 in Missouri<sup>670</sup>.

Sarah Gladys Crabtree lived in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri about Apr 1958<sup>671</sup>.

1669. vii. GLENN L. CRABTREE was born about 1920 in Missouri<sup>670</sup>.

Glenn L. Crabtree lived in Fort Collins Larimer County, Colorado in Apr 1958<sup>671</sup>.

1028 **ALLEN "TODDLER"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about May 1870 in Tennessee<sup>608</sup>. He married (1) **CATHERINE RUSSELL**. He married (2) **MARGARET RENFRO**.

Allen "Toddler" Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Barnardsville, Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; age 2 months (not named yet -- listed as toddler)<sup>608</sup>). He was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>609</sup>). He was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9<sup>374</sup>).

Allen "Toddler" Crabtree and Margaret Renfro had the following children:

1670. i. HATTIE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.

1671. ii. KAY EDGAR CRABTREE.

1672. iii. CLIFFORD BRYAN CRABTREE.

1673. iv. JESSIE CRABTREE.

1674. v. HUGH WILSON CRABTREE.

1029 **NANCY ISABELLE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Aug 1870 in Tennessee<sup>609, 678</sup>. She died on 26 Jan 1956 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Home; 600 Duncan Street; cause of death: broncho pneumonia; widow<sup>678</sup>). She married **MARTIN ELIAS WALKER**.

Nancy Isabelle Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>609</sup>). She was buried on 28 Jan 1956 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Grove Cemetery; Location: Section U<sup>678</sup>).

Notes for Nancy Isabelle Crabtree:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Nancy Isobelle Walker was Josephine Walker, Knoxville, Tennessee. [Death Certificate, Tennessee #56-03690; Roane County, Tennessee; Nancy Isobelle Walker.]

Martin Elias Walker and Nancy Isabelle Crabtree had the following children:

- 1675. i. WILLIAM MARTEN<sup>10</sup> WALKER.
- 1676. ii. MARGARET LOUISE WALKER.
- 1677. iii. JOSEPHINE WALKER.
- 1678. iv. EUGENE WALKER.

- 1049 **CHARLOTTA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Calvin<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1859 in Tennessee<sup>391, 689</sup>. She died on 12 Dec 1925<sup>689</sup>. She married John Patton Renfro on 15 Sep 1876 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>689</sup>. He was born on 02 Jul 1847<sup>689</sup>. He died on 29 May 1919<sup>689</sup>.

Charlotta Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Jul 1860 in Meigs County, Tennessee (District 7, Ten Mile Post Office; age 1<sup>391</sup>). She was buried in Dec 1925 in Blue Springs, Roane County, Tennessee (Luminary Cemetery<sup>689</sup>).

John Patton Renfro was buried in May 1919 in Blue Springs, Roane County, Tennessee (Luminary Cemetery<sup>689</sup>). He was known by the title of Rev.<sup>689</sup>.

John Patton Renfro and Charlotta Crabtree had the following children:

- 1679. i. LAURA E.<sup>10</sup> RENFRO was born on 05 Mar 1879<sup>689</sup>. She died on 23 Mar 1924<sup>689</sup>. She married AUTHOR NEWTON SLAGLE.  
  
Laura E. Renfro was buried in Mar 1924 in Blue Springs, Roane County, Tennessee (Luminary Cemetery<sup>689</sup>).
- +1680. ii. SALLIE ALICE RENFRO was born on 11 Nov 1882 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>689</sup>. She died on 21 Oct 1945 in Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee<sup>689</sup>. She married Horace Mann Crabtree on 27 Oct 1905 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>689</sup>. He was born on 07 Mar 1881 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>689</sup>. He died on 05 Aug 1962 in Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee<sup>689</sup>.
- +1681. iii. MARGARET RENFRO. She married ALLEN "TODDLER" CRABTREE. He was born about May 1870 in Tennessee<sup>608</sup>.
- 1682. iv. ELIZABETH EMMALINE RENFRO.
- 1683. v. BESSIE RENFRO.
- 1684. vi. JAMES RENFRO.
- 1685. vii. SAMUEL RENFRO.
- 1686. viii. JOHN HARDIN RENFRO.
- 1687. ix. MYRTLE R. RENFRO.

- 1053 **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS "LUM"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Ewell<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 691</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1961 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He married **MAMIE PARTHIA CRABTREE**. She was born on 09 Feb 1881<sup>394</sup>. She died on 28 Feb 1965<sup>394</sup>.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

---

Christopher Columbus "Lum" Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; age 1<sup>691</sup>). He was buried in Dec 1961 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

Mamie Parthia Crabtree was buried in Feb 1965 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

Christopher Columbus "Lum" Crabtree and Mamie Parthia Crabtree had the following children:

- 1688. i. EWELL HOLLOWAY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.
- 1689. ii. SEWELL COLUMBUS CRABTREE.
- 1690. iii. MAGGIE L. CRABTREE.
- 1691. iv. JOHN MORGAN CRABTREE.
- 1692. v. CLAUDE CRABTREE.
- 1693. vi. MARY LUCILLE CRABTREE.
- 1694. vii. MARSHALL MACK CRABTREE.
- 1695. viii. JAMES E. CRABTREE.

- 1056 **MARY "MOLLIE"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Ewell<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Feb 1887<sup>692</sup>. She died on 16 Sep 1939. She married Andy Brogdon in 1906<sup>692</sup>. He was born on 07 Jan 1885<sup>692</sup>. He died on 28 Dec 1972<sup>692</sup>.

Andy Brogdon was buried in Dec 1972 in Roane County, Tennessee (Winton Chapel Cemetery<sup>692</sup>).

Andy Brogdon and Mary "Mollie" Crabtree had the following children:

- 1696. i. JESSE FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> BROGDON.
- 1697. ii. ROBBIE BROGDON.

- 1060 **MAMIE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Ewell<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 May 1897 in Paint Rock, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 396</sup>. She died on 27 Apr 1973 in Graysville, Rhea County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. She married Samuel Clifford Rayder in 1915<sup>394</sup>. He was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He died on 12 Feb 1970 in Harriman, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>.

Mamie Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 May 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 5; occupation: laborer on farm; listed as age 18<sup>396</sup>). She was buried in Apr 1973 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: Section O<sup>394</sup>).

Samuel Clifford Rayder was buried in Feb 1970 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: Section O<sup>394</sup>).

Samuel Clifford Rayder and Mamie Crabtree had the following children:

- 1698. i. JAMES ROLLAND<sup>10</sup> RAYDER.
- 1699. ii. PATSY JEAN RAYDER.
- 1700. iii. BUD RAYDER.
- 1701. iv. ROBERT RAYDER.
- 1702. v. THOMAS RAYDER.
- 1703. vi. REVA RAYDER.
- 1704. vii. FRANKIE RAYDER.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

1705. viii. MARY RAYDER.

1706. ix. INFANT RAYDER.

- 1070 **MARY JANE<sup>9</sup> COLSON** (Hannah Dorchester "Dorch"<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Richard<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 07 Oct 1833 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>633, 636</sup>. She died on 30 Dec 1856 in Walnut Hill, Lee County, Virginia<sup>636</sup>. She married **CREED HOBBS**.

Mary Jane Colson was counted in the census on 18 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>633</sup>).

Creed Hobbs and Mary Jane Colson had the following child:

1707. i. TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup> HOBBS.

- 1073 **JAMES MADISON<sup>9</sup> COLSON** (Hannah Dorchester "Dorch"<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Richard<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 25 May 1841 in Knox County, Kentucky<sup>405, 649</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1911 in St. Clair County, Missouri<sup>408, 650</sup>. He married Josephine Green on 18 Jun 1861 in Harlan County, Kentucky<sup>649</sup>. She was born about 1845 in Harlan County, Kentucky<sup>649</sup>.

James Madison Colson was counted in the census on 18 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>633</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>405</sup>). He lived in Knox County, Kentucky on 18 Jun 1861<sup>649</sup>. He was counted in the census on 28 Sep 1870 in Rose Hill, Lee County, Virginia (Jonesville Post Office<sup>634</sup>). He was counted in the census on 10 Jun 1880 in Fairview, Henry County, Missouri<sup>246</sup>.

James Madison Colson and Josephine Green had the following child:

1708. i. LILLIAN<sup>10</sup> COLSON was born in 1867<sup>650</sup>.

- 1075 **WILLIAM JOSEPH "JOBE"<sup>9</sup> COLSON** (Hannah Dorchester "Dorch"<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Richard<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 06 Oct 1846 in Cumberland Gap, Lee County, Virginia<sup>405, 657</sup>. He died on 14 Dec 1927 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming<sup>407</sup>. He married Katherine Belle Graves on 31 Jan 1873 in Vernon County, Missouri<sup>407, 658</sup>. She was born in 1855 in Kentucky<sup>407, 659</sup>. She died on 09 Dec 1918 in Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina<sup>407, 659</sup>.

William Joseph "Jobe" Colson was counted in the census on 18 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>633</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>405</sup>). He was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in New Home, Bates County, Missouri<sup>720</sup>. Migration: 1889 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming (from Sedalia, Missouri<sup>657</sup>) He was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1900 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming (occupation: farmer<sup>658</sup>). He was buried in Dec 1927 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming (Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Plot: Block S, Lot 87<sup>659</sup>).

Notes for William Joseph "Jobe" Colson:

William J. Colson's obituary appeared in the Sheridan Post Enterprise on 18 December 1927. The first part is an account of William Job Colson's migration from Virginia and the war service of ancestors and relatives of William. It also states that William's ancestors Thomas and Frederick Colson were among the colonists who settled in Jamestown, Virginia, early in the 17th century. His cousin, David Green Colson of Frankfort, Kentucky, served as a representative to the US House of Representatives from Kentucky. William and his brothers all fought in the Civil War. William served in the Virginia troops of the Confederate Army that were part of Stonewall Jackson's brigade. His father was a US Senator from Virginia before the Civil War and rode horseback from

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

his Virginia plantation to attend sessions in Washington, D. C. William's grandfather fought in the Revolutionary War. [Obituary, William Jobe Colson, Sheridan Post Enterprise, dated 18 December 1927]

Katherine Belle Graves was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in New Home, Bates County, Missouri<sup>720</sup>. She was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1900 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming<sup>658</sup>. She was buried in Dec 1918 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming (Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Plot: Block S, Lot 87<sup>659</sup>).

Notes for Katherine Belle Graves:

On the 1880 Bates County, Missouri Census Katherine gave both of her parents birthplaces as Kentucky. [1880 Bates County, Missouri Census, HH#161-167, enumerated 14 June 1880, New Home, p.91B.]

On the 1900 Sheridan County, Wyoming Census Katherine states that she has given birth to 5 children, all still living in June 1900. [1900 Sheridan County, Wyoming Census, HH#84-87, enumerated 9 June 1900, Sheridan, p.4B.]

William Joseph "Jobe" Colson and Katherine Belle Graves had the following children:

1709. i. MARY FLORENCE<sup>10</sup> COLSON was born about 1874 in Kansas<sup>720</sup>.  
  
Mary Florence Colson was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in New Home, Bates County, Missouri<sup>720</sup>.
1710. ii. MARTHA OPHELIA "MATTIE" COLSON was born on 03 Feb 1876 in Kansas<sup>407, 720</sup>. She died in 1956<sup>407</sup>.  
  
Martha Ophelia "Mattie" Colson was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in New Home, Bates County, Missouri<sup>720</sup>.
1711. iii. THOMAS MCCULLEN COLSON was born on 26 Oct 1879 in Missouri<sup>407, 720</sup>. He died in 1959<sup>407</sup>.  
  
Thomas McCullen Colson was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in New Home, Bates County, Missouri<sup>720</sup>.
1712. iv. BEULAH COLSON was born in Apr 1881 in Kansas<sup>407</sup>.
1713. v. RICHARD CRABTREE COLSON was born on 04 Jul 1883 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri<sup>407, 658</sup>. He died in 1967<sup>407</sup>.  
  
Richard Crabtree Colson was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1900 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming (occupation: at school<sup>658</sup>).
1714. vi. REGINALD GORDON COLSON was born on 28 Jun 1885 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri<sup>407, 658</sup>. He died in 1959<sup>407</sup>.  
  
Reginald Gordon Colson was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1900 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming (occupation: at school<sup>658</sup>).
1715. vii. EMMA MAUDE COLSON was born on 16 Mar 1888 in Missouri<sup>407, 658</sup>.  
  
Emma Maude Colson was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1900 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming (occupation: at school<sup>658</sup>).
1716. viii. EARL G. COLSON was born on 07 Jun 1891 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming<sup>659</sup>. He died on 27 Jun 1891 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming<sup>659</sup>.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Earl G. Colson was buried in Jun 1891 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming (Sheridan Municipal Cemetery<sup>659</sup>). His cause of death was whooping cough on 27 Jun 1891 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming<sup>659</sup>.

1717. ix. FRANCES FAE COLSON was born on 21 Nov 1893 in Wyoming<sup>407, 658</sup>.

Frances Fae Colson was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1900 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming<sup>658</sup>.

1718. x. FRANK WORLEY WILLIAM COLSON was born on 04 Nov 1895 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming<sup>407, 658</sup>. He died in 1980<sup>407</sup>.

Frank Worley William Colson was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1900 in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming<sup>658</sup>.

- 1080 **ELISABETH M. "LIZZY"<sup>9</sup> COLSON** (Hannah Dorchester "Dorch"<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Richard<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 17 Apr 1858 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>405, 666</sup>. She died on 11 Apr 1889 in Deepwater, Fairview Township, Henry County, Missouri<sup>666</sup>. She married **REUBEN PROUSE**.

Elisabeth M. "Lizzy" Colson was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia (Western District<sup>405</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Sep 1870 in Rose Hill, Lee County, Virginia (Jonesville Post Office<sup>634</sup>). She was counted in the census on 10 Jun 1880 in Fairview, Henry County, Missouri<sup>246</sup>.

Reuben Prouse and Elisabeth M. "Lizzy" Colson had the following children:

1719. i. EVA CELESTE<sup>10</sup> PROUSE.

1720. ii. MABEL PROUSE.

- 1102 **MIRIAM A.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Richard Dudley<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1847 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>244, 426</sup>. She married **? YOUNCE**.

Miriam A. Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Sep 1850 in Lee County, Virginia (District 31<sup>429</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Jun 1860 in Lee County, Virginia (Western District; Jonesville Post Office<sup>244</sup>). She was counted in the census on 28 Sep 1870 in Rose Hill, Lee County, Virginia (Jonesville Post Office; married but no husband listed<sup>404</sup>).

? Younce and Miriam A. Crabtree had the following child:

1721. i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> YOUNCE was born about 1868 in Lee County, Virginia<sup>404</sup>.

Elizabeth Younce was counted in the census on 28 Sep 1870 in Rose Hill, Lee County, Virginia (Jonesville Post Office<sup>404</sup>).

- 1113 **MARY W. "MOLLY"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1875 in Arkansas<sup>528</sup>. She died on 20 Mar 1952 in Baxter County, Arkansas<sup>528</sup>. She married Patrick Clay Walker in 1895<sup>528</sup>. He was born in 1873<sup>528</sup>. He died on 20 Jan 1956 in Baxter County, Arkansas<sup>528</sup>.

Mary W. "Molly" Crabtree was buried in Mar 1952 in Gassville, Baxter County, Arkansas (Gassville Cemetery<sup>528</sup>).

Patrick Clay Walker was buried in Jan 1956 in Gassville, Baxter County, Arkansas (Gassville Cemetery<sup>528</sup>).

Patrick Clay Walker and Mary W. "Molly" Crabtree had the following child:

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

1722. i. EVERETT E.<sup>10</sup> WALKER was born in 1913 in Oklahoma<sup>528</sup>. He died on 28 Jan 1954 in Baxter County, Arkansas<sup>528</sup>.

Everett E. Walker was buried in Jan 1954 in Gassville, Baxter County, Arkansas (Gassville Cemetery<sup>528</sup>).

- 1114 **RICHARD HULSEY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1876 in Missouri<sup>436, 533</sup>. He died on 01 Feb 1909 in Douglas County, Missouri<sup>533</sup>. He married Margaret Leota Selvidge, daughter of Alfred Etsel Selvidge and Elizabeth Hannah Kenner, about 1899<sup>436, 533</sup>. She was born on 17 Apr 1874 in Missouri<sup>436, 536</sup>. She died on 16 Jul 1932 in Oklahoma<sup>536</sup>.

Richard Hulsey Crabtree was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Ozark County, Missouri (Bridges's Township; occupation: farmer<sup>436</sup>). He lived in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri in 1905<sup>401</sup>. He was buried in Feb 1909 in Brownbranch, Taney County, Missouri (Sherrodd Cemetery<sup>533</sup>).

Notes for Richard Hulsey Crabtree:

"Killed at a Charivari, Drink and Pistols Form a Fatal Trinity" -- Monday night, at the home of Charles Decker, in Douglas county, Richard Crabtree was shot and instantly killed by a pistol in the hands of George Solomon.. The location is just in the edge of Douglas, about equally distant from McClurg and Brown Branch. A charivari was in progress, and the members of the crowd were drinking and snapping their guns in each other's faces, in a make believe attempt to force each other to drink, the guns supposedly all being empty.. An inquest was held and verdict rendered of accidental shooting.. The deplorable affair ought to enforce one or two lessons, that have often been taught by similar circumstances, among them that: The charivari is a relic of barbarism.. Gin and a gun form a combination deadly as dynamite.. The "empty" gun is more devastating than a battle.. "Accidents" of the nature of the one reported above are criminal.. A lifetime of remorse can never make amends for the tragic results of a silly prank.. A few drinks make a man a fool, and a fool and a gun are the signal for trouble.. The person who points a gun, even if it be empty, at another, ought to be imprisoned. That it would be of great gain to the public if those who engage in "horse play" with pistols would reverse their weapons before pulling the trigger.. And other lessons will suggest themselves to those who read these lines." Taney County Republican (Vol 14 No. 12 p 3) reported on his accidental death: [ Taney County Republican (Vol 14, No. 12, p. 3) reported on his accidental death] [Taney County Republican (Vol 14, No. 13, p.4) reported Sherrod Graveyard as his burial place.] "Dick Crabtree, whose accidental killing was reported in the Republican of last week, was buried in the Sherrod graveyard." [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/137533601/richard-hulsey-crabtree>]

Margarett Leota Selvidge was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Ozark County, Missouri (Bridges's Township<sup>436</sup>). She was buried in Jul 1932 in Foyil, Rogers County, Oklahoma (Wards Grove Cemetery<sup>536</sup>).

Richard Hulsey Crabtree and Margarett Leota Selvidge had the following children:

- +1723. i. JAMES MILAS<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 18 Aug 1900 in Taney County, Missouri<sup>782-783</sup>. He died on 11 Sep 1977 in Granger, Yakima County, Washington<sup>782-783</sup>. He married Elva Opal Sloan, daughter of Thomas Sloan and Sarah Isabelle Gott, in 1920<sup>782</sup>. She was born on 11 Nov 1901 in Missouri<sup>782</sup>. She died on 10 Mar 1979 in Granger, Yakima County, Washington<sup>782</sup>.
- +1724. ii. ELIZABETH MIRAH CRABTREE was born on 18 Oct 1901<sup>784</sup>. She died on 22 Aug 1991<sup>784</sup>. She married ? STEPHENS.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

1725.   iii.   RICHARD ELZIE CRABTREE was born in 1907<sup>785</sup>. He died in 1948<sup>785</sup>. He married EDNA BEULAH POLLARD. She was born on 31 Oct 1912<sup>536</sup>. She died on 03 Nov 1939<sup>536</sup>.

Richard Elzie Crabtree was buried in 1948 in Hood River, Hood River County, Oregon (Pine Grove Cemetery<sup>785</sup>).

Edna Beulah Pollard was buried in Nov 1939 in Foyil, Rogers County, Oklahoma (Wards Grove Cemetery<sup>536</sup>).

- 1115   **PRISCILLA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jul 1878 in Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. She died on 11 Jul 1944 in Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. She married **ROBERT T. ELLISON**. He was born on 06 Aug 1873 in Arkansas<sup>437</sup>. He died on 01 Jun 1929 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>.

Priscilla Crabtree was buried in Jul 1944 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri (Pontiac Cemetery<sup>437</sup>).

Robert T. Ellison was buried in Jun 1929 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri (Pontiac Cemetery<sup>437</sup>).

Robert T. Ellison and Priscilla Crabtree had the following child:

1726.   i.   ROY<sup>10</sup> ELLISON was born on 23 Dec 1900 in Missouri<sup>437</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1973 in Ava, Douglas County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. He married LENNIE G. ?.

Roy Ellison was buried in Apr 1973 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri (Pontiac Cemetery<sup>437</sup>).

- 1116   **CHARLOTTE "LOTTIE"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Sep 1881 in Missouri<sup>436, 538</sup>. She died on 04 Feb 1923 in Ozark County, Missouri<sup>538</sup>. She married **FRANK MCCAGAR GRAHAM**. He was born on 26 Feb 1868 in Ozark County, Missouri<sup>538</sup>. He died on 27 Aug 1949 in Ozark County, Missouri<sup>538</sup>.

Charlotte "Lottie" Crabtree was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Ozark County, Missouri (Bridges's Township<sup>436</sup>).

Frank McCagar Graham was buried in Aug 1949 in Ozark County, Missouri (Sallee Cemetery<sup>538</sup>).

Frank McCagar Graham and Charlotte "Lottie" Crabtree had the following children:

1727.   i.   GLADYS VERA<sup>10</sup> GRAHAM. She married GENERAL SIGLE EVANS.  
1728.   ii.   LINNIE HELEN GRAHAM. She married RUEL JACOB EVANS.

- 1118   **JAMES PRESTON<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Mar 1886 in Missouri<sup>436-437</sup>. He died on 07 Mar 1967 in Gainesville, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. He married Melinda J. Lantz, daughter of Ike Lantz and Mollie Hillhouse, in 1908<sup>437</sup>. She was born on 18 May 1886 in Arkansas<sup>437</sup>. She died on 26 May 1962 in Gainesville, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>.

James Preston Crabtree was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Ozark County, Missouri (Bridges's Township; occupation: at school<sup>436</sup>).

James Preston Crabtree and Melinda J. Lantz had the following children:

- +1729.   i.   PEARLY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Charity, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. She died on 14 Jun 1996 in Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas<sup>437</sup>. She married Cleo J. Poe on 01 Jul 1934 in Udall, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. He died on 28 Mar 1985<sup>437</sup>.  
1730.   ii.   RICHARD CRABTREE. He died before Jun 1996<sup>437</sup>.  
1731.   iii.   JEWEL CRABTREE. She died before Jun 1996<sup>437</sup>. She married ? SHAW.
-



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- 1119 **PRICE CONRAD<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Dec 1888 in Three Brothers, Baxter County, Arkansas<sup>436, 547</sup>. He died on 05 Jan 1959 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri<sup>547</sup>. He married Delia Elizabeth Lantz, daughter of Ike Lantz and Mollie Hillhouse, in 1906<sup>547</sup>. She was born on 25 Mar 1890 in Arkansas<sup>437</sup>. She died on 11 Jul 1962 in Gainesville, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>.

Price Conrad Crabtree was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Ozark County, Missouri (Bridges's Township; occupation: at school<sup>436</sup>). He was buried in Jan 1959 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri (Oak Lawn Cemetery<sup>547</sup>).

Delia Elizabeth Lantz was buried in Jul 1962 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri (Pontiac Cemetery<sup>437</sup>).

Price Conrad Crabtree and Delia Elizabeth Lantz had the following children:

1732. i. ELZIE "ELZA"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 20 Nov 1907<sup>704</sup>. He died on 24 Jan 1925 in Ozark County, Missouri<sup>704</sup>.
- Elzie "Elza" Crabtree was buried in Jan 1925 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri (Charity Cemetery<sup>704</sup>).
1733. ii. MYRTLE CRABTREE was born on 12 Jun 1909<sup>547</sup>. She died in Mar 1981<sup>547</sup>. She married ? ANDERSON.
1734. iii. EVERETT CRABTREE was born on 17 Jan 1911<sup>714</sup>. He died on 01 May 1931<sup>714</sup>.
- Everett Crabtree was buried in May 1931 in Mammoth, Ozark County, Missouri (Mammoth Cemetery<sup>714</sup>).
1735. iv. FAYE CRABTREE was born on 07 Sep 1913<sup>547</sup>. She died on 05 Jan 1980<sup>547</sup>. She married ? HAMILTON.
1736. v. PRISCILLA CRABTREE was born on 27 Jul 1915<sup>547</sup>. She died on 30 Nov 1998<sup>547</sup>. She married ? HORSMAN.
- +1737. vi. EULA CELIA CRABTREE was born on 19 Sep 1917 in Gainesville, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>547</sup>. She died on 01 Jan 1996 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri<sup>547</sup>. She married Clinton A. Nale on 02 Feb 1937 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri<sup>547</sup>. He died on 14 Nov 1969<sup>547</sup>.
- +1738. vii. SETH CONLEY CRABTREE was born on 29 Oct 1919 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>547</sup>. He died on 29 Jan 2002 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri (at home<sup>547</sup>). He married Vivian Patrick on 12 Jan 1940 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri<sup>547</sup>.
1739. viii. BEULAH CRABTREE was born on 21 Oct 1921<sup>547</sup>. She married JACK KIRK.
- Beulah Crabtree was buried in Jan 1996 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri (Oak Lawn Cemetery<sup>547</sup>).
1740. ix. MARY REBA CRABTREE was born on 03 Apr 1925<sup>437</sup>. She died on 22 Jan 1947<sup>437</sup>. She married JESSE J. SHAW. He was born on 27 Sep 1911<sup>437</sup>. He died on 24 Mar 2000<sup>437</sup>.
- Mary Reba Crabtree was buried in Jan 1947 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri (Pontiac Cemetery<sup>437</sup>).
- Jesse J. Shaw was buried in Mar 2000 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri (Pontiac Cemetery<sup>437</sup>).
1741. x. RALPH DOYLE CRABTREE was born on 15 Jun 1926<sup>547</sup>. He died in Jun 1928<sup>547</sup>.
-

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- 1120 **HELEN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Nov 1892 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>436-437</sup>. She died on 16 Mar 1920 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. She married Robert Ace Shaw, son of Robert Shaw and Emily Gannce, in 1908<sup>437</sup>. He was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. He died on 15 Apr 1939 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>.

Helen Crabtree was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Ozark County, Missouri (Bridges's Township<sup>436</sup>). She was buried in Mar 1920 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri (Pontiac Cemetery<sup>437</sup>).

Robert Ace Shaw was buried in Apr 1939 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri (Pontiac Cemetery<sup>437</sup>).

Robert Ace Shaw and Helen Crabtree had the following children:

- 1742. i. ROBERT EARL<sup>10</sup> SHAW.
- 1743. ii. HAZEL SHAW.

- 1123 **GROVER CLEVELAND MUSICK SR.** (Sarah<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 30 Sep 1891 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484, 486</sup>. He died in 1969<sup>486</sup>. He married Mary Belle Smith on 07 Jun 1911 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484</sup>. She was born on 28 Apr 1892 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484</sup>.

Grover Cleveland Musick Sr. and Mary Belle Smith had the following children:

- 1744. i. THELMA MUSICK was born on 07 Apr 1912<sup>254</sup>.
- +1745. ii. AUBREY LEE MUSICK was born on 21 Jan 1914<sup>254</sup>. He married Dreama Brown on 12 Aug 1940<sup>484</sup>. She was born on 04 Dec 1913<sup>484</sup>.
- 1746. iii. GROVER CLEVELAND MUSICK JR. was born on 01 Oct 1921<sup>254</sup>.
- 1747. iv. GILES ELLDRIDGE MUSICK was born on 23 Jul 1927<sup>254</sup>.

- 1125 **NAOMI B.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Jun 1844 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 283</sup>. She died on 13 Feb 1918 in Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>566</sup>. She married Elias Carter Baker, son of Silas Baker and Sarah Baker, on 14 Aug 1861 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He was born on 13 Jul 1833<sup>566</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1926<sup>566</sup>.

Naomi B. Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Oct 1850 in Navarro County, Texas (Navarro District; age 6<sup>285</sup>). She was counted in the census on 16 Aug 1860 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office<sup>283</sup>). She was buried in Feb 1918 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: Block B, Lot 191, Plot 03<sup>566</sup>).

Elias Carter Baker served in the military in Texas (Confederate soldier during the Civil War; served in Co. B, 12th Texas<sup>566</sup> Calvary).

Elias Carter Baker and Naomi B. Crabtree had the following children:

- 1748. i. J. C.<sup>10</sup> BAKER was born on 10 May 1862<sup>142</sup>. J. C. died (died in childhood<sup>142</sup>).
- +1749. ii. SARAH ELLA BAKER was born on 31 Oct 1866<sup>762</sup>. She died on 06 Jul 1909<sup>762</sup>. She married George Edwin Samuels, son of Jeremiah G. Samuels and Elizabeth R. Murphy, on 23 Dec 1881 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>142, 763</sup>. He was born on 25 Dec 1849 in Lincoln County, Georgia<sup>763</sup>. He died on 04 Jan 1930 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>763</sup>.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- 1127 **JACKSON HURD "JOHN"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1849 in Texas<sup>285</sup>. He died on 13 Apr 1913 in Piersonville, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Mary Lucinda Redden on 22 Aug 1869 in Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Jackson Hurd "John" Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Aug 1860 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office; age 12<sup>283</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office<sup>563</sup>). He was employed as a blacksmith, cattleman and farmer in Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Notes for Jackson Hurd "John" Crabtree:

According to the 1860 Navarro County, Texas Census, John was born about 1848. According to the 1850 Navarro County, Texas Census he was born about 1849. [1860 Navarro County, Texas Census, HH#674-652, enumerated 16 August 1860, Dresden Post Office, p.246.] [1850 Navarro County, Texas Census, HH#1-1, enumerated 7 October 1850, Navarro District, p.109B.]

Jackson's birthplace is given as Missouri on the 1870 Navarro County, Texas Census.

Jackson Hurd "John" Crabtree and Mary Lucinda Redden had the following children:

- +1750. i. MARY LUCINDA "MOLLY"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1870<sup>142</sup>. She died on 28 Aug 1942 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married William E. Sheppard on 06 Oct 1889<sup>142</sup>.
- +1751. ii. WALTER JACKSON CRABTREE was born in 1872 in Archer County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married ARIZONA "ZONIE" RUSSELL.
- +1752. iii. NAOMI CRABTREE was born in 1874 in Archer County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married OSCAR LESLIE.
- +1753. iv. EVA CRABTREE was born in 1876 in Archer County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married BEN HENDRICKS.
- +1754. v. CALLIE BELL CRABTREE was born in 1880 in Archer County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married JAMES RAGSDALE.

- 1128 **JAMES HIRAM "HI"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1851 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142, 283</sup>. He married Mary Cummings in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

James Hiram "Hi" Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Aug 1860 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office<sup>283</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office; age 19<sup>563</sup>). He was employed as a Cattleman in Texas<sup>142</sup>.

James Hiram "Hi" Crabtree and Mary Cummings had the following children:

- +1755. i. ALBERTA "BERTIE"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE. She married ? BAKER.
- 1756. ii. DATUS CRABTREE.  
  
Datus Crabtree lived in Oklahoma<sup>142</sup>.
- +1757. iii. BENJAMIN CRABTREE.
- 1758. iv. HIRAM L. "BUD" CRABTREE.  
  
Hiram L. "Bud" Crabtree lived in near Cache, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup>.
- 1759. v. VENA CRABTREE.
- 1760. vi. DAVID CRABTREE.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- 1129 **AMOS AARON<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1853 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 283</sup>. He died on 27 Jun 1933 in Hagerman, Grayson County, Texas. He married (1) **ELIZABETH CRABTREE**, daughter of William D. Crabtree and Rebecca Crabtree, after 1870<sup>142</sup>. She was born about 1852 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 295</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1886<sup>142</sup>. He married (2) **LOUISA CATHERINE DANIELS** in Grayson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She was born on 23 Jun 1873<sup>587</sup>. She died on 06 May 1954<sup>587</sup>.

Amos Aaron Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Aug 1860 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office<sup>283</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office<sup>563</sup>). He was buried in Jun 1933 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas (West Hill Cemetery<sup>587</sup>). He was employed as a blacksmith.

Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 3<sup>295</sup>).

Amos Aaron Crabtree and Elizabeth Crabtree had the following children:

1761. i. **ANDREW JACKSON "LITTLE JACK"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 21 Nov 1876 in Grayson County, Texas. He died on 08 Sep 1955 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Notes for Andrew Jackson "Little Jack" Crabtree:

Andrew Jackson Crabtree never married. [Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2002, pp.50-54.]

1762. ii. **THOMAS CRABTREE**. He married ? **BELL**.

1763. iii. **JAMES CRABTREE**. He died in Frost, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Notes for James Crabtree:

James Crabtree never married. [Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2002, pp.50-54.]

Amos Aaron Crabtree and Louisa Catherine Daniels had the following children:

1764. i. **HOGAN<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** was born about 1903<sup>142</sup>.  
+1765. ii. **BELL CRABTREE**. She married ?.  
+1766. iii. **NAOMI CRABTREE**. She married **W. VARNELL JOHNSON**.  
1767. iv. **LEO CRABTREE**.

Leo Crabtree lived in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

1768. v. **VIOLA CRABTREE**.  
1769. vi. **DONA CRABTREE**.  
1770. vii. **OLAN "TED" CRABTREE**.

- 1131 **MARION LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jun 1857 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 283, 592</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1937 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas (at home<sup>142, 592</sup>). He married Eva Rebecca Sheppard, daughter of William E. Alexander Sheppard and Mary Ann Mildred Wheeler, on 01 Sep 1886<sup>142</sup>. She was born on 11 Oct 1870 in Mississippi<sup>592</sup>. She died on

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

04 Feb 1946 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas<sup>592</sup>.

Marion Lafayette Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Aug 1860 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office<sup>283</sup>). He was buried in Mar 1937 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas (Meridian Cemetery<sup>592</sup>). He was employed as a cotton gin owner and engineer in Texas<sup>142, 592</sup>.

Notes for Marion Lafayette Crabtree:

The obituary for Marion Lafayette Crabtree appeared in the Blooming Grove Times on Friday 12 March 1937.

Eva Rebecca Sheppard was buried in Feb 1946 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas (Meridian Cemetery<sup>592</sup>).

Marion Lafayette Crabtree and Eva Rebecca Sheppard had the following children:

+1771. i. MARY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1886<sup>142</sup>. She died on 14 Dec 1964<sup>142</sup>. She married EDWARD HARRIS.

1772. ii. EDWARD "EDDIE" CRABTREE was born on 24 Nov 1888<sup>284</sup>. He died on 17 Feb 1890<sup>142, 284</sup>.

Edward "Eddie" Crabtree was buried in Feb 1890 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas (White Church Cemetery<sup>284</sup>).

+1773. iii. MILTON C. "TONY" CRABTREE was born on 30 Jun 1892<sup>592</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1957 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas<sup>142, 592</sup>. He married (1) ETHEL FRENCH. He married (2) LOIS BLUE. She was born on 23 Apr 1912<sup>592</sup>. She died on 25 Dec 1999<sup>592</sup>.

+1774. iv. MATTIE ISOLA CRABTREE was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Texas<sup>142, 790</sup>. She died on 25 Jan 1969 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>790</sup>. She married R. E. "DICK" FREDERICK.

1775. v. JULIUS CRABTREE was born about 1898<sup>142</sup>.

1776. vi. NETTIE B. CRABTREE was born on 23 Jan 1899<sup>284</sup>. She died on 01 Jan 1901<sup>284</sup>.

Nettie B. Crabtree was buried in Jan 1901 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas (White Church Cemetery<sup>284</sup>).

+1777. vii. IRENE CRABTREE was born in 1900<sup>142</sup>. She married WILL MCADAMS.

+1778. viii. ELLIS CRABTREE was born in 1906<sup>142</sup>. He married LILLIAN WOODS.

1779. ix. KATHLEEN "KAY" CRABTREE was born on 11 Mar 1908 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>791</sup>. She died on 09 Dec 1982 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas<sup>791</sup>. She married BOYD ADAMS MITCHELL. He was born on 02 Nov 1896 in Carlton, Hamilton County, Texas<sup>791</sup>. He died on 09 Jan 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas<sup>791</sup>.

Kathleen "Kay" Crabtree was buried in Dec 1982 in Carlton, Hamilton County, Texas (Carlton Cemetery<sup>791</sup>).

Boyd Adams Mitchell was employed as a druggist in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas<sup>791</sup>.

1132 **AUGUSTUS BARRY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Aug 1859 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142, 283</sup>. He died on 13 Jun 1904 in Grayson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married (1) **PARALEE BOYD** on 19 Dec 1880 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married (2) **HETTIE W. CALDWELL** on 19 Feb 1886<sup>142</sup>. He married (3) **LULA WOODS**.

Augustus Barry Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Aug 1860 in Navarro County, Texas

---

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

(Dresden Post Office; age 11 months<sup>283</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office<sup>563</sup>). He was counted in the census between 17-19 Jun 1880 in Navarro County, Texas (Subdistrict 12; occupation: farmer<sup>288</sup>).

Augustus Barry Crabtree and Paralee Boyd had the following child:

1780. i. M. ANN<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 20 Apr 1882<sup>142</sup>. She married ? SHEHORN.

Augustus Barry Crabtree and Lula Woods had the following children:

1781. i. PEARL<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.  
1782. ii. AUGUSTUS "GUSSIE" CRABTREE.

- 1133 **GEORGE LILBURN "DOLLIE"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Nov 1861 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He died on 27 Mar 1927 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married **ANN GANT**.

George Lilburn "Dollie" Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office; age 8<sup>563</sup>).

George Lilburn "Dollie" Crabtree and Ann Gant had the following children:

- +1783. i. LAURA VIRGINIA "GINNY"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 06 Sep 1884<sup>142</sup>. She died on 23 Dec 1962<sup>142</sup>. She married John Marion Collier on 22 Sep 1901<sup>142</sup>.  
+1784. ii. EMMA ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born on 19 Feb 1887 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Clarence Ernest Hiler in 1904 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.  
+1785. iii. CLAUDE WILBURN CRABTREE was born on 06 Oct 1890 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Bessie Beatrice Sherman on 03 Jan 1915<sup>142</sup>.  
+1786. iv. MANUEL AUGUSTUS CRABTREE was born on 11 Mar 1894 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Velma Alice Fort on 06 Apr 1919 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She was born about 1904 in Texas<sup>789</sup>.

- 1134 **WILLIAM FRANCES<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Dec 1865 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142, 288</sup>. He married Eliza Sarah Jane Larry on 12 Dec 1889<sup>142</sup>.

William Frances Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office; age 4<sup>563</sup>). He was counted in the census between 17-19 Jun 1880 in Navarro County, Texas (Subdistrict 12<sup>288</sup>). He lived in Madill, Marshall County, Oklahoma<sup>142</sup>.

William Frances Crabtree and Eliza Sarah Jane Larry had the following children:

- +1787. i. ETHEL<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 27 Jul 1891 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Roy Tinsley in Grayson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.  
+1788. ii. EVERETT LARRY CRABTREE was born about 1893 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Nellie Davis in 1915<sup>142</sup>.  
1789. iii. ROSIE CRABTREE was born about 1895<sup>142</sup>. She died (married and died young<sup>142</sup>).  
+1790. iv. JERRY WESLEY CRABTREE was born on 11 Nov 1900<sup>142</sup>. He died on 29 Apr 1936<sup>142</sup>. He married Pearl Stonestreet in 1918<sup>142</sup>. She was born on 31 Jan 1900<sup>142</sup>.  
1791. v. WILLIAM H. CRABTREE was born about 1902<sup>142</sup>.

William H. Crabtree lived in Bowie, Montague County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

- +1792. vi. THOMAS WALTER "BUD" CRABTREE was born about 1904<sup>142</sup>.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- +1793. vii. ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born in Oklahoma<sup>142</sup>. She married ? TARRANT.
1794. viii. WILLIE FRANCES "DOLLY" CRABTREE was born in Oklahoma<sup>142</sup>. She married JAMES MAXWELL NIXON.

Willie Frances "Dolly" Crabtree lived in Longview, Gregg County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

- 1135 **ELIZA CASINDA BELLE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Aug 1869 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142, 288</sup>. She died on 16 Jun 1959 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married (1) **THOMAS NEWTON ORRELL** on 26 Aug 1887<sup>142</sup>. He died on 06 Jan 1902<sup>142</sup>. She married (2) **ROBERT SIMS CAMPBELL**, son of H. W. Campbell and Harriet Sims, on 01 Sep 1903 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He was born on 02 Oct 1859<sup>284</sup>. He died on 26 Jan 1915<sup>284</sup>.

Eliza Casinda Belle Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office; age 1<sup>563</sup>). She was counted in the census between 17-19 Jun 1880 in Navarro County, Texas (Subdistrict 12<sup>288</sup>). She was buried in Jun 1959 (Rose Hill Cemetery with Thomas Orell).

Thomas Newton Orrell and Eliza Casinda Belle Crabtree had the following children:

- +1795. i. NORRA LEE<sup>10</sup> ORRELL was born on 20 Jun 1888 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She died on 24 May 1933<sup>142</sup>. She married George Watts on 03 Dec 1905<sup>142</sup>.
- +1796. ii. EULA MAE ORRELL was born on 10 Feb 1890<sup>142</sup>. She married (1) WALTER L. MCADAMS on 12 Jul 1909<sup>142</sup>. She married (2) EASLEY ALLISON STARLING on 06 Aug 1938<sup>142</sup>.
1797. iii. ROSIE BELLE ORRELL was born on 29 Oct 1891<sup>142</sup>. She died on 29 Aug 1895<sup>142</sup>.
1798. iv. THOMAS ELMER ORRELL was born on 19 Mar 1894 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He died on 10 Jan 1950 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Velma Alice Fort in 1940<sup>142</sup>. She was born about 1904 in Texas<sup>789</sup>.

Velma Alice Fort was counted in the census on 04 Apr 1930 in Henderson County, Texas (Precinct 8<sup>789</sup>).

Robert Sims Campbell was buried in Jan 1915 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas (White Church Cemetery<sup>284</sup>).

Robert Sims Campbell and Eliza Casinda Belle Crabtree had the following children:

1799. i. MARY INEZ<sup>10</sup> CAMPBELL was born on 21 Aug 1904 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married John Waldo Bouton on 20 Jun 1941 in Elkton, Cecil County, Maryland<sup>142</sup>.
1800. ii. ROBERT CRABTREE CAMPBELL was born on 01 Jul 1908 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Evelyn Seekatz on 01 May 1934 in Austin, Travis County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.
- 1150 **ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1852 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 295</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1886<sup>142</sup>. She married Amos Aaron Crabtree, son of William Carroll Crabtree and Mary Ann Estes, after 1870<sup>142</sup>. He was born on 23 Mar 1853 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 283</sup>. He died on 27 Jun 1933 in Hagerman, Grayson County, Texas.

Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 3<sup>295</sup>).

Amos Aaron Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Aug 1860 in Navarro County, Texas

---

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

(Dresden Post Office<sup>283</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Navarro County, Texas (Dresden Post Office<sup>563</sup>). He was buried in Jun 1933 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas (West Hill Cemetery<sup>587</sup>). He was employed as a blacksmith.

Amos Aaron Crabtree and Elizabeth Crabtree had the following children:

1761. i. ANDREW JACKSON "LITTLE JACK"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 21 Nov 1876 in Grayson County, Texas. He died on 08 Sep 1955 in Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Notes for Andrew Jackson "Little Jack" Crabtree:

Andrew Jackson Crabtree never married. [Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2002, pp.50-54.]

1762. ii. THOMAS CRABTREE. He married ? BELL.

1763. iii. JAMES CRABTREE. He died in Frost, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Notes for James Crabtree:

James Crabtree never married. [Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2002, pp.50-54.]

- 1151 **THOMAS B.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Rebecca<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1856 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>142, 295</sup>. He married **MINNIE FRITZ**.

Thomas B. Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Sep 1860 in Hunt County, Texas (Precinct 3<sup>295</sup>). He was counted in the census between 28-29 Jun 1880 in Grayson County, Texas (Precinct 7; age 22<sup>127</sup>).

Thomas B. Crabtree and Minnie Fritz had the following children:

1801. i. DORA<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1884 in Grayson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married JESS SHIRER.

Notes for Dora Crabtree:

After Dora married she and her husband moved to California. They had six children. [Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2002, pp.50-54.]

1802. ii. MAGGIE CRABTREE was born on 22 Sep 1886 in Grayson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

1803. iii. ELLA CRABTREE was born about 1888<sup>142</sup>. She married ARTHUR GLOVER.

Ella Crabtree lived in Corpus Christi, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Notes for Ella Crabtree:

Ella and Nellie Crabtree were twins. [Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2002, pp.50-54.]

1804. iv. NELLIE CRABTREE was born about 1888<sup>142</sup>. She married WRILEY GANN.



---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

---

Notes for Nellie Crabtree:

Ella and Nellie Crabtree were twins. [Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2002, pp.50-54.]

1805. v. EMMA CRABTREE was born about 1890<sup>142</sup>. She married ROYCE RICE.

Emma Crabtree lived in Vernon, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

1806. vi. WILLIE CRABTREE was born about 1892<sup>142</sup>. She married BEN STOKES.

Willie Crabtree lived in Vernon, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

- 1169 **SARAH "SALLY"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>8</sup>, Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1853 in Virginia<sup>256, 486</sup>. She died on 22 Jul 1932 in Virginia<sup>486</sup>. She married **ABEL MUSICK**. He was born on 29 Dec 1854 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484, 486</sup>. He died on 24 Mar 1924 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484-486</sup>.

Sarah "Sally" Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1860 in Russell County, Virginia (Lebanon Post Office<sup>499</sup>). She was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>. She was buried in Jul 1932 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia (Abel Musick Family Cemetery<sup>486</sup>).

Abel Musick was buried in Mar 1924 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia (Musick Family Cemeteries<sup>485</sup>).

Abel Musick and Sarah "Sally" Crabtree had the following children:

1121. i. MONA DESTY<sup>9</sup> MUSICK was born in 1885<sup>486</sup>. She died in 1927<sup>486</sup>. She married ? BALL.
1122. ii. TOLLIE RALSTON MUSICK was born in 1887<sup>486</sup>. He died in 1965<sup>486</sup>.
- +1123. iii. GROVER CLEVELAND MUSICK SR. was born on 30 Sep 1891 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484, 486</sup>. He died in 1969<sup>486</sup>. He married Mary Belle Smith on 07 Jun 1911 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484</sup>. She was born on 28 Apr 1892 in Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia<sup>484</sup>.
1124. iv. DEWEY CHRISTMAS MUSICK was born on 25 Dec 1898<sup>485-486</sup>. He died on 03 Oct 1981<sup>485-486</sup>.

- 1171 **GEORGE M.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>8</sup>, Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1858 in Virginia<sup>256</sup>. He married **LYDIA A. ?**. She was born about 1858 in Virginia<sup>502</sup>.

George M. Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1860 in Russell County, Virginia (Lebanon Post Office<sup>499</sup>). He was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>256</sup>. He was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1880 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>501</sup>. He was counted in the census between 09-10 May 1910 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>502</sup>.

Notes for George M. Crabtree:

With this family on the 1910 Russell County, Virginia Census is a niece named Lucy H. Blizzard, age 7, born in Virginia. Also living with them is George's mother Desty M. Crabtree, age 82.

Lydia A. ? was counted in the census between 09-10 May 1910 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>502</sup>.

George M. Crabtree and Lydia A. ? had the following children:

---

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

1807. i. HENRY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1888 in Virginia<sup>502</sup>.  
Henry Crabtree was counted in the census between 09-10 May 1910 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>502</sup>.
1808. ii. ACY R. CRABTREE was born about 1890 in Virginia<sup>502</sup>.  
Acy R. Crabtree was counted in the census between 09-10 May 1910 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>502</sup>.
1809. iii. WILLIAM "WILLIE" CRABTREE was born about 1892 in Virginia<sup>502</sup>.  
William "Willie" Crabtree was counted in the census between 09-10 May 1910 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>502</sup>.
1810. iv. TAULBEE CRABTREE was born about 1896 in Virginia<sup>502</sup>.  
Taulbee Crabtree was counted in the census between 09-10 May 1910 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>502</sup>.
1811. v. ALVAH F. CRABTREE was born about 1898 in Virginia<sup>502</sup>.  
Alvah F. Crabtree was counted in the census between 09-10 May 1910 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>502</sup>.
1812. vi. FANNIE R. CRABTREE was born about 1900 in Virginia<sup>502</sup>.  
Fannie R. Crabtree was counted in the census between 09-10 May 1910 in New Garden, Russell County, Virginia<sup>502</sup>.
- 1172 **CHARITY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (William<sup>8</sup>, Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1860. She died in 1944. She married **ELIJAH RASNICK**. He was born in 1856. He died in 1945.  
Elijah Rasnick and Charity Crabtree had the following child:
- +1813. i. IDA<sup>10</sup> RASNICK was born in 1890. She died in 1962 in Russell County, Virginia. She married HUGH EDWARD DAVIS. He was born about 1885. He died in 1943.
- 1201 **EMILY ALICE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (George Acon<sup>8</sup>, Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878<sup>365</sup>. She died in 1957<sup>365</sup>. She married ? **MORTON**.  
? Morton and Emily Alice Crabtree had the following child:
1814. i. ELMER RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> MORTON.
- 1236 **DELLA M.<sup>9</sup> TURNER** (Phoebe Ann<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, John Jay<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Job<sup>6</sup> Crabtree Sr., William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, Talton Terrance). She married **JOHN CRABTREE**. He was born on 07 Oct 1876 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>530</sup>. He died on 26 Feb 1931 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon (cause of death: acute Brights Disease<sup>530</sup>).  
John Crabtree lived in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon in Dec 1921<sup>450</sup>. He was buried on 28 Feb 1931 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>263, 530</sup>).  
John Crabtree and Della M. Turner had the following children:
1815. i. BERTHA<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.
1816. ii. EARL EDWARD CRABTREE.
- 1238 **FRANCIS CLEVELAND<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (George A.<sup>8</sup>, Smyth<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William
-

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). He married ? COLLIER.

Francis Cleveland Crabtree and ? Collier had the following child:

1817. i. CONRAD<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.

- 1248 **BENJAMIN ROBERT<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaac Newton<sup>8</sup>, William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1869 in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas<sup>252, 531-532</sup>. He died on 19 Mar 1955 in Canyon, Randall County, Texas (Neblett Hospital; cause of death: arterio sclerotic heart disease; married<sup>252, 532</sup>). He married Martha Ellen Bennett on 04 Jan 1898<sup>252</sup>.

Benjamin Robert Crabtree was buried in Mar 1955 in Stratford, Sherman County, Texas (Stratford Cemetery<sup>532</sup>). He lived in Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas in Mar 1955 (416 East Sixth Street<sup>532</sup>).

Notes for Benjamin Robert Crabtree:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Benjamin Robert Crabtree was Mrs. B. R. Crabtree, Dalhart, Texas. [Death Certificate, Texas #14675, Canyon, Randall County, Texas; Benjamin Robert Crabtree.]

Benjamin Robert Crabtree and Martha Ellen Bennett had the following children:

- +1818. i. VIRGIL ROY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 18 Nov 1898 in Hillsboro, Texas<sup>252</sup>. He married Georgia Louise Morgan on 02 Jan 1923<sup>252</sup>. She was born on 18 Sep 1905 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma<sup>252</sup>.
- 1819. ii. IDA LEE CRABTREE.
- 1820. iii. ELIAS NEWTON CRABTREE.
- 1821. iv. VELVA MAE CRABTREE.
- 1822. v. ROGER PRESTON CRABTREE.
- 1823. vi. MICHAEL MARCUS CRABTREE.
- 1824. vii. MARSHALL BENJAMIN CRABTREE.
- 1825. viii. RUTH ELLEN CRABTREE.
- 1826. ix. BLANCHE OLENE CRABTREE.
- 1827. x. MILDRED IRENE CRABTREE.

- 1252 **JOBE EDWARD<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Isaac Newton<sup>8</sup>, William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1887 in Sweet Water, Nolan County, Texas<sup>576</sup>. He died about 1940<sup>252</sup>. He married Addie May Jackson on 27 Nov 1909 in Whitney, Hill County, Texas<sup>473, 577</sup>. She was born about 1896 in Texas<sup>473</sup>.

Jobe Edward Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Hill County, Texas (Precinct 4; named given as Job E.; occupation: farmer<sup>473</sup>). He lived in Decatur, Wise County, Texas on 05 Jun 1917 (occupation: farming; married with 3 children under 12<sup>576</sup>).

Jobe Edward Crabtree and Addie May Jackson had the following children:

- 1828. i. WILLIAM ELMER<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.
- 1829. ii. JASPER NEWTON CRABTREE.
- 1830. iii. LLOYD EDWARD CRABTREE.
- 1831. iv. RUBY KATHERN CRABTREE.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- 1832. v. TONY LEE CRABTREE.
- 1833. vi. LILLIAN ELIZABETH CRABTREE.
- 1834. vii. ADDIE LOUISE CRABTREE.
- 1835. viii. LENA PEARL CRABTREE.
- 1836. ix. BENJAMIN THOMAS CRABTREE.

1266 **MARTHA ANN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Sterling Price<sup>8</sup>, William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 May 1905 in Goree, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She married Warner Foote Sr. on 17 Nov 1921<sup>252</sup>. He was born on 10 Aug 1894<sup>252</sup>.

Warner Foote Sr. and Martha Ann Crabtree had the following children:

- +1837. i. JESSE<sup>10</sup> FOOTE was born on 06 Sep 1922 in York, Arizona<sup>252</sup>. She married Wayne J. Lunt on 28 Nov 1940<sup>252</sup>.
- +1838. ii. BARBARA FOOTE was born on 26 Jun 1924 in Margaret, Foard County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She married Virgil Waters on 26 Jun 1948<sup>252</sup>.
- +1839. iii. LOUISE FOOTE was born on 20 May 1927 in Clifton, Arizona<sup>252</sup>. She married Edson L. Whipple Sr. on 17 Apr 1946<sup>252</sup>.
- +1840. iv. WARNER FOOTE JR. was born on 06 Oct 1929 in Clifton, Arizona<sup>252</sup>. He married Ada Mae Packer on 09 Oct 1948<sup>252</sup>.
- +1841. v. SALLY FOOTE was born on 28 Feb 1937 in Clifton, Arizona<sup>252</sup>. She married Albert Sedig on 07 Apr 1955<sup>252</sup>.
- +1842. vi. CHARLES ALLEN FOOTE was born on 18 Nov 1940 in Morenci, Greenlee County, Arizona<sup>252</sup>. He married Patricia Boone on 01 Jun 1963<sup>252</sup>.
- 1843. vii. SANDRA FOOTE was born on 13 Mar 1944 in Morenci, Greenlee County, Arizona<sup>252</sup>. She married Gerald Gibson on 19 Oct 1963<sup>252</sup>.

1269 **STERLING PRICE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE JR.** (Sterling Price<sup>8</sup>, William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 May 1913 in Archer City, Archer County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. He married Madelyn Moore on 30 May 1933<sup>252</sup>. She was born on 20 Nov 1914 in Morenci, Greenlee County, Arizona<sup>252</sup>.

Sterling Price Crabtree Jr. and Madelyn Moore had the following children:

- +1844. i. RITA FRANCIS<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE. She married WILLIAM ZEIGLER.
- +1845. ii. WILLIAM DOUGLAS CRABTREE. He married MARILEE RANDLE.

1271 **ORLANDO LEE "ORLEY" CRABTREE** (James Fletcher<sup>8</sup>, Dela Fletcher<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Feb 1883 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. He died on 20 Mar 1957 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. He married **ELSIE HARNISCH**. She was born on 24 Dec 1888 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon<sup>677</sup>. She died on 13 Nov 1981 in North Bend, Coos County, Oregon<sup>677</sup>.

Orlando Lee "Orley" Crabtree was buried in Mar 1957 in Palestine, Benton County, Oregon (Palestine Cemetery; Location: Row 1<sup>444</sup>).

Notes for Orlando Lee "Orley" Crabtree:

Orlando Lee Crabtree was a son of Oregon Immigrants, born in Linn County, Oregon in 1883. He married a daughter of German Immigrants, Elsie Harnish, in Linn County, on Apr 14, 1907. They were blessed with seven children during their marriage: Edwin Lee, b. Dec 1907, Lawrence Christian, b. Apr 1909, Jackson James, b. Apr 1911, Robert Neil, b. Jan 1913, Lewis Wayne, b. Aug

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

1917, Wilma Kathryn, b. Sep 1918, and Orlando Fletcher, b. Nov 1920. Orlando worked a variety of jobs throughout Oregon all of his life, in many different places. In 1910, they were living in East Albany and Orlando was a fireman for the electric light station. In 1911, when son Jackson James was born, they were living in Falls City in Polk County. In 1920, his young family was renting a farm in the township of Fairmount, in Benton County, Oregon. In 1930, his family was renting a farm near Willamette, in Lane County, Oregon. By 1935, Orlan and Elsie had moved to 351 6th Ave. West, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon. They paid \$15 rent and he was a landscaper at the University of Oregon in Eugene. By 1940, he and Elsie had only Wayne in the home with them before Wayne Lewis enlisted in the Army at the outbreak of World War II. Orlan passed away in Salem, Marion County, on Mar 20th, 1957. Following his demise and then his burial at Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Benton County, Oregon, Elsie moved to North Bend, Coos County, Oregon where she also passed from this life in November 1981. She was buried with two of her sons, a daughter-in-law and a grandchild at Ocean View Memory Gardens in Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon. [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10405174/orlan-lee-crabtree>]

Elsie Harnisch was buried in Nov 1981 in Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon (Ocean View Memory Gardens and Crematory; Section Good Shepherd, VIII, 76, Grave 2<sup>677</sup>).

Notes for Elsie Harnisch:

Elsie was the daughter of a German Immigrant and a woman from Iowa who had both settled in Oregon. She was born a twin to Wilhelmina who died June 6th, 1889 and was buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Albany, Linn Co., Oregon. Elsie married Orlando Lee Crabtree and seven children were borne of their union: Edwin Lee, Lawrence Christian, Jackson James, Robert Neil, Lewis Wayne, Wilma Kathryn and Orlando Fletcher. As of this writing, Orlando Fletcher is the only child still living. Elsie and Orlan lived many years in the Linn County area, but Elsie relocated to North Bend following her husband's death in 1957. She never remarried, but lived with her adult children until her death on the 13th of November 1981. [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/137546455/elsie-crabtree>]

Orlando Lee "Orley" Crabtree and Elsie Harnisch had the following children:

- 1846. i. EDWIN LEE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.
- 1847. ii. LAWRENCE CHRISTIAN CRABTREE.
- 1848. iii. JACKSON JAMES CRABTREE.
- 1849. iv. ROBERT NEIL CRABTREE.
- 1850. v. LEWIS WAYNE CRABTREE.
- 1851. vi. WILMA KATHRYN CRABTREE.
- 1852. vii. ORLANDO FLETCHER CRABTREE.

- 1272 **JAMES MONROE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James Fletcher<sup>8</sup>, Dela Fletcher<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jan 1886 in Albany, Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. He died on 01 Dec 1977 in Benton County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. He married Lura V. Hayes on 18 Jan 1917 in McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon. She was born on 17 Dec 1893 in Tina, Carroll County, Missouri<sup>444</sup>. She died on 03 Oct 1955 in Independence, Polk County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>.

James Monroe Crabtree was buried in Dec 1977 in Palestine, Benton County, Oregon (Palestine Cemetery<sup>444</sup>).

Notes for James Monroe Crabtree:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

James Monroe Crabtree was a 1st generation Oregonian, born on Jan 18, 1886 in the Santiam Precinct of Linn Co., Oregon to James Fletcher (1838-1912) and Mary Ann [Powell] (1859-1923). His father had been an Oregon Pioneer of 1846 who had married Mary Ann, herself a native Oregonian, on Feb 18, 1881. In 1900, there had been seven children in the home, a farm. James Monroe Crabtree, the 3rd of their seven children had been born Jan 18, 1886 in Linn County, Oregon, on their donation land claim. His siblings were: Sanora Augusta, b. March 1882; Orlan Lee, b. Feb 1884; Grover Cleveland, b. Jan 1888; Mary Belle, b. Feb 1890; Myrtle Phebe, b. Dec 1894 and Iva May, b. Jan 1897. The Crabtree family was living in the Syracuse Precinct of Linn County, Oregon in June 1900, when the census was taken. James Fletcher Crabtree was still farming the rich land of the Willamette Valley. James Monroe moved to Luckiamute, Polk County, Oregon and was living with the Norman and Bertha Stewart family, working as a "wood chopper" when the 1910 Census was taken Apr 19, 1910. Norman Stewart was an overseer of the lumber camp where James worked. But James met Lura V. Hayes (b. Dec 17th, 1893 in Tina, Carroll Co., Missouri) and, on January 18th of 1917, the couple was married in McMinnville, Yamhill Co., Oregon. By January, 1920, James and Lura were living in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co., Washington. They were the parents of two children, Francis Willard, b. Oct 26, 1917 in Oregon, and Vernon Dee, b. Dec 17, 1918 in Washington. James was employed as a Fireman at the sawmill and they were purchasing their first home. I'm certain the Depression changed many things, however, and when the 1930 Census was taken in Apr 1930, they were back in Oregon, living in Independence, Polk Co., Oregon. Francis was now 12, Vernon Dee was 11, and they had been blessed with three more children: Alvin Glenn, b. Oct 13, 1920, when the family was in Walters, Cotton Co., Oklahoma, Wanda Virginia, b. Apr 6, 1922, in Independence, Oregon, and Audrey Jeanelle, b. Mar 8, 1927, also in Oregon. Lura's sister, Mina C. Hayes, age 30, was living with the family in their home, valued at \$700. James was now 44 and was working as a Laborer for the Railroad, working on railroad sections. By 1940 when the census was conducted on Apr 2nd, James was a city police officer; Lura, now 45, was taking in laundry at their home on 590 6th St. in Independence. Francis, now 22, was a laborer at a hops ranch and Wanda was a waitress at a restaurant. Francis Willard married Eliza Augusta Shirley Jan 31, 1942. Wanda Virginia married Lyle Lester Ruch Oct 4, 1942. Audrey Jeanelle also married, to a gentleman with the last name of Scott and they had a daughter. Lura Hayes Crabtree, James' companion for 38 years, passed from this life on Oct 3rd, 1955 at their home in Independence. She was interred at Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Benton County, Oregon. James followed her in death on Dec 1st, 1977. He was buried next to Lura at Palestine Cemetery in Row 2. They share a head stone and they are with loved ones who have passed in Paradise, where time is of no importance. May they Rest, at Peace, forever. [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10405290/james-monroe-crabtree>]

Lura V. Hayes was buried in Oct 1955 in Palestine, Benton County, Oregon (Palestine Cemetery; Location: Row 2<sup>444</sup>).

James Monroe Crabtree and Lura V. Hayes had the following children:

1853. i. FRANCIS WILLARD<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 26 Oct 1917 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>737</sup>. He died on 27 Aug 2009 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California<sup>737</sup>. He married ELIZA AUGUSTA SHIRLEY. She was born on 05 Jan 1917 in Weiser, Washington County, Idaho<sup>737</sup>. She died on 06 Jan 2008 in Hemet, Riverside County, California<sup>737</sup>.

Francis Willard Crabtree was buried in Aug 2009 in Riverside, Riverside County, California (Riverside National Cemetery; Section 57B, site 1638<sup>737</sup>). He served in the military (served as a sergeant in U.S. Army during WWII<sup>737</sup>).

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Eliza Augusta Shirley was buried in Jan 2008 in Riverside, Riverside County, California (Riverside National Cemetery; Section 57B, site 1638<sup>737</sup>).

1854. ii. ALVIN GLENN CRABTREE was born on 13 Oct 1920 in Walters, Cotton County, Oklahoma<sup>444</sup>. He died on 25 Aug 1981 in Benton County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>.

Alvin Glenn Crabtree was buried in Aug 1981 in Palestine, Benton County, Oregon (Palestine Cemetery; Location: Row 2<sup>444</sup>).

1855. iii. WANDA VIRGINIA CRABTREE was born on 06 Apr 1922 in Independence, Polk County, Oregon<sup>745</sup>. She died on 04 Jan 2013 in Dallas, Polk County, Oregon<sup>745</sup>. She married Lyle Lester Ruch on 04 Oct 1942<sup>745</sup>. He died on 08 Feb 2011<sup>745</sup>.

Wanda Virginia Crabtree was buried in Jan 2013 in Independence, Polk County, Oregon (Hilltop Cemetery<sup>745</sup>).

- +1856. iv. AUDREY JEANELLE CRABTREE was born on 08 Mar 1927 in Independence, Polk County, Oregon<sup>750</sup>. She died on 11 Aug 2019 in Dallas, Polk County, Oregon<sup>750</sup>. She married Clarence Dale Scott on 01 May 1947<sup>750</sup>. He was born on 23 Dec 1926 in Monmouth, Polk County, Oregon<sup>750</sup>. He died on 09 Jul 2016 in Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon<sup>750</sup>.

1857. v. VERNON DEE CRABTREE.

- 1274 **MARY BELL<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James Fletcher<sup>8</sup>, Dela Fletcher<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1890 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. She died on 08 Sep 1966 in Linn County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>. She married **CLAY A. MCKNIGHT**. He was born in 1883<sup>444</sup>. He died on 13 Jul 1955 in Benton County, Oregon<sup>444</sup>.

Mary Bell Crabtree was buried in Sep 1966 in Palestine, Benton County, Oregon (Palestine Cemetery; Location: Row 1<sup>444</sup>).

Clay A. McKnight was buried in Jul 1955 in Palestine, Benton County, Oregon (Palestine Cemetery; Location: Row 1<sup>444</sup>).

Clay A. McKnight and Mary Bell Crabtree had the following child:

1858. i. VERNE<sup>10</sup> MCKNIGHT.

- 1278 **ROY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Francis Marion<sup>8</sup>, Dela Fletcher<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jan 1875 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>524-525</sup>. He died on 24 Aug 1946 in Marion County, Oregon<sup>524-525</sup>. He married Mary F. Bilyeu on 24 Dec 1902 in Albany, Benton County, Oregon<sup>525</sup>.

Roy Crabtree lived in Scio, Linn County, Oregon in Dec 1921<sup>450</sup>. He was buried in Aug 1946 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon (Rest-Haven Memorial Park<sup>524-525</sup>). He lived in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon in Aug 1946 (Rt. 2<sup>525</sup>).

Roy Crabtree and Mary F. Bilyeu had the following children:

1859. i. DUANE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.  
1860. ii. EUNICE CATHERINE CRABTREE. She married IVAN CLARK.  
1861. iii. CYRIL CRABTREE.

- 1279 **JOHN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Francis Marion<sup>8</sup>, Dela Fletcher<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Oct 1876 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>530</sup>. He died on 26 Feb 1931 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon (cause of death: acute Brights Disease<sup>530</sup>). He married **DELLA M. TURNER**.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

John Crabtree lived in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon in Dec 1921<sup>450</sup>. He was buried on 28 Feb 1931 in Scio, Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>263, 530</sup>).

John Crabtree and Della M. Turner had the following children:

1815. i. BERTHA<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.

1816. ii. EARL EDWARD CRABTREE.

- 1284 **IDA<sup>9</sup> PRINE** (Rachel Malinda<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Dela Fletcher<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Job<sup>6</sup> Crabtree Sr., William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born in 1885<sup>446</sup>. She died in 1955<sup>446</sup>. She married **FRANK ANGELS FOSTER**. He was born in 1882<sup>597</sup>. He died in 1936<sup>597</sup>.

Ida Prine was buried in 1955 in Turner, Marion County, Oregon (Twin Oaks Cemetery<sup>597</sup>).

Frank Angels Foster and Ida Prine had the following children:

1862. i. ADDIE L.<sup>10</sup> FOSTER was born in 1901<sup>597</sup>. She died in 1938<sup>597</sup>. She married ? GODWIN.

1863. ii. JOHN WILLIAM FOSTER was born in 1913<sup>597</sup>. He died in 1923<sup>597</sup>.

- 1285 **MELVIN<sup>9</sup> PRINE** (Rachel Malinda<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Dela Fletcher<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Job<sup>6</sup> Crabtree Sr., William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 22 Sep 1887 in Crabtree, Linn County, Oregon<sup>446, 598</sup>. He died on 13 Sep 1948 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon ((rural)<sup>446, 598</sup>). He married Elizabeth May Pierce on 15 Nov 1909 in Linn County, Oregon. She was born about 1889<sup>598</sup>.

Melvin Prine was buried on 13 Sep 1848 in Linn County, Oregon (Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery<sup>598</sup>). His cause of death was homicide while working on farm; fist fight on 13 Sep 1948 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon<sup>598</sup>.

Notes for Melvin Prine:

Informant on Death Certificate: Charles E. Prine, 944 Leslie Street, Salem, Oregon.

Melvin Prine and Elizabeth May Pierce had the following child:

1864. i. CHARLES ELMER<sup>10</sup> PRINE.

- 1299 **MINERVA "MINNIE" BELLE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James Patrick<sup>8</sup>, George Aiken Clark<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1871 in Virginia<sup>664-665</sup>. She died on 08 Mar 1963<sup>665</sup>. She married Elbert Martin Gilbert, son of ? Gilbert and Elizabeth ?, about 1890<sup>664</sup>. He was born on 31 Mar 1862 in Virginia<sup>664-665</sup>. He died on 15 Sep 1942<sup>665</sup>.

Minerva "Minnie" Belle Crabtree was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Yokum Station, Lee County, Virginia<sup>503</sup>. She was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1900 in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia<sup>693</sup>. She was counted in the census on 18 Apr 1930 in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia<sup>664</sup>. She was buried in Mar 1963 in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia (Gilbert Cemetery<sup>665</sup>).

Elbert Martin Gilbert was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1900 in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia<sup>693</sup>. He was counted in the census on 18 Apr 1930 in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia<sup>664</sup>. He was buried in Sep 1942 in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia (Gilbert Cemetery<sup>665</sup>).

Elbert Martin Gilbert and Minerva "Minnie" Belle Crabtree had the following children:

1865. i. FRANK CLARK<sup>10</sup> GILBERT was born in Sep 1891 in Virginia<sup>665, 693</sup>. He died in 1937<sup>665</sup>.

Frank Clark Gilbert was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1900 in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia<sup>693</sup>.



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

1866. ii. RAY GILBERT was born in Apr 1893 in Virginia<sup>665, 693</sup>. He died in 1950<sup>665</sup>.  
Ray Gilbert was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1900 in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia<sup>693</sup>.
1867. iii. KITTY GILBERT was born in Nov 1895 in Virginia<sup>693</sup>. She died in 1989.  
Kitty Gilbert was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1900 in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia<sup>693</sup>.
1868. iv. JOSEPH WHEELER GILBERT was born in Jul 1897 in Virginia<sup>665, 693</sup>. He died in 1994<sup>665</sup>.  
Joseph Wheeler Gilbert was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1900 in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia<sup>693</sup>.
1869. v. DANA S. GILBERT was born in Feb 1899 in Virginia<sup>665, 693</sup>. He died in 1928<sup>665</sup>.  
Dana S. Gilbert was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1900 in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia<sup>693</sup>.
1870. vi. SADA L. GILBERT was born about 1906 in Virginia<sup>664</sup>.  
Sada L. Gilbert was counted in the census on 18 Apr 1930 in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia<sup>664</sup>.
1871. vii. LETCHER C. GILBERT was born about 1912 in Virginia<sup>664</sup>.  
Letcher C. Gilbert was counted in the census on 18 Apr 1930 in Dryden, Lee County, Virginia<sup>664</sup>.
- 1309 **SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> PRICE** (John Crabtree<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Priscilla<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, John Crabtree<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, John Richard, Thomas). She married ? **HARDIN**.  
? Hardin and Susan Elizabeth Price had the following child:
1872. i. FRANCES<sup>10</sup> HARDIN.
- 1311 **MABLE AGNES<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Charles Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Martin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Oct 1889<sup>62</sup>. She married **E. E. BARNES**.  
E. E. Barnes was known by the title of Dr.<sup>62</sup>.  
E. E. Barnes and Mable Agnes Crabtree had the following children:
1873. i. FRANK LYLE<sup>10</sup> BARNES.
1874. ii. ALICE LOUISE BARNES.
1875. iii. CHARLES BARNES.
1876. iv. JACK BARNES.
- 1312 **CHARLES F.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE JR.** (Charles Franklin<sup>8</sup>, John Martin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Feb 1894<sup>62</sup>. He married Mary Helen Boyer on 22 Jul 1920<sup>72</sup>. She was born on 06 Sep 1895 in Greenville, Bureau County, Illinois<sup>72</sup>.  
Charles F. Crabtree Jr. and Mary Helen Boyer had the following children:
1877. i. MARILYN ELAINE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 24 Aug 1922 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>72</sup>. She married James Lewis Sanderlin on 13 Nov 1948<sup>72</sup>. He was born on 10 Nov 1925 in Flint, Michigan<sup>72</sup>.
1878. ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN CRABTREE was born on 11 Jan 1926 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County,
-

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Texas<sup>72</sup>. He married Betty Sue Blanton on 25 Jun 1949<sup>72</sup>.

1879.   iii.   CHARLOTTE CRABTREE.

1880.   iv.   JOHN EDWARD CRABTREE.

1881.   v.    WALLACE CRABTREE.

1882.   vi.   ROBERT BRUCE CRABTREE.

1883.   vii.  MARTIN CRABTREE.

1329   **JOSEPH ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 18 Nov 1842 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>447, 575, 599-600</sup>. He married **MARY ELIZABETH DRIVER**. She was born in 1860<sup>599</sup>. She died in 1926<sup>599</sup>.

Joseph Arthur Crabtree was counted in the census on 12 Oct 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee (District 1<sup>447</sup>). He was counted in the census on 03 Oct 1860 in Macon County, Tennessee (Lafayette Post Office<sup>575</sup>). He served in the military in Tennessee (served as a Corporal in the Union Army during the Civil War; First Tennessee<sup>599-600, 747</sup> Mounted Infantry, Company F).

Notes for Joseph Arthur Crabtree:

According to the scanned copies of Joseph A. Crabtree's Civil War Military Records, he enlisted as a private into Company F, First Tennessee Mounted Infantry (Union Army) on 15 February 1864 at Carthage, Tennessee. He was a school teacher at the time of his enlistment and was mustered in on 21 March 1864 in Carthage. He was in the hospital from the time of his enlistment until 30 April 1864 and then was present until he was mustered out on 3 May 1865 in Nashville, Tennessee. According to the records he was described as 5'10", fair complexion, dark hair and blue eyes. He was promoted to 4th Corporal on 4 March 1864. He belonged to the 4th Congressional District. The duty of this group served Middle Tennessee, the Depart of the Cumberland until April 1865 when they became part of the First Brigade, First Sub-district of Middle Tennessee. In October 1864, during General Joseph Wheeler's raid into Tennessee some of the men were sent to South Tunnel to protect the tunnel from Confederate guerrillas. On 11 March 1865 the First Tennessee at Carthage was ordered to report to General L. H. Rousseau for duty along the Nashville and Chattanooga Railroad. On 8 April 1865 they were ordered to Murfreesboro, Tennessee. The war ended on 9 April 1865.

Joseph Arthur Crabtree and Mary Elizabeth Driver had the following children:

1884.   i.    ARTHUR PRESTON<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in Aug 1883 in Macon County, Tennessee<sup>599</sup>. He died on 13 Sep 1959 in Charlestown, Clark County, Indiana<sup>599</sup>. He married LUCY WILSON.

Arthur Preston Crabtree was buried in Sep 1959 in Fountain Run, Monroe County, Kentucky (Akersville Cemetery<sup>599</sup>).

1885.   ii.   H. L. CRABTREE.

H. L. Crabtree lived in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky in Sep 1959<sup>599</sup>.

1337   **HIRAM ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Buckner<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1848 in Jennings Creek, Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>35</sup>. He died on 11 Mar 1919 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>662</sup>. He married (1) **ANNIE ELIZABETH MEADOR**, daughter of Joseph G. Meador and Nancy Jane Rhodes, on 31 Aug 1871 in Willette, Tennessee<sup>35</sup>. She was born on 21 Jul 1849<sup>35</sup>. She died on 20 Mar 1893<sup>35</sup>. He married (2) **EVELINE GAINES** on 29 Jun 1893<sup>35</sup>.

Hiram Anderson Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Aug 1850 in Macon County, Tennessee

---

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

(District 7). He was counted in the census on 10 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>648</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>457</sup>). He was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Smith County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>756</sup>).

Annie Elizabeth Meador was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Smith County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>756</sup>).

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Meador:

On the 1880 Smith County, Tennessee Ann states that her father was born in Kentucky and mother born in Tennessee.

Hiram Anderson Crabtree and Annie Elizabeth Meador had the following children:

1886. i. HENDERSON MARVIN<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 19 Oct 1872 in Tennessee<sup>35, 756</sup>. He died in Castalian Springs, Sumner County, Tennessee<sup>35</sup>.

Henderson Marvin Crabtree was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Smith County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>756</sup>).

1887. ii. BUCKNER ALTON CRABTREE was born on 13 Aug 1874 in Tennessee<sup>35, 756</sup>.

Buckner Alton Crabtree was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Smith County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>756</sup>).

1888. iii. HENRY PATE CRABTREE was born on 08 Dec 1876 in Tennessee<sup>35, 756</sup>. He died on 23 Sep 1944 in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana<sup>35</sup>.

Henry Pate Crabtree was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Smith County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>756</sup>).

1889. iv. LEONARD DALLAS CRABTREE was born on 23 Jan 1879 in Tennessee<sup>35, 756</sup>. He died on 21 Sep 1950 in Farris, Atoka County, Oklahoma<sup>35</sup>.

Leonard Dallas Crabtree was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1880 in Smith County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>756</sup>).

1890. v. KATHIE MAY CRABTREE was born on 29 Nov 1884<sup>35</sup>. She died on 14 Nov 1918<sup>35</sup>. She married ? BAILEY.

1891. vi. FREDDIE E. CRABTREE was born on 29 Jul 1888<sup>35</sup>.

- +1892. vii. CHESTER CRABTREE SR. was born on 22 Feb 1893<sup>35</sup>. He married (1) CECILIA SEAY, daughter of William Seay and Zilla Harlan, on 19 Apr 1916 in Fountain Run, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>35</sup>. She was born on 20 Jul 1891 in Fountain Run, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>35</sup>. She died on 01 Feb 1951 in Pontiac, Livingston County, Illinois<sup>35</sup>. He married (2) MYRTLE ALEXANDER GILES on 06 Jun 1951 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma<sup>35</sup>.

Hiram Anderson Crabtree and Eveline Gaines had the following children:

1893. i. MOUNCE BUTLER<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 11 May 1894<sup>35</sup>. He died in 1908<sup>35</sup>.

Mounce Butler: His cause of death was drowned in 1908<sup>35</sup>.

1894. ii. HIRAM GAINES CRABTREE was born on 06 Oct 1898<sup>35</sup>.

1895. iii. NEWTON BRAXTON CRABTREE was born on 30 Sep 1902<sup>35</sup>.

1339 **NEWTON F.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Buckner<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Dec 1852 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>648, 667-668</sup>. He

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

died on 25 Nov 1926 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky (cause of death: flu, pneumonia<sup>667</sup>). He married **CARRIE REHORN**.

Newton F. Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>648</sup>). He was counted in the census on 28 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>457</sup>). He was counted in the census on 12 Jun 1880 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Districts 2 and 4<sup>463</sup>). He was buried on 26 Nov 1926 in Monroe County, Kentucky (Evans Cemetery (now Evans-Oak Hill Cemetery)<sup>667</sup>).

Newton F. Crabtree and Carrie Rehorn had the following children:

1896. i. OTIS WARREN<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.

1897. ii. FRED A. CRABTREE.

1352 **MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Joseph R.<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jun 1859 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>687-688</sup>. She died on 05 Apr 1952 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>687</sup>. She married Robert Paul Clark on 08 Jun 1879 in Bed Carver's, Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>687</sup>. He was born about 1851 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>687-688</sup>. He died in 1929<sup>687</sup>.

Martha Jane Crabtree was counted in the census on 07 Jul 1860 in North Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>681</sup>). She was counted in the census on 27 Aug 1870 in Gainesboro, Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>682</sup>). She was counted in the census on 06 May 1910 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4, Ward Fork Road<sup>695</sup>). She was counted in the census on 24 Jan 1920 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>696</sup>). She was buried in Apr 1952 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Strodes Cemetery<sup>687</sup>). She was employed as a farmer and merchant in Tennessee<sup>688</sup>.

Robert Paul Clark was counted in the census on 06 May 1910 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4, Ward Fork Road<sup>695</sup>). He was counted in the census on 24 Jan 1920 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>696</sup>).

Notes for Robert Paul Clark:

On the 1910 Jackson County, Tennessee Census Martha states she has given birth to twelve children, eleven still living in May 1910.

Robert Paul Clark and Martha Jane Crabtree had the following children:

1898. i. BERTHA<sup>10</sup> CLARK was born in 1882<sup>687</sup>. She died in 1965<sup>687</sup>. She married ? KEMP.

1899. ii. FRANK BUTLER CLARK was born about 1884 in Tennessee<sup>695</sup>. He died in 1937<sup>687</sup>.

Frank Butler Clark was counted in the census on 06 May 1910 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4, Ward Fork Road<sup>695</sup>).

1900. iii. LESLIE B. CLARK was born about 1886 in Tennessee<sup>696</sup>. He died in 1969<sup>687</sup>.

Leslie B. Clark was counted in the census on 06 May 1910 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4, Ward Fork Road<sup>695</sup>). He was counted in the census on 24 Jan 1920 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>696</sup>).

1901. iv. PONEY CLARK was born in Aug 1888 in Jackson County, Tennessee<sup>700</sup>. He died on 19 Dec 1945 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>688</sup>. He married LOUISE BOHANNAN.

Poney Clark was counted in the census on 06 May 1910 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4, Ward Fork Road<sup>695</sup>). He was counted in the census on 24 Jan 1920 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>696</sup>). His cause of death was asthma

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

due to gas during World War I on 19 Dec 1945 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee<sup>688</sup>. He was buried on 01 Jan 1946 in Jackson County, Tennessee (Johnson Cemetery<sup>688</sup>).

Notes for Poney Clark:

Poney's Death Certificate gives his birth year as 1889, but all census records and the Military Registration Card indicate 1888 as the year of his birth.

1902. v. JAY BOLIVAR CLARK was born about 1889 in Tennessee<sup>695</sup>. He died in 1953<sup>687</sup>.

Jay Bolivar Clark was counted in the census on 06 May 1910 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4, Ward Fork Road<sup>695</sup>).

1903. vi. OVIE B. CLARK was born about 1894 in Tennessee<sup>696</sup>. She died in 1977<sup>687</sup>.

Ovie B. Clark was counted in the census on 06 May 1910 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4, Ward Fork Road<sup>695</sup>). She was counted in the census on 24 Jan 1920 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>696</sup>).

1904. vii. NORMAN B. CLARK was born about 1895 in Tennessee<sup>695</sup>. He died in 1987<sup>687</sup>.

Norman B. Clark was counted in the census on 06 May 1910 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4, Ward Fork Road<sup>695</sup>).

1905. viii. GEORGIA J. CLARK was born about 1898 in Tennessee<sup>695</sup>. She died in 1972<sup>687</sup>. She married ? FORKUM.

Georgia J. Clark was counted in the census on 06 May 1910 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4, Ward Fork Road<sup>695</sup>).

1906. ix. EDITH G. CLARK was born about 1901 in Tennessee<sup>696</sup>.

Edith G. Clark was counted in the census on 06 May 1910 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4, Ward Fork Road<sup>695</sup>). She was counted in the census on 24 Jan 1920 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>696</sup>).

1907. x. VERA ELIZABETH CLARK was born about 1904 in Tennessee<sup>696</sup>. She died in 1992<sup>687</sup>. She married ? DUDNEY.

Vera Elizabeth Clark was counted in the census on 06 May 1910 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4, Ward Fork Road<sup>695</sup>). She was counted in the census on 24 Jan 1920 in Jackson County, Tennessee (District 4<sup>696</sup>).

- 1357 **JAMES DAVID<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Dec 1833 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>276, 545-546</sup>. He died on 05 Mar 1880 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>. He married (1) **SARAH F. CHRISTY**, daughter of Andrew Christy and Fanny ?, on 17 Jan 1855 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>282</sup>. She was born on 05 Oct 1835 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>550-551</sup>. She died on 01 Jun 1857 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>551</sup>. He married (2) **NANCY CARTER HUBBARD**, daughter of Carter A. Hubbard and Martha Ann Breeding, on 17 Jul 1862 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>552</sup>. She was born on 19 Mar 1844 in Green County, Kentucky<sup>546</sup>. She died on 29 Jul 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>.

James David Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky (Division 1<sup>276</sup>). He was counted in the census on 12 Jul 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>280</sup>). Migration: Abt 1862 in Hart County, Kentucky (after his second marriage) He was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in Ireland, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>277</sup>. He lived in Hart County, Kentucky

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

on 18 Oct 1876<sup>546</sup>. Migration: Aft. 18 Oct 1876 in Hart County, Kentucky<sup>546</sup> Migration: Bet. 1879-1880 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana (from Kentucky<sup>726-727</sup>) He was buried in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana (Rest Haven Cemetery<sup>548</sup>).

Notes for James David Crabtree:

On 1 July 1863, James David was registered in the Civil War Registration Records in the 4th Congressional District in Taylor County, Kentucky. His age on 1 July 1863 was 29 years of age; he was married and stated he was born in Kentucky.

According to the 1880 Johnson County, Indiana Census all the children listed in the census were born in Kentucky. James David was not listed with the family in June 1880; he had died in January 1880. He must have died very soon after moving his family to Indiana.

Sarah F.: Her cause of death was died in Childbirth on 01 Jun 1857 in Barren County, Kentucky<sup>550</sup>. She was buried in Jun 1857 in Railton, Barren County, Kentucky (Christy-Lowe Cemetery; off Blaine Evans Road near Warren County Line<sup>551</sup>).

James David Crabtree and Sarah F. Christy had the following children:

- 1908. i. EDWARD BRECKENRIDGE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1857. He died in 1860.
- 1909. ii. JOHN M. CRABTREE was born on 28 May 1857 in Barren County, Kentucky.

Nancy Carter Hubbard was counted in the census on 19 Aug 1850 in Adair County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>757</sup>). She was counted in the census on 01 Jun 1860 in Adair County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>758</sup>). She was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in Ireland, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>277</sup>. She was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana<sup>727</sup>. She was buried on 31 Jul 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery<sup>548</sup>).

Bondsman: 17 Jul 1862 in Taylor County, Kentucky (J. J. Hubbard, James D. Crabtree<sup>552</sup>)

James David Crabtree and Nancy Carter Hubbard had the following children:

- +1910. i. THOMAS H.<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1863 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>548, 727, 735</sup>. He died on 02 Apr 1938<sup>548, 736</sup>. He married Ella Jane Dike on 06 Sep 1884 in Johnson County, Indiana<sup>548, 736</sup>. She was born about 1868 in Indiana<sup>735</sup>.
- +1911. ii. SARAH "SALLIE" CRABTREE was born on 13 Mar 1866 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>548, 727</sup>. She died on 25 Aug 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>. She married (1) PHILIP BARLETT CAPEN in 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>. She married (2) FRANKLIN EVERTS on 20 Apr 1882 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>.
- +1912. iii. LOVELL BOONE CRABTREE was born on 23 Mar 1868 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>278, 727, 738</sup>. He died on 12 Jun 1933 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>278</sup>. He married (1) EMMA E. CARAHOFF on 30 Mar 1892 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>278</sup>. She was born in 1869<sup>278</sup>. She died in 1958<sup>278</sup>. He married (2) KATHERINE HERNDON, daughter of Solmon Herndon and Lottie Ervine, on 06 Jul 1926 in Henry County, Indiana<sup>738, 740</sup>. She was born on 07 Feb 1869 in West Virginia<sup>738</sup>.
- +1913. iv. WILLIAM BIGGS CRABTREE was born about 1871 in Kentucky<sup>727</sup>. He died on 21 Jul 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>. He married (1) DELLA GIGER on 24 Mar 1892 in Indiana<sup>548</sup>. She died in Feb 1895<sup>548</sup>. He married (2) MINNIE F. LEWIS on 26 Feb 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>.
- 1914. v. CHALMERS CRABTREE was born about 1873 in Kentucky<sup>727</sup>.

Chalmers Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Edinburgh,

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Johnson County, Indiana<sup>727</sup>.

1915. vi. ELISEPH "ELLA" G. CRABTREE was born on 18 Oct 1876 in Hart County, Kentucky<sup>546, 727</sup>. She died on 06 Dec 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>. She married (1) ALFRED H. JOHNSON. He died in Nov 1940. She married (2) MURDOCK CAMPBELL FORBES.

Eliseph "Ella" G. Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana<sup>727</sup>. She was buried on 10 Dec 1957 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery<sup>548</sup>).

1916. vii. MARTIN JOHN CRABTREE was born on 18 Jan 1879 in Hart County, Kentucky<sup>753-754</sup>. He died on 19 Jan 1944 in Richwoods, Peoria County, Illinois<sup>753</sup>. He married (1) MILDRED G. YATES. He married (2) IDA MAY SIMMONS.

Martin John Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana<sup>727</sup>. He was buried on 22 Jan 1944 in Richwoods, Peoria County, Illinois (Mt. Hawley Cemetery<sup>753</sup>). He was employed as a grocer; Crabtree Grocery, 103 Park Street, Peoria in Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois<sup>753-754</sup>. He lived in Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois (200 W. Glen<sup>754</sup>).

Notes for Martin John Crabtree:

On the Military Registratin Card Martin stated that the person who would always know his address was Mrs. Ella Johnson, Hardenburg, Indiana.

- 1362 **JOSEPH HOLIDAY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1849 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>603, 611-612</sup>. He died on 26 May 1925 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (at home in South Campbellsville; cause of death: liver cancer<sup>603, 612</sup>). He married Martha Susan Johnston, daughter of Thomas M. Johnston and Nancy B. Sublett, on 30 Aug 1871 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>550, 613-614</sup>. She was born on 02 Jan 1855 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>611, 616-617</sup>. She died on 11 Jan 1947 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi (at the home of her daughter Mrs. C. C. Miller<sup>616</sup>).



Joseph Holiday Crabtree was counted in the census in 1850 in Barren County, Kentucky (Division 1<sup>276</sup>). He was counted in the census on 12 Jul 1860 in Barren County, Kentucky (District 2<sup>280</sup>). He was counted in the census on 11 Jun 1880 in Ireland, Taylor County, Kentucky (District 4, occupation: farmer<sup>759</sup>). He was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky (District 4<sup>614</sup>). He was buried on 27 May 1925 in Taylor County, Kentucky (Liberty Cemetery, near Burdick between Columbia and Campbellsville<sup>612</sup>). He was affiliated with the member of Soul's Chapel Methodist Church for many years religion in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>603</sup>.

Notes for Joseph Holiday Crabtree:

Joseph H. Crabtree, 76 years old, died at his home in South Campbellsville Tuesday morning following a long illness with a complication of troubles. He had been critically ill for several weeks and the end did not come unexpectedly. Mr. Crabtree was a native of Warren County but came to Taylor County when quite a young man. He engaged in farming practically all of his life. He had been a member of the Methodist church at Soul's Chapel for many years and was a man much liked and respected, whose long life is a record of good deeds and fatherly affection. Surviving Mr. Crabtree are his widow; one daughter, Mrs. C. C. Miller, of West Point, Miss.; and three sons, W. R. and Lester Crabtree, of this city, and W. B. Crabtree, of the Philippine Islands, who is now on his

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

way home. He is also survived by two brothers, T. B. Crabtree, of Hart County, and Edward Crabtree, of Webb City, Mo. After funeral services yesterday morning at the grave, conducted by the Rev. J. R. Marrs, burial took place in the Liberty cemetery. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky; dated Thursday, May 28, 1925]

The informant on the Death Certificate for Joseph Holliday Crabtree was J. L. Crabtree, Campbellsville, Kentucky. [Death Certificate, Kentucky #13075, Taylor County, Kentucky; Joseph Holliday Crabtree.]

Martha Susan Johnston was counted in the census on 11 Jul 1860 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>780</sup>. She was counted in the census on 11 Jun 1880 in Ireland, Taylor County, Kentucky (District 4<sup>759</sup>). She was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky (District 4<sup>614</sup>). She was counted in the census on 18 Apr 1940 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi (living with daughter; living in same house in April 1935; widowed<sup>617</sup>). She was buried on 16 Jan 1947 in Taylor County, Kentucky (Liberty Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery, near Burdick between Columbia and Campbellsville<sup>781</sup>).

Notes for Martha Susan Johnston:

On the 1910 Taylor County, Kentucky Census Martha states she has delivered four children, all still living in April 1910.

Funeral services for Mrs. Martha Susan Crabtree, 92 years of age, will be held at 2 o'clock Thursday from the Campbellsville Methodist Church with the Rev. A. H. Gregory in charge, assisted by Rev. R. L. Sleamaker and Rev. Jones and Rev. J. L. Piercy. Mrs. Crabtree, a native of Taylor County, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. C. Miller in West Point, Miss., Monday. She professed faith in Christ at an early age and joined the Souls Chapel Methodist Church. She united in marriage to Joseph Crabtree some 76 years ago, who preceded her in death 21 years ago. Mrs. Crabtree was the last surviving member of a family of five children. Surviving are a daughter with whom she lived and two sons, Wilbur Crabtree and Lester Crabtree, both of Campbellsville. W. R. Crabtree left Monday for West Point to accompany the remains here. She was a long time resident of the Souls Chapel section, going to Mississippi some ten years ago to make her home with her daughter. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, KY; dated Thursday, January 16, 1947] Martha Susan Johnson Crabtree's tombstone gives her birth date as 10 January 1855.

Joseph Holiday Crabtree married Martha Susan Johnston on 31 Aug 1871 in Adair County, Kentucky.

Joseph Holiday Crabtree and Martha Susan Johnston had the following children:

1917. i. WESLEY BURNS<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 31 Jul 1873 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>761</sup>. He died on 30 Jul 1938 in Iloilo, Philippine Islands<sup>613</sup>.



Wesley Burns Crabtree was counted in the census on 11 Jun 1880 in Ireland Community, Lone Valley, Taylor County, Kentucky (District 4; age 7<sup>759</sup>). He was employed as a farmer in Aug 1897 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>761</sup>. He served in the military on 19 Aug 1897 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>761</sup> (Enlisted into the 18th infantry, Company E; Spanish-American War by Captain Wood; wounded during the Spanish-American War ). He lived in Iloilo, Philippine Islands between 1900-1905 (lived there most of his life<sup>764</sup>). He served in the military on 18 Aug 1900 in Iloilo, Philippine Islands



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

(discharged from service<sup>761</sup>). He served in the military on 22 Sep 1925 in Philippines (filed for military Invalid Pension; Application #1524797; Certificate # A-8-27-1927; Remarks: C2328503<sup>765</sup>).

Notes for Wesley Burns Crabtree:

Letter from Wesley Burns Crabtree to his mother:

Iloilo P I

Aug 5--1900

Mrs. M.S. Crabtree

Burdick. Ky.

Dear home folks,

As this is Sunday and I have nothing else to do will just write you all a short letter to pass away the \_\_\_\_ This leaves me well and trust will find you all the same received a small mail today only manila mail. have been very busy this week. I guess you are very busy now arnt you papa? Would like to be there and help you work some but I dont think I could stand very much

Well I only have 14 days more to put in for "Uncle Sam" Then I will be a civilian. Then I will know what Iam going to do I am going to write a letter to Manila this afternoon. To the \_\_\_\_\_ Superintendant of the postoffices will know then if I am going to stay in the office or not. Well its raining like 7 hundred this afternoon I was aiming to go and see my girl this afternoon but it is raining and I will not go. Well I dont know much to write so I will close for this time hoping you all will write a letter of times. so good by to all

I am as ever your true son

W B Crabtree

Give my love to all the Roachville folks and dont forget to write

So good bye to all,

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

Letter from Wesley Burns Crabtree to his mother: (Parts of the letter are illegible and empty space will be left at those places. I am typing it exactly as he typed it to the best of my ability.) Carolyn Crabtree

Iloilo.P.I. April 1, 1935

Mrs. M.S. Crabtree

Wilbur & Lester:

Campbellsville. Ky.

My dear Mother & Brothers:

Well, I guess that I have to write you all a letter and make it to all three. yesterday I was called by the Post Master for a consultation and I could not immagine what he wanted but when I got up to his office he showed me the letter from J.L.C. and ask me why I did not write home and I told him that I wrote mother and some times I wrote my brothers but lately

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

I had not much desire to write as I did not get the kick out of it that I did when I was younger.

Tell you all the truth lately I have not felt like writing it has been hot and I have not felt so well at times. I have had the catarrh and when I get hot and swety and get to sneezing I come home and lay down in \_\_\_\_\_ until I am ok. I tried two different times to get out of Iloilo and \_\_\_\_\_ to manila or Baguio the mountain Ga\_\_\_\_\_ but both times I failed and \_\_\_\_\_ soon I will make another try to go. I want to get to manila sn\_\_\_\_\_ chance to come to the states as I am sure there is not much left \_\_\_\_\_ for the Americans and I see that the independence is not for \_\_\_\_\_ the people of this country.

It has not been long since I wrote you mother and also to J.L. some times letters goes astray at least they do over here, but we have \_\_\_\_\_ a mail service now it dont take long for letter to arrive here from home; some times 28 days.

Well what do you think Roosevelt is going to do for the country? as you all say times are better than many years but I hardley think he will make a success. any way if he dont cut out the veterans pensions I will like him better but as it is now it looks shaky and in a few more months we will know better. right now if they cut all the veterans pensions here there would be a sad day for many thws is all many has to make ends meet.

Well no one is making more then just a living here in the philippines now. times are hard and the worst I ever have seen since I have been here and if there is not a change there is sure going to be something doing for there is no wrok and many will have to go to bed hungry.

The other day it sure looked like there was War brewing in Europe again and it may not be over yet. Germany and France are at Dagger points and the [?] Yanks also. I sure would like see Germany get a good licking and give the Frog eaters what is due them for they need a licking also. let them go, and I hope that america will not be so kind as to finance the whold wrold like it did before and not get it back. I want to see the U.S. set back and keep out of it next time.

Its nine O'Clock and that is my bed time. near future to see you all, it sure would be a great pleasure to take a look over my old stamping grounds of mine years ago. of late I have thinking more of about back there than ever before and that may be the sign I am going to see the place soon, may the good Lord look after you all and keep you until we meet again, with my best love and kisses to you all until we meet again, I remain,

Yours with love,

WB Crabtree

Wesley sent pictures to the family of "my girl" in the Philippine Islands. He apparently had a native family there.

- +1918. ii. MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" CRABTREE was born on 09 Jan 1878 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>617, 766</sup>. She died on 19 Apr 1959 in Campbellsville, Taylor County,

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Kentucky (Metzmeier Nursing Home<sup>766-767</sup>). She married Charles Campbell Miller, son of James Dawson Miller and Sarah E. Watson, on 31 Dec 1895<sup>766</sup>. He was born on 19 Feb 1870 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>617, 768</sup>. He died on 15 Jul 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Metzmeier Nursing Home<sup>768</sup>).

- +1919. iii. WILBUR ROSCOE CRABTREE was born on 27 May 1885 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>611, 769-770</sup>. He died on 12 Apr 1961 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky<sup>769, 771-772</sup>. He married Annie Laura Sinclair, daughter of Wayman Alexander St.Clair and Mary Elizabeth Harden, on 26 Dec 1906 in Taylor County, Kentucky (home of the bride<sup>611, 771</sup>). She was born on 03 Mar 1889 in Cane Valley, Adair County, Kentucky<sup>774-775</sup>. She died on 01 Sep 1975 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Taylor County Hospital<sup>771, 776</sup>).
- +1920. iv. JOSEPH LESTER CRABTREE was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>614, 777-778</sup>. He died on 26 Apr 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (at home at 217 Meador Street; cause of death: stomach cancer<sup>777</sup>). He married Ethel Fawcett, daughter of Taylor Chandler Fawcett and Alice Penrod, in 1924<sup>767</sup>. She was born on 17 Dec 1898 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>779</sup>. She died on 16 Feb 1965 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (at home at 217 Meador Street; cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage<sup>779</sup>).



- 1367 **JAMES MARSHALL<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James H.<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Apr 1854 in Cooper County, Missouri<sup>642</sup>. He died on 04 Mar 1931 in Pettis County, Missouri<sup>642</sup>. He married **AMANDA MELVINA "MANDY" DIAL**. She was born in 1855<sup>642</sup>. She died in 1929<sup>642</sup>.

James Marshall Crabtree and Amanda Melvina "Mandy" Dial had the following child:

- +1921. i. SOPHRONIA "FRONA" MELVINA<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 11 Nov 1893 in Pettis County, Missouri<sup>786</sup>. She died on 28 Aug 1992 in Olathe, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>786</sup>. She married LEONARD VIVION PORTER SR.. He was born in 1886<sup>787</sup>. He died in 1974<sup>787</sup>.
- 1370 **EPHRAIM<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Morris James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1829 in Tennessee<sup>535</sup>. He married **LUCINDA ?**. She was born about 1831 in Kentucky<sup>535</sup>.

Ephraim Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>535</sup>). He was counted in the census on 16 Jul 1860 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8; occupation: farmer; worth: \$75-\$489<sup>788</sup>). He served in the military (one of Champ Ferguson's Lieutenants during the Civil War). He served in the military (was a Confederate soldier and was present when John Crabtree was killed by Ferguson's men).

Notes for Ephraim Crabtree:

Ephraim's mother may be Sarah Crabtree, listed above him in the 1850 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, age 78, born in Virginia. The numbering on this page is unusual because the household numbers are on the second line of the listings, instead of the first line. [1850 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#531-531, enumerated 27 September 1850, District 5, p.78.]

Lucinda ? was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>535</sup>). She was counted in the census on 16 Jul 1860 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>788</sup>).

Notes for Lucinda ?:

Last name may have been Helm.

Ephraim Crabtree and Lucinda ? had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

1922. i. MARTIN<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born about May 1850 in Tennessee<sup>535</sup>.

Martin Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>535</sup>). He was counted in the census on 16 Jul 1860 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>788</sup>).

1923. ii. JANE CRABTREE was born about 1853 in Tennessee<sup>788</sup>.

Jane Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Jul 1860 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>788</sup>).

1924. iii. NAOMA CRABTREE was born about 1856 in Tennessee<sup>788</sup>.

Naoma Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Jul 1860 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>788</sup>).

1925. iv. DORCAS CRABTREE was born about 1859 in Tennessee<sup>788</sup>.

Dorcas Crabtree was counted in the census on 16 Jul 1860 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>788</sup>).

- 1372 **MARGARET<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Morris James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1835 in Tennessee<sup>341</sup>. She married "**PEPPER**" **JIM CRABTREE**. He died before 14 Jun 1880<sup>543</sup>.

Margaret Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>341</sup>). She was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (Civil District 8; widowed<sup>543</sup>).

"Pepper" Jim Crabtree and Margaret Crabtree had the following children:

1926. i. SOLENIA<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1867 in Tennessee<sup>543</sup>.

Solenia Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (Civil District 8<sup>543</sup>).

1927. ii. CATHERINE CRABTREE was born about 1871 in Tennessee<sup>543</sup>.

Catherine Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (Civil District 8<sup>543</sup>).

1928. iii. MARY E. CRABTREE was born about 1878 in Tennessee<sup>543</sup>.

Mary E. Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (Civil District 8<sup>543</sup>).

- 1376 **WILLIAM SIMPSON<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Morris James<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1845 in Tennessee<sup>341, 561</sup>. He married **NANCY COOK**. She was born about 1855 in Tennessee<sup>561</sup>.

William Simpson Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Sep 1850 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>341</sup>). He was counted in the census on 19 Jul 1860 in Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>513</sup>). He was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>561</sup>). He was counted in the census on 30 Apr 1910 in Pickett County, Tennessee (District 8; widowed<sup>760</sup>). He was buried in Fentress County, Tennessee (Upchurch Cemetery west of Pall Mall).

Nancy Cook was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>561</sup>).

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

William Simpson Crabtree and Nancy Cook had the following children:

1929. i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1871 in Tennessee<sup>561</sup>.

William Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>561</sup>).

1930. ii. CORDELIA CRABTREE was born about 1873 in Tennessee.

1931. iii. FLEMMING CRABTREE was born about 1875 in Tennessee<sup>561</sup>.

Flemming Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>561</sup>).

1932. iv. MARTELIA CRABTREE was born about 1877 in Tennessee<sup>561</sup>.

Martelia Crabtree was counted in the census on 14 Jun 1880 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>561</sup>).

1933. v. MUNCEY CRABTREE was born about 1890 in Tennessee<sup>760</sup>.

Muncey Crabtree was counted in the census on 30 Apr 1910 in Pickett County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>760</sup>).

- 1428 **JOHN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Apr 1854 in Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>492, 626</sup>. He died in 1935 in Caryville, Campbell County, Tennessee<sup>626</sup>. He married Nancy Marcum on 13 May 1875 in Scott County, Tennessee<sup>627</sup>.

John Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13; Jacksboro Post Office; occupation: farm laborer<sup>492</sup>).

Notes for John Crabtree:

On the 1900 Scott County, Tennessee Census John Crabtree is listed with his brother Absalom E. Crabtree. His birth date is given as November 1863 and his age 44. These are clearly wrong but I don't know which one. He was born in Tennessee, single and is working as a day laborer. [1900 Scott County, Tennessee Census, HH#36-36, enumerated 4-5 June 1900, Civil District 6, Sheet 3A, p.57A.]

License Issued: 12 May 1875 in Scott County, Tennessee (G. W. Strunk, D. C.<sup>627</sup>) Married By: 13 May 1875 in Scott County, Tennessee (F. S. Trammell, M. G.<sup>627</sup>)

John Crabtree and Nancy Marcum had the following children:

1934. i. JOHN ALBERT<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.

John Albert Crabtree was known by the title of Rev.<sup>698</sup>.

1935. ii. MARY ANN CRABTREE.

1936. iii. WILLIAM HENDERSON LOYAL CRABTREE.

1937. iv. KANSAS ARKANSAS CRABTREE.

1938. v. JULIA ANN CRABTREE.

1939. vi. NANCY "NANNIE" CRABTREE.

1940. vii. MARTHA CRABTREE.

1941. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON CRABTREE.

1942. ix. NOAH CRABTREE.
-

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

1943. x. PAUL CRABTREE.

- 1429 **RICHARD STERLING<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Nov 1855 in Oneida, Scott County, Tennessee<sup>605, 626</sup>. He died in 1932. He married Amanda Emmaline Shelton, daughter of Robert Shelton and Nancy ?, on 28 Aug 1878 in Scott County, Tennessee<sup>605</sup>. She was born in Mar 1863 in Tennessee<sup>605</sup>.

Richard Sterling Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13; Jacksboro Post Office; occupation: farm laborer<sup>492</sup>). He was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6; occupation: farmer; owned his farm free of mortgage<sup>605</sup>). He lived in Scott County, Tennessee (Rockhouse Fork of Buffalo Creek<sup>713</sup>).

Notes for Richard Sterling Crabtree:

Listed on the 1900 Scott County, Tennessee Census with Richard and his family is grandmother Amanda E. Adkins, born February 1821 in Tennessee, widowed. She had given birth to one child, no longer living in June 1900. Both of her parents were born in Tennessee. [1900 Scott County, Tennessee Census, HH#35-35, enumerated 4-5 June 1900, Civil District 6, Sheet 3A, p.57A.]

Amanda Emmaline Shelton was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6; given birth to eight children, all living in June 1900<sup>605</sup>).

Richard Sterling Crabtree and Amanda Emmaline Shelton had the following children:

1944. i. MOSES S.<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in Jul 1879 in Tennessee<sup>605</sup>.

Moses S. Crabtree was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6; occupation: farm laborer<sup>605</sup>).

1945. ii. ARTHUR O. CRABTREE was born in Jul 1881 in Tennessee<sup>605</sup>.

Arthur O. Crabtree was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6; occupation: farm laborer<sup>605</sup>).

1946. iii. MARY L. CRABTREE was born in Aug 1887 in Tennessee<sup>605</sup>.

Mary L. Crabtree was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6<sup>605</sup>).

1947. iv. ABSALOM EDWARD CRABTREE was born in Feb 1890 in Tennessee<sup>605</sup>.

Absalom Edward Crabtree was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6<sup>605</sup>).

1948. v. WILLIAM F. CRABTREE was born in Apr 1893 in Tennessee<sup>605</sup>.

William F. Crabtree was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6<sup>605</sup>).

1949. vi. JOHN T. CRABTREE was born in Feb 1896 in Tennessee<sup>605</sup>.

1950. vii. ROBERT D. CRABTREE was born in Jun 1899 in Tennessee<sup>605</sup>.

- 1431 **ABSALOM<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (James<sup>8</sup>, Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Aug 1857 in Tennessee<sup>637</sup>. He married (1) **JANE COOPER** on 22 May 1877 in Scott County, Tennessee<sup>638</sup>. She was born in 1830 in Tennessee<sup>641</sup>. He married (2) **SARAH E. ?** about 1884<sup>637</sup>. She was born in Jan 1867 in Tennessee<sup>637</sup>.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Absalom Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Aug 1870 in Campbell County, Tennessee (Civil District 13; Jacksboro Post Office; occupation: farm laborer<sup>492</sup>). He was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6, occupation: farmer<sup>637</sup>). He was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee (District 1; occupation: miner<sup>734</sup>).

Sarah E. ? was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6; has given birth to 7 children, all living in June 1900<sup>637</sup>). She was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee (District 1; has given birth to 10 children, all living in April 1910<sup>734</sup>).

Absalom Crabtree and Sarah E. ? had the following children:

1951. i. ANDREW T.<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in Dec 1884 in Tennessee<sup>637</sup>.

Andrew T. Crabtree was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6; occupation: farm laborer<sup>637</sup>). He was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee (Division 1; occupation: miner; married 4 years (no wife listed)<sup>734</sup>).

1952. ii. JAMES WILLARD CRABTREE was born in Jan 1887 in Tennessee<sup>637</sup>.

James Willard Crabtree was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6; occupation: farm laborer<sup>637</sup>). He was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee (Division 1; occupation: miner; divorced<sup>734</sup>).

1953. iii. ELIZABETH M. CRABTREE was born in Aug 1889 in Tennessee<sup>637</sup>.

Elizabeth M. Crabtree was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6<sup>637</sup>).

1954. iv. OTTO A. CRABTREE was born in Apr 1892 in Tennessee<sup>637</sup>.

Otto A. Crabtree was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6<sup>637</sup>). He was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee (Division 1; occupation: miner<sup>734</sup>).

1955. v. GERTRUDE CRABTREE was born in Jun 1894 in Tennessee<sup>637</sup>.

Gertrude Crabtree was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6<sup>637</sup>). She was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee (Division 1<sup>734</sup>).

1956. vi. MARY D. CRABTREE was born in Sep 1896 in Tennessee<sup>637</sup>.

Mary D. Crabtree was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6<sup>637</sup>). She was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee (Division 1<sup>734</sup>).

1957. vii. LYDIA K. "LIDDIE" CRABTREE was born in Nov 1899 in Tennessee<sup>637</sup>.

Lydia K. "Liddie" Crabtree was counted in the census between 04-05 Jun 1900 in Scott County, Tennessee (Civil District 6<sup>637</sup>). She was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee (Division 1<sup>734</sup>).

1958. viii. MCKINLEY CRABTREE was born about 1903 in Tennessee<sup>734</sup>.

McKinley Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in LaFollette,

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Campbell County, Tennessee (Division 1<sup>734</sup>).

1959. ix. JESSE CRABTREE was born about 1905 in Tennessee<sup>734</sup>.

Jesse Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee (Division 1<sup>734</sup>).

1960. x. CHARLES D. CRABTREE was born about 1907 in Tennessee<sup>734</sup>.

Charles D. Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee (Division 1<sup>734</sup>).

- 1433 **TILMAN<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Julia Hannah<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup> Sr., John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1859 in Kentucky<sup>602</sup>. He married Margaritt ? about 1884<sup>602</sup>. She was born in Aug 1856 in Tennessee<sup>602</sup>.

Tilman Crabtree was counted in the census on 30 Jul 1870 in Fentress County, Tennessee (District 8<sup>449</sup>). He was counted in the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Pickett County, Tennessee (Civil District 9<sup>602</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jan 1920 in Pickett County, Tennessee (Civil District 9<sup>755</sup>).

Notes for Tilman Crabtree:

On the 1900 Pickett County, Tennessee Census Tilman Crabtree gives the birthplace of both of his parents as Kentucky.

Margaritt ? was counted in the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Pickett County, Tennessee (Civil District 9<sup>602</sup>). She was counted in the census on 23 Jan 1920 in Pickett County, Tennessee (Civil District 9<sup>755</sup>).

Tilman Crabtree and Margaritt ? had the following children:

1961. i. ODY R.<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in May 1886 in Tennessee<sup>602</sup>.

Ody R. Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Pickett County, Tennessee (Civil District 9<sup>602</sup>).

1962. ii. LARRES C. CRABTREE was born in 1887 in Tennessee<sup>602</sup>.

Larres C. Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Pickett County, Tennessee (Civil District 9<sup>602</sup>).

Notes for Larres C. Crabtree:

The birth month for this child listed on the 1900 Census in Pickett County, Tennessee is very hard to read.

1963. iii. MARY CRABTREE was born in 1889 in Tennessee<sup>602</sup>.

Mary Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Pickett County, Tennessee (Civil District 9<sup>602</sup>).

Notes for Mary Crabtree:

The birth month for this child listed on the 1900 Census in Pickett County, Tennessee is very hard to read.

1964. iv. LAURA CRABTREE was born in 1891 in Tennessee<sup>602</sup>.

Laura Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Pickett County, Tennessee (Civil District 9<sup>602</sup>).



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Laura Crabtree:

The birth month for this child listed on the 1900 Census in Pickett County, Tennessee is very hard to read.

1965. v. PETER R. CRABTREE was born in 1892 in Tennessee<sup>602</sup>.

Peter R. Crabtree was counted in the census on 25 Jun 1900 in Pickett County, Tennessee (Civil District 9<sup>602</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Jan 1920 in Pickett County, Tennessee (Civil District 9<sup>755</sup>).

Notes for Peter R. Crabtree:

The birth month for this child listed on the 1900 Census in Pickett County, Tennessee is very hard to read.

- 1434 **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Henry Bazzell<sup>8</sup>, Reuben H.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in May 1878 in Washington County, Virginia<sup>478, 526</sup>.

William Henry Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>495</sup>. He was counted in the census on 27 Jun 1900 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>478</sup>. He was counted in the census on 03 May 1910 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia (divorced<sup>518</sup>). He was employed as a painter and paper hanger on 03 May 1910 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia<sup>214</sup>. He was counted in the census on 05 Jan 1920 in Saltville, Washington County, Virginia (pipe fitter<sup>519</sup>).

William Henry Crabtree had the following child:

- +1966. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE JR..

- 1460 **JEREMIAH WHITAKER<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (John Wesley<sup>9</sup>, John Whitaker<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jul 1858 in Windle, Overton County, Tennessee<sup>571-572</sup>. He died on 29 Jul 1919 in Lake County, Tennessee. He married Harriett Elizabeth "Hattie" Buchanan on 27 Sep 1880 in Logan County, Kentucky<sup>571</sup>. She was born on 11 Jul 1863 in Warren County, Kentucky<sup>572</sup>. She died on 29 Mar 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Jeremiah Whitaker Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Overton County, Tennessee (Civil District 5<sup>572</sup>).

Harriett Elizabeth "Hattie" Buchanan was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Overton County, Tennessee (Civil District 5<sup>572</sup>).

Notes for Harriett Elizabeth "Hattie" Buchanan:

On the 1900 Overton County, Tennessee Census, Hattie states that her father was born in North Carolina and her mother in Virginia. She also states that she has given birth to eight children, all still living in June 1900.

Jeremiah Whitaker Crabtree and Harriett Elizabeth "Hattie" Buchanan had the following children

1967. i. MARY EMMA<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born on 02 May 1882 in Kentucky<sup>572</sup>.

Mary Emma Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Overton County, Tennessee (Civil District 5<sup>572</sup>).

1968. ii. RHODA CRABTREE was born in Aug 1884 in Kentucky<sup>572</sup>.

Rhoda Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Overton County, Tennessee (Civil District 5<sup>572</sup>).

1969. iii. FANNIE BELL CRABTREE was born on 29 Nov 1886 in Kentucky<sup>572</sup>.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Fannie Bell Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Overton County, Tennessee (Civil District 5<sup>72</sup>).

1970. iv. ETHEL CRABTREE was born on 26 May 1889 in Kentucky<sup>572</sup>.

Ethel Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Overton County, Tennessee (Civil District 5<sup>72</sup>).

1971. v. GEORGE W. CRABTREE was born on 07 Jul 1891 in Kentucky<sup>572</sup>.

George W. Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Overton County, Tennessee (Civil District 5<sup>72</sup>).

1972. vi. LAWRENCE N. CRABTREE was born on 27 Sep 1893 in Kentucky<sup>572</sup>.

Lawrence N. Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Overton County, Tennessee (Civil District 5<sup>72</sup>).

1973. vii. ROXIANA CRABTREE was born in Jan 1896 in Kentucky<sup>572</sup>.

Roxiana Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Overton County, Tennessee (Civil District 5<sup>72</sup>).

1974. viii. ARTHUR WESLEY CRABTREE was born on 15 Jun 1898 in Kentucky<sup>572</sup>.

Arthur Wesley Crabtree was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Overton County, Tennessee (Civil District 5<sup>72</sup>).

1975. ix. JOHN WILLIAM CRABTREE was born on 12 Mar 1901.

1976. x. FLORENCE CHRISTINE CRABTREE was born on 01 Jan 1906.

- 1482 **ADALINE "ADDIE"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (James Haywood<sup>9</sup>, Sampson<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jun 1862 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>684</sup>. She died on 05 Jan 1948 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri<sup>684</sup>. She married **JESSE SIEGEL MONTGOMERY**. He was born on 16 Oct 1861 in Missouri<sup>684</sup>. He died on 04 Apr 1932 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri (at home<sup>684</sup>).

Adaline "Addie" Crabtree lived in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri in Feb 1930<sup>378</sup>. She was buried in Jan 1948 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri (Seneca Cemetery; Location: Area D, Center<sup>684</sup>).

Jesse Siegel Montgomery was buried in Apr 1932 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri (Seneca Cemetery; Location: Area D, Center<sup>684</sup>).

Jesse Siegel Montgomery and Adaline "Addie" Crabtree had the following children:

1977. i. JOHN STERLING<sup>11</sup> MONTGOMERY was born on 03 Dec 1896 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri<sup>715</sup>. He died on 07 Jan 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>715</sup>. He married (1) MATTIE MORGAN. He married (2) NELLIE EMMA ROSS, daughter of Caleb Jackson Ross and Frances "Fannie" Daniel, in 1924<sup>715</sup>. She was born on 27 Jan 1887 in Henderson County, Kentucky<sup>715</sup>. She died on 02 Jul 1973 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma<sup>715</sup>.

John Sterling Montgomery was buried in Jan 1974 in Oklahoma City, Cleveland County, Oklahoma (Resthaven Gardens Cemetery<sup>715</sup>).

Migration: 1943 in Oklahoma<sup>715</sup> She was educated at attended the Arkansas School for the Deaf in Little Rock, Arkansas<sup>715</sup>.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Nellie Emma Ross:

Nellie's obituary in the Oklahoman, dated 4 July 1973, states that she was born in Catoosa, KY. This must be a mistake since Catoosa is in Oklahoma. The [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com/Memorial/35240411) Memorial #35240411 states that she was born in Henderson County, Kentucky. Her father Caleb Jackson Ross was born in 1854 in Blount County, Tennessee and died in Sebastian County, Arkansas.

[<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51499607/caleb-jackson-ross>]. Her mother was born in Kentucky and died in Sebastian County, Arkansas. [<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51499769/frances-ross>].

1978. ii. JAMES MONTGOMERY.

1979. iii. NATHAN MONTGOMERY.

1980. iv. FLORENCE MONTGOMERY.

- 1483 **MARY ANN<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (James Haywood<sup>9</sup>, Sampson<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Jan 1865 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. She died on 03 Jul 1918 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>. She married Nathaniel Nathan Wilson on 31 Dec 1882 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>184</sup>.

Mary Ann Crabtree was buried in Jul 1918 in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri (Elliott Cemetery (also called Elliott-Crabtree Cemetery)<sup>184</sup>).

Nathaniel Nathan Wilson and Mary Ann Crabtree had the following children:

1981. i. ROSA MAY<sup>11</sup> WILSON.

1982. ii. NATHAN K. WILSON.

1983. iii. CLINTON S. WILSON.

1984. iv. BRANCE WILSON.

1985. v. LELIA ADELINE WILSON.

1986. vi. TERRY MARTIN WILSON.

1987. vii. CHESTER SCOTT WILSON.

- 1484 **LEWIS BRANCE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (James Haywood<sup>9</sup>, Sampson<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Feb 1871 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri<sup>685</sup>. He died on 31 Aug 1948 in Glendora, Los Angeles County, California<sup>685</sup>. He married **NORA BELL KIMSEY**.

Lewis Brance Crabtree lived in California in Feb 1930<sup>378</sup>. He was buried in Sep 1948 in Glendora, Los Angeles County, California (Oakdale Memorial Park<sup>685</sup>).

Lewis Brance Crabtree and Nora Bell Kimsey had the following children:

1988. i. LAURANCE FRANCIS<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.

1989. ii. RHODA M. CRABTREE.

1990. iii. INFANT CRABTREE.

- 1485 **ELIZA<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (James Haywood<sup>9</sup>, Sampson<sup>8</sup>, Chloe<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1873 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>684</sup>. She died on 04 Feb 1957 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri<sup>684</sup>. She married E. G. Ragan on 17 Oct 1891 in Newton County, Missouri<sup>684</sup>.

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Eliza Crabtree lived in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri in Feb 1930<sup>378</sup>. She was buried in Feb 1957 in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri (Seneca Cemetery<sup>684</sup>).

E. G. Ragan and Eliza Crabtree had the following child:

1991. i. LOUIS ALVIN<sup>11</sup> RAGAN.

- 1497 **GAYNELL<sup>9</sup> WILSON** (Lavena A.<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William Hansford<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Abram<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 10 Nov 1896<sup>72</sup>. She married Robert James Martin in 1913 in Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>.

Robert James Martin and Gaynell Wilson had the following children:

1992. i. JAMES BERRY<sup>40</sup> MARTIN was born on 02 Nov 1917<sup>72</sup>.

1993. ii. WANDA ROENA MARTIN was born on 23 Dec 1921<sup>72</sup>.

1994. iii. RAYMOND LEO MARTIN was born on 16 Jan 1924<sup>72</sup>.

1995. iv. NELLIE BOB MARTIN was born on 20 Nov 1925<sup>72</sup>.

1996. v. JEROLD WAYNE MARTIN was born on 19 Jun 1932<sup>72</sup>.

1997. vi. SHIRLEY DEAN MARTIN was born on 08 Sep 1935<sup>72</sup>.

1998. vii. ELEANOR JUNE MARTIN was born on 12 Dec 1936<sup>72</sup>.

- 1498 **PERCY<sup>9</sup> WILSON** (Lavena A.<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William Hansford<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Abram<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 29 Jan 1899 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>72</sup>. He married Ola Mae Cogdill on 30 May 1925<sup>72</sup>.

Percy Wilson and Ola Mae Cogdill had the following children:

+1999. i. FRANCES LOUISE<sup>10</sup> WILSON was born on 04 Oct 1926<sup>72</sup>. She married Ed Abbott Jr. on 15 Jul 1944<sup>72</sup>.

2000. ii. RICHARD PERCY WILSON was born on 29 Jan 1934<sup>72</sup>.

- 1499 **MARGARET ANN<sup>9</sup> MILAM** (Melissa May<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William Hansford<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Abram<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 20 Dec 1909 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>. She married J. Robert McProud on 18 Apr 1931<sup>72</sup>. He was born on 11 Mar 1909 in Cherokee, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma<sup>72</sup>.

J. Robert McProud and Margaret Ann Milam had the following child:

+2001. i. JO ANN<sup>10</sup> MCPROUD was born on 18 Jul 1932 in Santa Fe, New Mexico<sup>72</sup>. She married John Ury Thompson Jr. in Aug 1953<sup>72</sup>.

- 1501 **JOHN WESLEY BENNETT<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Raphael "Ralph" P.<sup>8</sup>, John C.<sup>7</sup>, Abram<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Jan 1867 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506, 624-625</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1926 in Drakesboro, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky (cause of death: accidentally struck by railway car at the mines; died within 40 minutes<sup>506, 625</sup>). He married Lou ? about 1889<sup>624</sup>. She was born in Apr 1870 in Kentucky<sup>624</sup>.

John Wesley Bennett Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Jun 1870 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky (age 3<sup>619</sup>). He was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1900 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky (occupation: farmer<sup>624</sup>). He was buried in Mar 1926 in Beda, Ohio County, Kentucky (Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery<sup>506, 625</sup>).

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for John Wesley Bennett Crabtree:

The informant on the Death Certificate was Lon Crabtree, Drakesboro, Kentucky. [Death Certificate, Kentucky #8142, Drakesboro, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky; W. B. Crabtree (written under initials was Wesley Bennett).]

Lou ? was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1900 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>624</sup>.

Notes for Lou ?:

On the 1900 Ohio County, Kentucky Census Lou states that she has given birth to two children, both living in June 1900. She and Wesley have been married eleven years. [1900 Ohio County, Kentucky Census, HH#159-167, enumerated 9 June 1900, Hartford District, p.9B.]

John Wesley Bennett Crabtree and Lou ? had the following children:

2002. i. VENIA B.<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born in Feb 1890 in Kentucky<sup>624</sup>.

Venia B. Crabtree was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1900 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>624</sup>.

2003. ii. RAY CRABTREE was born in Nov 1895 in Kentucky<sup>624</sup>.

Ray Crabtree was counted in the census on 09 Jun 1900 in Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>624</sup>.

1503 **WILLIAM MARION<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Raphael "Ralph" P.<sup>8</sup>, John C.<sup>7</sup>, Abram<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Oct 1872 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>. He died on 18 Mar 1948 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>. He married Kattie Shown, daughter of Sylvester Shown and Margaret Ann Davis, in 1899<sup>506</sup>. She was born on 02 Aug 1880 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>. She died on 17 Aug 1960 in Ohio County, Kentucky<sup>506</sup>.

William Marion Crabtree was buried in Mar 1948 in Beda, Ohio County, Kentucky (Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery<sup>506</sup>).

William Marion Crabtree and Kattie Shown had the following children:

2004. i. ERNEST<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 10 May 1902<sup>506</sup>. He died on 27 Dec 1989<sup>506</sup>.

2005. ii. PEARL CRABTREE.

2006. iii. GOLA CRABTREE.

2007. iv. ALVIS CRABTREE.

2008. v. ESTLE CRABTREE.

2009. vi. BLANCHE CRABTREE.

1518 **SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Sep 1862 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>309</sup>. He died on 08 Mar 1936 in Eight Mile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>. He married **LOUISA JANETTE MILLER**. She was born on 24 Feb 1858 in Semmes, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>. She died on 17 Oct 1934 in Prichard, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>.

Samuel Thomas Crabtree was counted in the census on 06 Jul 1870 in Mobile County, Alabama (Beat 2<sup>309</sup>). He was counted in the census on 01 Jun 1880 in Mobile County, Alabama (Albritton Precinct; occupation: works at turpentine ?<sup>301</sup>). He was buried in Mar 1936 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama (Indian Springs Cemetery<sup>303</sup>).

Samuel Thomas Crabtree and Louisa Janette Miller had the following child:

2010. i. VINA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 24 Dec 1885<sup>697</sup>. She died on 04 Feb 1971<sup>697</sup>.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

She married WALTER WILLIS STRINGFELLOW.

Vina Elizabeth Crabtree was buried in Feb 1971 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama (Whistler Cemetery<sup>697</sup>).

- 1519 **THEODORE<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1865 in Alabama<sup>301, 568</sup>. He married Catherine "Katie" Hartfield about 1891<sup>569</sup>. She was born about 1873 in Mississippi<sup>570</sup>.

Theodore Crabtree was counted in the census on 01 Jun 1880 in Mobile County, Alabama (Albritton Precinct; occupation: attending school; age 13; listed as son<sup>301</sup>). He was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1900 in Marion County, Mississippi (Beat 1, Range 15W; occupation: day laborer<sup>568</sup>). He was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Beat 4, Enumeration District 91; occupation: farmer<sup>570</sup>). He was counted in the census on 03 Apr 1930 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Beat 4; occupation: farmer; age given as 63; age at first marriage was 25 years<sup>569</sup>).

Catherine "Katie" Hartfield was counted in the census on 18 Jun 1900 in Marion County, Mississippi (Beat 1, Range 15W<sup>568</sup>). She was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Enumeration District 91, Beat 4; has delivered 6 children, 3 still living<sup>570</sup>). She was counted in the census on 03 Apr 1930 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Beat 4; age given as 61; age at first marriage was 20 years<sup>569</sup>).

Theodore Crabtree and Catherine "Katie" Hartfield had the following child:

- +2011. i. MATHEW L.<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1910 in Mississippi<sup>569-570</sup>. He married Irene ? about 1926<sup>569</sup>. She was born about 1911 in Mississippi<sup>569</sup>.

- 1521 **THOMAS J.<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Jul 1870 in Creola, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>301, 303, 309</sup>. He died on 18 May 1918 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>. He married Minerva May Hudgens on 11 Oct 1898 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>.

Thomas J. Crabtree was counted in the census on 06 Jul 1870 in Mobile County, Alabama (Beat 2<sup>309</sup>; ). He was counted in the census on 01 Jun 1880 in Mobile County, Alabama (Albritton Precinct; occupation: attending school<sup>301</sup>). He was buried in May 1918 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama (Indian Springs Cemetery<sup>303</sup>).

Thomas J. Crabtree and Minerva May Hudgens had the following child:

2012. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.

- 1522 **MATTHEW LAWS<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1872 in Alabama<sup>578</sup>. He died on 04 Dec 1911 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>580-581</sup>. He married Sarah Amelia Thomas on 06 Sep 1897 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>578, 582</sup>. She was born in Aug 1880 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>578, 583</sup>.

Matthew Laws Crabtree was counted in the census on 01 Jun 1880 in Mobile County, Alabama (Albritton Precinct; age 8<sup>301</sup>). He was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1900 in Mobile County, Alabama (Whistler Precinct; occupation: railroad laborer<sup>578</sup>). He was counted in the census on 29 Apr 1910 in Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 9; occupation: house painter; living on Railroad Street<sup>716</sup>).

Sarah Amelia Thomas was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1900 in Mobile County, Alabama (Whistler Precinct<sup>578</sup>). She was counted in the census on 23 Mar 1920 in Toulminville, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>583</sup>.

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for Sarah Amelia Thomas:

On the 1900 Mobile County, Alabama Census the wife of Matthew Crabtree is listed as Sarah. On the 1910 Mobile County, Alabama Census she is listed as Amelia. In 1900 the couple had been married about 2 years and it was a first marriage. In 1910 they had been married 13 years and a first marriage. In 1900 Sarah states she has given birth to one child still living in June 1900. The child Minnie is listed on the 1900 census as age 2. On the 1910 Census Amelia states she has given birth to five children, three still living in 1910. The children listed are Minnie (daughter), age 11; Willie M. (son), age 9; and Ira J. (son), age 4. All are born in Alabama.

Bondsman: 06 Sep 1897 in Mobile County, Alabama (Mathew Laws Crabtree, Phillip Thomas<sup>582</sup>)  
Married By: 06 Sep 1897 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama (D. W. Boodell, MG<sup>582</sup>)

Matthew Laws Crabtree and Sarah Amelia Thomas had the following children:

2013. i. MATTIE L. "MINNIE"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 18 May 1898 in Alabama<sup>578, 717</sup>. She died on 16 Jul 1928 in Houston, Harris County, Texas (married; cause of death: coronary thrombosis<sup>717</sup>). She married ? SMITH.

Mattie L. "Minnie" Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1900 in Mobile County, Alabama (Whistler Precinct<sup>578</sup>). She was counted in the census on 29 Apr 1910 in Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 9<sup>578</sup>). She was buried on 17 Jul 1928 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>717</sup>.

Notes for Mattie L. "Minnie" Crabtree:

The informant on the Death Certificate for Mrs. Mattie L. Smith was Mathew Smith, Houston, Texas. [Death Certificate, Texas #30765, Houston, Harris County, Texas; Mrs. Mattie L. Smith.]

- +2014. ii. WILLIAM MATTHEW "WILLIE" CRABTREE was born on 23 Sep 1900 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>583, 716, 723</sup>. He died on 22 Jan 1943 in Mobile County, Alabama (cause of death: burned to death in accident at the Alabama Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company<sup>581, 723</sup>). He married VIRGINIA MARTHA SAXON. She was born on 29 Jul 1909 in Alabama<sup>723-724</sup>. She died on 06 Sep 1970 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>723, 725</sup>.

2015. iii. IRA J. CRABTREE was born about 1906 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>583, 716</sup>.

Ira J. Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Apr 1910 in Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 9<sup>716</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Mar 1920 in Toulminville, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>583</sup>. He lived in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama in Jan 1943<sup>723</sup>.

- 1523 **AMOS MANUEL**<sup>9</sup> **CRABTREE** (Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Jul 1879 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>304, 585</sup>. He died on 26 Aug 1942 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. He married Hattie D. Hartfield about 1902<sup>586</sup>. She was born on 09 Jul 1887 in Marion County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. She died on 03 Dec 1945<sup>585</sup>.

Amos Manuel Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Carvers, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 8; occupation: day laborer<sup>304</sup>). He was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Beat 4, Enumeration District 91; occupation: farmer<sup>586</sup>). He was buried in Aug 1942 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Hartfield Cemetery<sup>585</sup>).

Notes for Amos Manuel Crabtree:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

The tombstone for Amos M. Crabtree looks as if the date of birth has 1871 as the date of his birth. The number 1 seems to have been added at a different time from the other numbers. It does not look like the number 1 in the death date. The 1900 Census gives his age as 20 years and birthdate of July 1879. [<https://www.findagrave.com>, Hartfield Cemetery, Lamar County, Mississippi.] [1900 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#107-107, enumerated 21 June 1900, p.6B.]

Hattie D. Hartfield was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Beat 4, Enumeration District 91; given birth to three children, all still living<sup>586</sup>). She was buried in Dec 1945 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Hartfield Cemetery<sup>585</sup>).

Amos Manuel Crabtree and Hattie D. Hartfield had the following children:

+2016. i. SAMUEL STEVEN<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE was born on 17 Nov 1904 in Lamar County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. He died on 29 Apr 1986 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. He married FLOSSIE MAE HOBSON. She was born on 23 Mar 1928 in Morgan City, Leflore County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. She died on 04 Jun 1995 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>.

2017. ii. MARY ELIZABETH CRABTREE was born in 1908 in Lamar County, Mississippi<sup>739</sup>. She died on 08 Jul 1961 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi.

Mary Elizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Beat 4, Enumeration District 91; age 4<sup>586</sup>). She was buried in Jul 1961 in Rocky Branch, Lamar County, Mississippi (Martin-Lott Cemetery<sup>739</sup>).

+2018. iii. JAMES MANUEL CRABTREE was born on 10 Dec 1909 in Mississippi<sup>585-586</sup>. He died on 23 Jun 1993 in Hattiesburg, Lamar County, Mississippi (at his home<sup>585</sup>). He married LILLE MAE HOBSON. She was born on 21 Sep 1922 in Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. She died on 24 Jan 2006 (at her home<sup>585</sup>).

2019. iv. BESSIE MAE CRABTREE was born on 31 Jul 1911 in Lamar County, Mississippi<sup>742</sup>. She died on 27 Dec 1981 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>742</sup>. She married WILEY STANLEY "HAPPY" BRELAND. He was born on 09 Mar 1914 in Purvis, Lamar County, Alabama<sup>742</sup>. He died on 03 Jun 1978 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>742</sup>.

Bessie Mae Crabtree was buried in Dec 1981 in Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama (Valhalla Cemetery<sup>742</sup>).

Wiley Stanley "Happy" Breland was buried in Jun 1978 in Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama (Valhalla Cemetery<sup>742</sup>).

2020. v. ANNIE MAE CRABTREE was born on 29 Dec 1913 in Hattiesburg, Lamar County, Mississippi<sup>748</sup>. She died on 20 Apr 1989 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>748</sup>. She married Howard Sumrall in 1945<sup>748</sup>.

Annie Mae Crabtree was buried in Apr 1989 in Forrest County, Mississippi (Glendale Cemetery<sup>748</sup>).

2021. vi. ESSIE MAE CRABTREE was born on 11 Oct 1922 in Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. She died on 07 Dec 1931 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi (cause of death: burns when poured kerosene of wood burning stove<sup>585</sup>).

Essie Mae Crabtree was buried in Dec 1931 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Hartfield Cemetery<sup>585</sup>).



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

2022. vii. HELEN LENORA CRABTREE was born on 26 Mar 1926 in Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. She died on 24 Nov 1979 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. She married ? CURRAH.

Helen Lenora Crabtree was buried in Nov 1979 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Hartfield Cemetery<sup>585</sup>).

2023. viii. FATE JUNIOR CRABTREE was born on 23 Sep 1927 in Lamar County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. He died on 24 Dec 1985<sup>585</sup>.

Fate Junior Crabtree was buried in Dec 1985 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Hartfield Cemetery<sup>585</sup>). He served in the military (veteran of World War II and Korean War; Sergeant in U.S. Army<sup>585</sup>).

- 1525 **BELL VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Apr 1882<sup>595</sup>. She died on 24 Jun 1925<sup>595</sup>. She married **EUGENE ALCANE POWELL**.

Bell Virginia Crabtree was buried in Jun 1925 in Semmes, Mobile County, Alabama (Powell Town Cemetery<sup>595</sup>).

Eugene Alcan Powell and Bell Virginia Crabtree had the following child:

2024. i. MURDOCK<sup>10</sup> POWELL.

- 1531 **LAURA D. "LORA"<sup>9</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1898 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303-304</sup>. She died on 04 Nov 1983 in Eight Mile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>. She married **EARL BENTLEY**. He was born on 05 Oct 1889<sup>615</sup>. He died on 15 Jul 1970<sup>615</sup>.

Laura D. "Lora" Crabtree was counted in the census on 21 Jun 1900 in Carvers, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 8<sup>304</sup>). She was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Carvers, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 8, Indian Springs<sup>555</sup>). She was buried in Nov 1983 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama (Indian Springs Cemetery<sup>303</sup>).

Earl Bentley was buried in Jul 1970 in Mobile County, Alabama (Whistler Cemetery with Wilson Annex<sup>615</sup>).

Earl Bentley and Laura D. "Lora" Crabtree had the following child:

2025. i. FRANK<sup>10</sup> BENTLEY was born on 13 Feb 1921 in Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>. He died on 10 Jan 1972 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>303</sup>.

Frank Bentley was buried in Jan 1972 in Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama (Indian Springs Cemetery<sup>303</sup>).

---

### Generation 10

- 1586 **CAROLINE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Jul 1854 in Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>438, 703</sup>. She married **WILLIAM TUNNEL BALL**. He was born on 08 Feb 1845 in Virginia (now West Virginia)<sup>438</sup>. He died on 25 Mar 1916 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>.

Caroline Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Aug 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township<sup>703</sup>). She was buried in Jan 1898 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

William Tunnel Ball was buried in Mar 1916 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

William Tunnel Ball and Caroline Crabtree had the following children:

- 2026. i. JOHN WESLEY<sup>11</sup> BALL.
- 2027. ii. WILLIAM T. BALL.
- 2028. iii. CHAPMAN BALL.
- 2029. iv. HENRY BALL.
- 2030. v. SARAH ELIZABETH BALL.
- 2031. vi. KELLY BALL.
- 2032. vii. FANNIE MITCHELL BALL.
- 2033. viii. LOUISE BALL.
- 2034. ix. BEVERLY BALL.
- 2035. x. STELLA BALL.

- 1593 **SARAH<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1875 in West Virginia<sup>721-722</sup>. She died in 1939<sup>721</sup>. She married Albert Workman about 1898<sup>722</sup>. He was born in May 1873 in West Virginia<sup>722</sup>.

Sarah Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147<sup>705</sup>). She was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler District<sup>722</sup>). She was buried in 1939 in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crescent Cemetery<sup>721</sup>).

Albert Workman was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler District; occupation: farm laborer<sup>722</sup>).

Albert Workman and Sarah Crabtree had the following child:

- 2036. i. EDGAR<sup>11</sup> WORKMAN was born in Jan 1899 in West Virginia<sup>722</sup>.

Edgar Workman was counted in the census on 13 Jun 1900 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler District; age 1<sup>722</sup>).

- 1594 **ABRAHAM<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE JR.** (Abraham<sup>9</sup>, Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Jul 1876 in Sidney, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438, 705</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 1952 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (at home<sup>438</sup>). He married **COUSSIE LOU CYRUS**. She was born in 1880<sup>438</sup>. She died in 1963<sup>438</sup>.

Abraham Crabtree Jr. was counted in the census on 15 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147; age 3<sup>705</sup>). He was buried in Nov 1952 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

Notes for Abraham Crabtree Jr.:

The obituary for Abraham Crabtree, Jr. is posted on Memorial #65070075 on [www.findagrave.com](http://www.findagrave.com). When Abraham died, his obituary listed three foster sons: Rayphel Plymale "at home"; Rubin Lloyd of Cleveland, Ohio; and Golden Lloyd of Wakeman, Ohio. [<https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree Cemetery, Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia; Memorial #65070075]

Coussie Lou Cyrus was buried in 1963 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Coussie Lou Cyrus:

The five daughters of Abraham and Cussie were: Martha, Elizabeth, Ruth, May and Ona.  
[<https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree Cemetery, Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia.]

Abraham Crabtree Jr. and Coussie Lou Cyrus had the following children:

- 2037. i. ?<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE. She married WALTER WOODS.  
? Crabtree lived in Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia in Nov 1952<sup>438</sup>.
- 2038. ii. ? CRABTREE. She married JENNINGS JACKSON.  
? Crabtree lived in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia in Nov 1952<sup>438</sup>.
- 2039. iii. ? CRABTREE. She married GOLDEN BARTRAM.  
? Crabtree lived in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia in Nov 1952<sup>438</sup>.
- 2040. iv. ? CRABTREE. She married C. A. SPURLOCK.  
? Crabtree lived in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia in Nov 1952<sup>438</sup>.
- 2041. v. ? CRABTREE. She married EMMETT FERGUSON.  
? Crabtree lived in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia in Nov 1952<sup>438</sup>.

1598 **PAULINE<sup>10</sup> COPLEY** (Julia Ann<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Solomon<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Abraham<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 09 Sep 1887. She died on 19 Dec 1955. She married Claude Holt on 25 Jul 1907. He was born on 19 Dec 1884. He died on 02 Dec 1965.

Claude Holt and Pauline Copley had the following children:

- +2042. i. EDITH MARIE<sup>11</sup> HOLT was born on 17 Jul 1908. She died on 28 May 1997 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio. She married James Walter Kidd on 08 Aug 1927 in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He was born on 26 Jun 1908. He died in 1999 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.
- 2043. ii. MYRTLE HOLT.
- 2044. iii. LILLIAN HOLT.
- 2045. iv. PAUL HOLT.
- 2046. v. LEONARD HOLT.
- 2047. vi. HERSHEL HOLT.
- 2048. vii. LENA MAE HOLT.
- 2049. viii. BONNIE VIRGINIA HOLT.
- 2050. ix. MAUDE "DIMPLE" HOLT.
- 2051. x. KATHLEEN HOLT.

1611 **ADA FRANCES<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon Tecumseh<sup>9</sup>, Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1861 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>710, 719</sup>. She died in Sep 1916 in East Lynn, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>719</sup>. She married **ZADDOCK NATHANIEL "DOCK" THOMPSON**.

Ada Frances Crabtree was counted in the census on 27 Jul 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township, Cassville Post Office<sup>710</sup>). She was buried in Sep 1916 in East Lynn, Wayne

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

County, West Virginia (Cleve Thompson Cemetery<sup>719</sup>).

Zaddock Nathaniel "Dock" Thompson and Ada Frances Crabtree had the following children:

- 2052. i. WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> THOMPSON.
- 2053. ii. GEORGE W. THOMPSON.
- 2054. iii. CUMBERLAND THOMPSON.
- 2055. iv. MARY MERTIE THOMPSON.
- 2056. v. WILLIAM HENLEY THOMPSON.
- 2057. vi. SOLOMON CLEVELAND THOMPSON.
- 2058. vii. LEONIDAS "LONNIE" H. THOMPSON.
- 2059. viii. ZADDOCK GILMER THOMPSON.
- 2060. ix. LAURA THOMPSON.

- 1613 **SARAH HELEN AURILIA CALDONIA VICTORY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon Tecumseh<sup>9</sup>, Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>)<sup>728</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1867 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>728</sup>. She died on 06 May 1902 in Huron County, Ohio<sup>728</sup>. She married (1) **FRANK EDGAR SLOAN** in 1888<sup>728</sup>. She married (2) **FRANK TURNER**.

Sarah Helen Aurilia Caldonia Victory Elizabeth Crabtree<sup>728</sup> was counted in the census on 27 Jul 1870 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler Township, Cassville Post Office; age 2<sup>710</sup>). She was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147<sup>711</sup>). She was buried in May 1902 in North Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio (Day Cemetery<sup>728</sup>).

Frank Edgar Sloan and Sarah Helen Aurilia Caldonia Victory Elizabeth Crabtree had the following children:

- 2061. i. ELZIE EDGAR<sup>11</sup> SLOAN.
- 2062. ii. NORMA AGNES SLOAN.
- 2063. iii. GRACE VIOLA SLOAN.
- 2064. iv. EPHRAIM OSCAR SLOAN.

Frank Turner and Sarah Helen Aurilia Caldonia Victory Elizabeth Crabtree had the following child

- 2065. i. HARRY L.<sup>11</sup> TURNER.

- 1614 **VIRGINIA MARY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon Tecumseh<sup>9</sup>, Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about Feb 1871 in West Virginia<sup>711, 730</sup>. She died in 1962<sup>730</sup>. She married (1) **SIMON PETER COLE**. He was born on 03 Feb 1871 in North Carolina<sup>730</sup>. He died on 01 Dec 1929 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri<sup>730</sup>. She married (2) **JOHN MYERS ECHORN**. He was born on 06 Mar 1863 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio<sup>730</sup>. He died on 12 Jan 1941 in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California<sup>730</sup>.

Virginia Mary Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147<sup>711</sup>). She was buried in 1962 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri (Holden Cemetery<sup>730</sup>).

Simon Peter Cole was buried in Dec 1929 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri (Holden Cemetery<sup>730</sup>).

Simon Peter Cole and Virginia Mary Crabtree had the following children:

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- 2066. i. ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> COLE.
- 2067. ii. BERDIE M. COLE.
- 2068. iii. SIMON PETER COLE JR..

1615 **JOHN WESLEY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon Tecumseh<sup>9</sup>, Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1874 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438, 711, 731</sup>. He died on 28 Nov 1965 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>438</sup>. He married Naomi Thompson in 1898<sup>731</sup>. She was born about 1880 in West Virginia<sup>731</sup>.

John Wesley Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147<sup>711</sup>). He was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler District; occupation: farmer; living next door to Solomon and Cassie<sup>731</sup>). He was buried in Nov 1965 in Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia (Crabtree Cemetery<sup>438</sup>).

John Wesley Crabtree and Naomi Thompson had the following children:

- 2069. i. GEORGE DEWEY<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born in Mar 1899 in West Virginia<sup>731</sup>.  
  
George Dewey Crabtree was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler District; age 1<sup>731</sup>).
- 2070. ii. FRED RAYMOND CRABTREE.
- 2071. iii. GOLDIE CRABTREE.
- 2072. iv. GRACE F. CRABTREE.
- 2073. v. CLYDE BEECHER CRABTREE.
- 2074. vi. SHIRLEY J. CRABTREE.
- 2075. vii. VANGIE CRABTREE.
- 2076. viii. OSCAR HOMER CRABTREE.

1617 **MINVILLE THOMPSON<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Solomon Tecumseh<sup>9</sup>, Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>584</sup>. He married Sarah ? about 1900<sup>584</sup>. She was born in Nov 1878 in Virginia<sup>584</sup>.

Minville Thompson Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1880 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Division 147; age 4/12 months (month given as April)<sup>711</sup>). He was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler District; occupation: farmer<sup>584</sup>).

Sarah ? was counted in the census on 19 Jun 1900 in Wayne County, West Virginia (Butler District; father born in Virginia; mother born in Kentucky<sup>584</sup>).

Minville Thompson Crabtree and Sarah ? had the following child:

- +2077. i. GEORGIA<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE. She married NEWTON LAMBERT.

1626 **STROTHER<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Charles Wesley<sup>9</sup>, Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1871 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>773</sup>. He died on 13 Feb 1947 in Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri<sup>773</sup>. He married **REBECCA FRASHER**. She was born on 16 Jan 1868 in Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia<sup>773</sup>. She died on 23 Nov 1945 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri<sup>773</sup>.

Strother Crabtree was buried in Feb 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri (Mount Moriah Cemetery; Location: Block 15, Lot 225, Space 6<sup>773</sup>).

Rebecca Frasher was buried in Nov 1945 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri (Mount Moriah

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Cemetery; Location: Block 15, Lot 225, Space 4<sup>773</sup>).

Strother Crabtree and Rebecca Frasher had the following children:

- 2078. i. THOMPSON<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.
- 2079. ii. EARL E. CRABTREE.
- 2080. iii. ELLA B. CRABTREE.

1627 **JOHN H.<sup>10</sup> EDWARDS** (John<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, John Jackson<sup>7</sup> Jr., Mary Ruth<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born in Nov 1849 in Yancey County, North Carolina. He died in Jul 1924 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. He married **ELIZABETH LOUISE STROUP**.

John H. Edwards and Elizabeth Louise Stroup had the following children:

- +2081. i. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> EDWARDS was born on 22 Aug 1878 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. He died on 23 Apr 1965 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married EDITH AUBIN. She was born in 1884.
- 2082. ii. JAMES FRANKLIN EDWARDS.
- 2083. iii. LIZZIE EDWARDS.
- 2084. iv. MELVINIA EDWARDS.
- 2085. v. JOHN HENRY EDWARDS.
- 2086. vi. LYDIA EDWARDS.

1643 **SUSAN LOUISA<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Christopher Columbus<sup>9</sup>, Mark<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Dec 1877 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 694</sup>. She died on 15 May 1966 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. She married Edward Theodore Bane in 1900<sup>394</sup>.

Susan Louisa Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; age 3<sup>694</sup>). She was buried in May 1966 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

Edward Theodore Bane and Susan Louisa Crabtree had the following children:

- 2087. i. CHARLES CLARANCE<sup>11</sup> BANE.
- 2088. ii. LEE REECE BANE.
- 2089. iii. KATHERINE MARIE BANE.
- 2090. iv. HENRY COLE BANE.
- 2091. v. RAYMOND "PUD" BANE.

1644 **MAMIE PARTHIA<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Christopher Columbus<sup>9</sup>, Mark<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Feb 1881<sup>394</sup>. She died on 28 Feb 1965<sup>394</sup>. She married **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS "LUM" CRABTREE**. He was born in 1878 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 691</sup>. He died on 12 Dec 1961 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>.

Mamie Parthia Crabtree was buried in Feb 1965 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

Christopher Columbus "Lum" Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; age 1<sup>691</sup>). He was buried in Dec 1961 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Christopher Columbus "Lum" Crabtree and Mamie Parthia Crabtree had the following children:

- 1688. i. EWELL HOLLOWAY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.
- 1689. ii. SEWELL COLUMBUS CRABTREE.
- 1690. iii. MAGGIE L. CRABTREE.
- 1691. iv. JOHN MORGAN CRABTREE.
- 1692. v. CLAUDE CRABTREE.
- 1693. vi. MARY LUCILLE CRABTREE.
- 1694. vii. MARSHALL MACK CRABTREE.
- 1695. viii. JAMES E. CRABTREE.

- 1645 **MATTIE L.<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Christopher Columbus<sup>9</sup>, Mark<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Sep 1883 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>692</sup>. She died on 19 Jan 1907 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>692</sup>. She married **FRANK MOORE**.

Frank Moore and Mattie L. Crabtree had the following children:

- 2092. i. MAGGIE LEE<sup>11</sup> MOORE.
- 2093. ii. JAMES SEWELL MOORE.
- 2094. iii. REECE R. MOORE.

- 1646 **JAMES WINTON<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Christopher Columbus<sup>9</sup>, Mark<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1886 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He died on 21 Jan 1976 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. He married **NANNIE KING**.

James Winton Crabtree was buried in Jan 1976 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

James Winton Crabtree and Nannie King had the following child:

- 2095. i. AUSTIN ABEL<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.

- 1648 **JAMES EDGAR "ED"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (John Samuel<sup>9</sup>, William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Oct 1886 in Tennessee<sup>701, 708</sup>. He died on 16 Nov 1970<sup>708</sup>. He married **MATTIE COLLIER**. She was born on 31 Jul 1889<sup>708</sup>. She died on 09 Nov 1975<sup>708</sup>.

James Edgar "Ed" Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; occupation: farm labor<sup>701</sup>). He was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11), occupation: farm laborer on home farm<sup>655</sup>). He was buried in Nov 1970 in Roane County, Tennessee (Brown Cemetery<sup>708</sup>).

Mattie Collier was buried in Nov 1975 in Roane County, Tennessee (Brown Cemetery<sup>708</sup>).

James Edgar "Ed" Crabtree and Mattie Collier had the following children:

- 2096. i. BERNICE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.
- 2097. ii. EDNA RUTH CRABTREE.

- 1649 **LUNA GIATUS<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (John Samuel<sup>9</sup>, William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Dec 1887 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>701, 708</sup>. He died on 05 Aug 1944 in Roane County, Tennessee (cause of death: homicide, struck by a man's fist in a public place<sup>708-709</sup>). He married (1) **HEALIA JACKSON** on 27 Aug 1915 in

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Roane County, Tennessee<sup>708</sup>. He married (2) **NELL COLLIER** on 02 Nov 1923 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>708</sup>.

Luna Giatus Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; listed as a female<sup>701</sup>). He was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11), occupation: farm laborer on home farm<sup>655</sup>). He was buried in Aug 1944 in Roane County, Tennessee (Brown Cemetery<sup>708</sup>).

Notes for Luna Giatus Crabtree:

My parents saw Lunie at a service station in Kingston and offered him a ride, but he declined. Later that evening, he was with four other men. They had been drinking and pulled off the road in South Harriman. According to a witness that was sitting on her front porch she heard arguing and possibly fighting. Lunie had a deep wound behind the ear. They stopped at a water fountain in South Kingston and tried to revive him. My parents came by "the spring", located beside Mans Hollow Road, at 11 pm and saw the car stopped there. The men had stopped again and tried to revive him at "the spring". They brought him down to his brother's house around 1 am. One of the men got my Grandpa out of bed and was told he needed check Lunie; something was wrong with him. He got in the car to check on Lunie in the back seat and knew he was dead when he touched him. He was soaking wet from their trying to revive him. One was charged for it. No one knew if he spent any time for killing Lunie. His Mother was in the house spending the night. She had to be told the next day. She asked if something had happened to Lunie? [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/59927896/luna-giatus-crabtree>]

Married By: 27 Aug 1915 in Roane County, Tennessee (L. B. Johnson<sup>708</sup>)

Luna Giatus Crabtree and Healia Jackson had the following children:

2098. i. **CLAUDE TIPTON**<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1916 in Tennessee<sup>702</sup>.

Claude Tipton Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 5; living with grandparents John & Millie Crabtree<sup>702</sup>).

2099. ii. **BONNIE IRENE "SIS"** CRABTREE was born about 1918 in Tennessee<sup>702</sup>.

Bonnie Irene "Sis" Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 5; living with grandparents John & Millie Crabtree<sup>702</sup>).

2100. iii. **BOYD W.** CRABTREE was born about 1920 in Tennessee<sup>702</sup>.

Boyd W. Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 5; living with grandparents John & Millie Crabtree<sup>702</sup>).

Luna Giatus Crabtree and Nell Collier had the following child:

2101. i. **PAULINE**<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.

1651 **JOHN WILLIAM S. "PREACHER"**<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE (John Samuel<sup>9</sup>, William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Feb 1892 in Tennessee<sup>393</sup>,<sup>701</sup>. He died in 1968<sup>393</sup>. He married **REBECCA M. CLOWERS**. She was born in 1896<sup>393</sup>. She died in 1972<sup>393</sup>.

John William S. "Preacher" Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>701</sup>). He was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11), occupation: farm laborer on home farm<sup>655</sup>). He was buried in 1968 in Ten Mile, Meigs County, Tennessee (Edgemon Cemetery<sup>393</sup>).



---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Rebecca M. Clowers was buried in 1972 in Ten Mile, Meigs County, Tennessee (Edgemon Cemetery<sup>393</sup>).

John William S. "Preacher" Crabtree and Rebecca M. Clowers had the following children:

- 2102. i. REBA NELL<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.
- 2103. ii. JEWELL LEE CRABTREE.
- 2104. iii. MARGARET HELEN CRABTREE.
- 2105. iv. CORNELIA C. CRABTREE.
- 2106. v. MARTHA J. CRABTREE.
- 2107. vi. JOHNIE BEATRICE CRABTREE.
- 2108. vii. WILLIAM S. CRABTREE.

- 1653 **MOLLIE C.<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (John Samuel<sup>9</sup>, William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Dec 1894 in Tennessee<sup>394, 701</sup>. She died on 21 Feb 1985<sup>394</sup>. She married Nathan Howard, son of Jasper A. Howard and Sarah Elizabeth Lee, in 1912<sup>394</sup>. He was born on 03 Oct 1888<sup>394</sup>. He died on 02 Dec 1966<sup>394</sup>.

Mollie C. Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>701</sup>). She was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11)<sup>655</sup>). She was buried in Feb 1985 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: Section D<sup>394</sup>).

Nathan Howard was buried in Dec 1966 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: Section D<sup>394</sup>).

Nathan Howard and Mollie C. Crabtree had the following children:

- 2109. i. ARCHIE LEE<sup>11</sup> HOWARD.
- 2110. ii. LESTER HOWARD.
- 2111. iii. MILDRED IRISE HOWARD.
- 2112. iv. JACK WILLARD HOWARD.
- 2113. v. FRANCES VIRGINIA HOWARD.
- 2114. vi. ELIZABETH R. HOWARD.
- 2115. vii. WILLIAM JULIUS HOWARD.

- 1655 **JOSEPH WHEELER<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (John Samuel<sup>9</sup>, William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Dec 1898 in Tennessee<sup>656, 689, 701</sup>. He died on 01 Aug 1973<sup>689</sup>. He married **MARGARET ELLEN HALCOX**. She was born on 22 Feb 1901<sup>689</sup>. She died on 15 Apr 1973<sup>689</sup>.

Joseph Wheeler Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>701</sup>). He was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11)<sup>655</sup>). He was counted in the census on 30 Jan 1920 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 4; Ten Mile Road; occupation: blacksmith in a shop<sup>656</sup>). He was buried in Aug 1973 in Blue Springs, Roane County, Tennessee (Luminary Cemetery<sup>689</sup>). He served in the military (Private in U. S. Army during WWI<sup>689</sup>).

Margaret Ellen Hallcox was buried in Apr 1973 in Blue Springs, Roane County, Tennessee (Luminary Cemetery<sup>689</sup>).

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Joseph Wheeler Crabtree and Margaret Ellen Hallcox had the following children:

- 2116. i. ARVENIA PAULINE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.
- 2117. ii. MILDRED WILLIS CRABTREE.
- 2118. iii. ROXIE EUNICE CRABTREE.
- 2119. iv. JOE WHEELER CRABTREE JR..
- 2120. v. WANDA REESE CRABTREE.
- 2121. vi. ALBERTINE MAE CRABTREE.
- 2122. vii. CLOA ELLEN CRABTREE.

- 1656 **PLEAS H.<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (John Samuel<sup>9</sup>, William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 May 1901 in Tennessee<sup>394, 656</sup>. He died on 06 Oct 1967<sup>394</sup>. He married Mattie Lena Carroll, daughter of George W. Carroll and Alice ?, about 1927<sup>729</sup>. She was born on 15 Jun 1908 in Tennessee<sup>394, 729</sup>. She died on 24 May 1991<sup>394</sup>.

Pleas H. Crabtree was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11)<sup>655</sup>). He was counted in the census on 30 Jan 1920 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 4; Ten Mile Road; occupation: laborer on home farm<sup>656</sup>). He was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 5; occupation: laborer on farm<sup>729</sup>). He was buried in Oct 1967 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

Mattie Lena Carroll was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>729</sup>). She was buried in May 1991 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

Pleas H. Crabtree and Mattie Lena Carroll had the following children:

- 2123. i. WILLIARD L.<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born in Sep 1927 in Tennessee<sup>729</sup>.  
  
Williard L. Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 5; age 2 years, 7 months<sup>729</sup>).
- 2124. ii. ALICE JUANITA CRABTREE was born about Jun 1929 in Tennessee<sup>729</sup>.  
  
Alice Juanita Crabtree was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>729</sup>).
- 2125. iii. JAMES HOWARD CRABTREE.
- 2126. iv. MILDRED JO CRABTREE.
- 2127. v. BETTY CRABTREE.
- 2128. vi. GEORGE EDD CRABTREE.

- 1657 **SALLY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (John Samuel<sup>9</sup>, William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 May 1903 in Tennessee<sup>394, 656</sup>. She died on 08 Sep 1969<sup>394</sup>. She married **GEORGE BASCOM PELFREY**. He was born on 05 Oct 1899<sup>394</sup>. He died on 29 Oct 1966<sup>394</sup>.

Sally Crabtree was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11)<sup>655</sup>). She was counted in the census on 30 Jan 1920 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 4; Ten Mile Road<sup>656</sup>). She was buried in Sep 1969 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: Section N<sup>394</sup>).

George Bascom Pelfrey was buried in Oct 1966 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Grove Cemetery; Location: Section N<sup>394</sup>).

George Bascom Pelfrey and Sally Crabtree had the following children:

- 2129. i. EVA MAE<sup>11</sup> PELFREY.
- 2130. ii. JANE K. PELFREY.
- 2131. iii. MARGARET PELFREY.
- 2132. iv. GEORGE EDD PELFREY.
- 2133. v. WILLIAM EUGENE PELFREY.
- 2134. vi. JOAN PELFREY.

- 1658 **EUGENE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (John Samuel<sup>9</sup>, William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Apr 1906 in Tennessee<sup>394, 656</sup>. He died on 13 Jul 1995<sup>394</sup>.

Eugene Crabtree was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11)<sup>655</sup>). He was counted in the census on 30 Jan 1920 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 4; Ten Mile Road<sup>656</sup>). He was buried in Jul 1995 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

Eugene Crabtree had the following child:

- 2135. i. EDNA IRENE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.

- 1659 **LUCY ANN "LOTTIE"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (John Samuel<sup>9</sup>, William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Aug 1908 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 656</sup>. She died on 06 Jul 2003 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>. She married Fred Rodgers, son of Enoch R. Rodgers and Sarah Jane Majors, on 31 Jul 1926 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 732</sup>. He was born on 22 Aug 1905 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394, 733</sup>. He died on 12 Feb 1968 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>394</sup>.

Lucy Ann "Lottie" Crabtree was counted in the census about Apr 1910 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 4 (old District 11)<sup>655</sup>). She was counted in the census on 30 Jan 1920 in Roane County, Tennessee (Civil District 4; Ten Mile Road<sup>656</sup>). She was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>732</sup>). She was buried in Jul 2003 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

Fred Rodgers was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 5; occupation: operator of farm<sup>732</sup>). He was employed as a worked at Rockwood Mills (may have been a hosiery Manufacturing Mill) on 16 Oct 1940 in Duncan Street, Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee<sup>733</sup>. He lived in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee on 16 Oct 1940 (R.F.D. #2<sup>733</sup>). He was buried in Feb 1968 in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>394</sup>).

Fred Rodgers and Lucy Ann "Lottie" Crabtree had the following children:

- 2136. i. FRED<sup>11</sup> RODGERS JR. was born in Dec 1928 in Tennessee<sup>732</sup>.

Fred Rodgers Jr. was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1930 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 5<sup>732</sup>).

- 2137. ii. WHEELER EUGENE RODGERS.

- 1663 **ROBERT LEE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Gideon "Gid"<sup>9</sup>, William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup>, Job<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Nov 1897 in Goodman, McDonald County, Missouri<sup>670, 751</sup>. He died on 13 Jul 1984 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado<sup>751</sup>. He married (1) **CLARA ANN DUNCAN** in 1923<sup>751</sup>. She was born on 04 Sep 1904 in Arkansas<sup>670, 752</sup>. She died on 13

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Mar 1990 in Larimer County, Colorado<sup>670, 752</sup>. He married (2) **WILLA LAKE MCNEECE** on 30 Jul 1969<sup>751</sup>.

Robert Lee Crabtree lived in Fort Collins Larimer County, Colorado in Apr 1958<sup>671</sup>. He was buried in Jul 1984 in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado (Loveland Burial Park; Location: Blk 37, Lot 75A, Grave 2<sup>751</sup>).

Clara Ann Duncan was buried in Mar 1990 in Fort Collins Larimer County, Colorado (Resthaven Memory Gardens<sup>752</sup>).

Robert Lee Crabtree and Clara Ann Duncan had the following child:

2138. i. HARLAN LEE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born on 23 Nov 1932 in Hiwassee, Benton County, Arkansas<sup>670</sup>. He died on 27 Oct 2001 in Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Montana<sup>670</sup>. He married (1) ALICE TIEDMAN about 1973 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado<sup>670</sup>. She was born on 01 Oct 1931 in Colorado<sup>670</sup>. She died in Sep 1981 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado<sup>670</sup>. He married (2) MARY LORETTA "MARIE" JONES.

- 1680 **SALLIE ALICE**<sup>10</sup> **RENFRO** (Charlotta<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, Calvin<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Job<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 11 Nov 1882 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>689</sup>. She died on 21 Oct 1945 in Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee<sup>689</sup>. She married Horace Mann Crabtree on 27 Oct 1905 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>689</sup>. He was born on 07 Mar 1881 in Roane County, Tennessee<sup>689</sup>. He died on 05 Aug 1962 in Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee<sup>689</sup>.

Sallie Alice Renfro was buried in Oct 1945 in Blue Springs, Roane County, Tennessee (Luminary Cemetery<sup>689</sup>).

Horace Mann Crabtree was buried in Aug 1962 in Blue Springs, Roane County, Tennessee (Luminary Cemetery<sup>689</sup>).

Horace Mann Crabtree and Sallie Alice Renfro had the following children:

2139. i. JOHN THEODORE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born on 01 Sep 1906<sup>689</sup>. He died on 04 Oct 1964<sup>689</sup>.

John Theodore Crabtree was buried in Oct 1964 in Blue Springs, Roane County, Tennessee (Luminary Cemetery<sup>689</sup>).

2140. ii. WALTER CLACK CRABTREE was born on 23 Apr 1926<sup>795</sup>. He died on 20 Jul 1998<sup>795</sup>. He married CHARLOTTE JOHNSON. She was born on 29 Jan 1934<sup>795</sup>. She died on 15 Dec 2016<sup>795</sup>.

Walter Clack Crabtree was buried in Jul 1998 in Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee (Sweetwater Valley Memorial Park<sup>795</sup>).

Charlotte Johnson was buried in Dec 2016 in Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee (Sweetwater Valley Memorial Park<sup>795</sup>).

- 1681 **MARGARET**<sup>10</sup> **RENFRO** (Allen "Toddler"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William John "Bill"<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Job<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Isaac<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, John Patton). She married **ALLEN "TODDLER" CRABTREE**. He was born about May 1870 in Tennessee<sup>608</sup>.

Allen "Toddler" Crabtree was counted in the census on 23 Jul 1870 in Barnardsville, Roane County, Tennessee (District 11; age 2 months (not named yet -- listed as toddler)<sup>608</sup>). He was counted in the census on 04 Jun 1880 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 11<sup>609</sup>). He was counted in the census on 07 Jun 1900 in Roane County, Tennessee (District 9<sup>374</sup>).

Allen "Toddler" Crabtree and Margaret Renfro had the following children:

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- 1670. i. HATTIE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE.
- 1671. ii. KAY EDGAR CRABTREE.
- 1672. iii. CLIFFORD BRYAN CRABTREE.
- 1673. iv. JESSIE CRABTREE.
- 1674. v. HUGH WILSON CRABTREE.

1723 **JAMES MILAS<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Richard Hulsey<sup>9</sup>, James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Aug 1900 in Taney County, Missouri<sup>782-783</sup>. He died on 11 Sep 1977 in Granger, Yakima County, Washington<sup>782-783</sup>. He married Elva Opal Sloan, daughter of Thomas Sloan and Sarah Isabelle Gott, in 1920<sup>782</sup>. She was born on 11 Nov 1901 in Missouri<sup>782</sup>. She died on 10 Mar 1979 in Granger, Yakima County, Washington<sup>782</sup>.

James Milas Crabtree and Elva Opal Sloan had the following children:

- +2141. i. THOMAS RICHARD<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1922 in Bushyhead, Rogers County, Oklahoma<sup>783</sup>. He died in 1989<sup>783</sup>. He married MARIAN LEE BALMER.
- 2142. ii. JAMES MILES CRABTREE.
- 2143. iii. KEITH AFTON CRABTREE.
- 2144. iv. MURRIS GLENN CRABTREE.
- 2145. v. MARY ELLEN CRABTREE.

1724 **ELIZABETH MIRAH<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Richard Hulsey<sup>9</sup>, James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Oct 1901<sup>784</sup>. She died on 22 Aug 1991<sup>784</sup>. She married ? STEPHENS.

Elizabeth Mirah Crabtree was buried in Aug 1991 in Zillah, Yakima County, Washington (Zillah Cemetery<sup>784</sup>).

? Stephens and Elizabeth Mirah Crabtree had the following child:

- 2146. i. BOBBY JOE<sup>11</sup> STEPHENS was born on 17 Jul 1927<sup>784</sup>. He died on 08 Jun 1999<sup>784</sup>. He married LOIS MAY HEHMKE.

Bobby Joe Stephens was buried in Jun 1999 in Zillah, Yakima County, Washington (Zillah Cemetery<sup>784</sup>).

1729 **PEARLY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (James Preston<sup>9</sup>, James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1909 in Charity, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. She died on 14 Jun 1996 in Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas<sup>437</sup>. She married Cleo J. Poe on 01 Jul 1934 in Udall, Missouri<sup>437</sup>. He died on 28 Mar 1985<sup>437</sup>.

Pearly Crabtree was buried in Jun 1996 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri (Pontiac Cemetery<sup>437</sup>). She was employed as a teacher; correspondent to the Ozark County Times in Ozark County, Missouri<sup>437</sup>.

Cleo J. Poe and Pearly Crabtree had the following children:

- 2147. i. VANITA E.<sup>11</sup> POE.
- 2148. ii. JIMMY WILLIAM POE.
- 2149. iii. BERNIE POE.

1737 **EULA CELIA<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Price Conrad<sup>9</sup>, James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Sep 1917 in Gainesville,

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Ozark County, Missouri<sup>547</sup>. She died on 01 Jan 1996 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri<sup>547</sup>. She married Clinton A. Nale on 02 Feb 1937 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri<sup>547</sup>. He died on 14 Nov 1969<sup>547</sup>.

Eula Celia Crabtree was buried in Jan 1996 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri (Oak Lawn Cemetery<sup>547</sup>).

Clinton A. Nale and Eula Celia Crabtree had the following child:

2150. i. RONALD LEE<sup>11</sup> NALE.

- 1738 **SETH CONLEY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Price Conrad<sup>9</sup>, James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1919 in Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri<sup>547</sup>. He died on 29 Jan 2002 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri (at home<sup>547</sup>). He married Vivian Patrick on 12 Jan 1940 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri<sup>547</sup>.

Seth Conley Crabtree was buried on 02 Feb 2002 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri (Oak Lawn Cemetery<sup>547</sup>). He served in the military (served in the Army during WWII; member of Disabled American Veterans Post #43<sup>547</sup>). He was employed as a farmer and cattle trader in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri<sup>547</sup>.

Seth Conley Crabtree and Vivian Patrick had the following children:

- +2151. i. JUDY<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE. She married LEE SCOTT.
- +2152. ii. SUSIE CRABTREE. She married STEVE TAYLOR.
- +2153. iii. JOY CRABTREE. She married TERRY WILLARD.

- 1745 **AUBREY LEE MUSICK** (Grover Cleveland Sr., Sarah<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 21 Jan 1914<sup>254</sup>. He married Dreama Brown on 12 Aug 1940<sup>484</sup>. She was born on 04 Dec 1913<sup>484</sup>.

Aubrey Lee Musick and Dreama Brown had the following children:

- 2154. i. AUBREY LEE MUSICK JR. was born on 22 Apr 1944<sup>484</sup>.
- 2155. ii. ANGELA MUSICK was born on 02 Dec 1952<sup>484</sup>.

- 1749 **SARAH ELLA<sup>10</sup> BAKER** (Naomi B.<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 31 Oct 1866<sup>762</sup>. She died on 06 Jul 1909<sup>762</sup>. She married George Edwin Samuels, son of Jeremiah G. Samuels and Elizabeth R. Murphy, on 23 Dec 1881 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>142, 763</sup>. He was born on 25 Dec 1849 in Lincoln County, Georgia<sup>763</sup>. He died on 04 Jan 1930 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>763</sup>.

Sarah Ella Baker was buried in Jul 1909 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas (Montgomery New Cemetery<sup>762</sup>).

George Edwin Samuels was buried in Jan 1930 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas (Bethel Cemetery; Location: Section A<sup>763</sup>). He was known by the title of Dr.<sup>142</sup>.

George Edwin Samuels and Sarah Ella Baker had the following children:

- +2156. i. JESSIE ANNA<sup>11</sup> SAMUELS was born on 17 Jun 1885 in Texas<sup>142, 566</sup>. She died on 17 Feb 1963 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>142, 566</sup>. She married (1) LEMUEL TAYLOR BORDERS on 15 Aug 1904 in Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>566</sup>. He was born on 24 Oct 1883 in Texas<sup>566</sup>. He died on 07 Sep 1910 in Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>566</sup>. She married (2) JOHN CLOYD WRAY JEFFRIES on 01 Jan 1912 in Nacogdoches County,

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Texas<sup>566</sup>. He was born on 04 Apr 1883 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>566</sup>. He died on 08 Nov 1959 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>566</sup>.

2157. ii. INFANT SAMUELS was born on 16 Aug 1885<sup>794</sup>. He died on 16 Aug 1885<sup>794</sup>.

Infant Samuels was buried in Aug 1885 in Trawick, Nacogdoches County, Texas (Linn Flat Cemetery<sup>794</sup>).

- +2158. iii. GEORGE ELLA SAMUELS. She married Tommy Atkinson in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

2159. iv. KATHERINE SAMUELS. She married ? SKILLERN.

- 1750 **MARY LUCINDA "MOLLY"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Jackson Hurd "John"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1870<sup>142</sup>. She died on 28 Aug 1942 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married William E. Sheppard on 06 Oct 1889<sup>142</sup>.

William E. Sheppard and Mary Lucinda "Molly" Crabtree had the following children:

2160. i. JOHN THOMAS<sup>11</sup> SHEPPARD was born on 15 Aug 1890 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He died on 13 Oct 1948 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married MYRTLE DAMON.
2161. ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH SHEPPARD was born on 16 Jan 1892 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.
- +2162. iii. MARY ANN MILDRED SHEPPARD was born on 19 Jan 1900 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married JOHN N. BARRON.
2163. iv. NELLIE NAOMI SHEPPARD was born on 26 Jun 1903 in Hico, Hamilton County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married GEORGE F. WILLARD.
- +2164. v. AUDIE MYRTLE SHEPPARD was born on 29 Oct 1907 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Cecil E. Horton on 12 Aug 1937<sup>142</sup>.

- 1751 **WALTER JACKSON<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Jackson Hurd "John"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872 in Archer County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married **ARIZONA "ZONIE" RUSSELL**.

Walter Jackson Crabtree and Arizona "Zonie" Russell had the following children:

2165. i. RUSSELL<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.
2166. ii. NOLEN CRABTREE.

- 1752 **NAOMI<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Jackson Hurd "John"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874 in Archer County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married **OSCAR LESLIE**.

Oscar Leslie and Naomi Crabtree had the following children:

2167. i. FOREST<sup>11</sup> LESLIE.
2168. ii. DORA LESLIE.
2169. iii. LOLA LESLIE.

- 1753 **EVA<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Jackson Hurd "John"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876 in Archer County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married **BEN HENDRICKS**.

Ben Hendricks and Eva Crabtree had the following children:

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

2170. i. JACK<sup>11</sup> HENDRICKS.
2171. ii. MAE HENDRICKS.
- 1754 **CALLIE BELL<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Jackson Hurd "John"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1880 in Archer County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married **JAMES RAGSDALE**.
- James Ragsdale and Callie Bell Crabtree had the following children:
2172. i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> RAGSDALE.
2173. ii. PEARL RAGSDALE.
- 1755 **ALBERTA "BERTIE"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (James Hiram "Hi"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). She married **? BAKER**.
- ? Baker and Alberta "Bertie" Crabtree had the following child:
2174. i. VENA<sup>11</sup> BAKER.
- 1757 **BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (James Hiram "Hi"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>).
- Benjamin Crabtree lived in Oklahoma<sup>142</sup>.
- Benjamin Crabtree had the following child:
2175. i. IRA<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.
- 1765 **BELL<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Amos Aaron<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). She married **?**.
- ? and Bell Crabtree had the following child:
2176. i. C. R.<sup>11</sup> ?.
- 1766 **NAOMI<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Amos Aaron<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). She married **W. VARNELL JOHNSON**.
- W. Varnell Johnson lived in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.
- W. Varnell Johnson and Naomi Crabtree had the following children:
2177. i. ?<sup>11</sup> JOHNSON. He died (died as a child<sup>142</sup>).
2178. ii. MAURINE JOHNSON. She married PRESTON LANCASTER.
- 1771 **MARY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Marion Lafayette<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1886<sup>142</sup>. She died on 14 Dec 1964<sup>142</sup>. She married **EDWARD HARRIS**.
- Edward Harris and Mary Crabtree had the following children:
2179. i. JAMES<sup>11</sup> HARRIS was born in 1908 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.
2180. ii. MILDRED HARRIS was born in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.
- 1773 **MILTON C. "TONY"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Marion Lafayette<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Jun 1892<sup>592</sup>. He died on 24 Jun 1957 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas<sup>142, 592</sup>. He married (1) **ETHEL FRENCH**. He married (2) **LOIS BLUE**. She was born on 23 Apr 1912<sup>592</sup>. She died on 25 Dec 1999<sup>592</sup>.
- Milton C. "Tony" Crabtree was buried in Jun 1957 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas (Meridian Cemetery<sup>592</sup>).
-



---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Milton C. "Tony" Crabtree and Ethel French had the following child:

2181. i. MILTON<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE JR.. He died (died in early manhood<sup>142</sup>).

Lois Blue was buried in Dec 1999 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas (Meridian Cemetery<sup>592</sup>).

- 1774 **MATTIE ISOLA<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Marion Lafayette<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Texas<sup>142, 790</sup>. She died on 25 Jan 1969 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>790</sup>. She married **R. E. "DICK" FREDERICK**.

Mattie Isola Crabtree was buried in Jan 1969 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas (Laurel Land Memorial Park<sup>790</sup>).

R. E. "Dick" Frederick and Mattie Isola Crabtree had the following children:

2182. i. EDITH<sup>11</sup> FREDERICK. She married HOUSTON GARVIN.  
2183. ii. ROY DOYLE FREDERICK.  
2184. iii. R. E. FREDERICK JR..  
2185. iv. WELDON FREDERICK.

- 1777 **IRENE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Marion Lafayette<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1900<sup>142</sup>. She married **WILL MCADAMS**.

Will McAdams and Irene Crabtree had the following child:

2186. i. DOROTHY<sup>11</sup> MCADAMS. She married BILL PERRY.

- 1778 **ELLIS<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Marion Lafayette<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1906<sup>142</sup>. He married **LILLIAN WOODS**.

Ellis Crabtree and Lillian Woods had the following child:

2187. i. DOROTHY<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.

- 1783 **LAURA VIRGINIA "GINNY"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Sep 1884<sup>142</sup>. She died on 23 Dec 1962<sup>142</sup>. She married John Marion Collier on 22 Sep 1901<sup>142</sup>.

John Marion Collier and Laura Virginia "Ginny" Crabtree had the following children:

- +2188. i. EDNA MARION<sup>11</sup> COLLIER was born on 08 Feb 1903<sup>142</sup>. She married W. E. "PETE" SMITHEN.  
2189. ii. EMMA IRENE COLLIER was born on 11 Apr 1904<sup>142</sup>. She married Charles B. Sherman on 01 Jul 1943<sup>142</sup>.  
+2190. iii. GEORGIA ELIZABETH COLLIER was born on 28 Jan 1906<sup>142</sup>. She married DEWEY WILL DUNCAN.  
+2191. iv. DORA NEDDIE COLLIER was born on 04 Sep 1907<sup>142</sup>. She married VOLLIE L. KAGLE.  
+2192. v. JOHN HOWARD COLLIER was born on 13 Aug 1909<sup>142</sup>. He married Lillian Myrtle Jones on 27 Oct 1934<sup>142</sup>.  
+2193. vi. CLARA ANN COLLIER was born on 04 Aug 1911<sup>142</sup>. She married Ernest McGraw on 10 Oct 1929<sup>142</sup>.  
+2194. vii. MARY WILLIE COLLIER was born on 20 Aug 1913<sup>142</sup>. She married Charlie F. Kagler on 26 Jan 1933<sup>142</sup>.  
+2195. viii. GLADYS VIRGINIA COLLIER was born on 07 Mar 1916 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Truman Rudolph Mahone on 25 Apr 1934<sup>142</sup>.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- +2196. ix. TOMMY RAY COLLIER was born on 17 Mar 1918 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Charlene Childress on 24 May 1941<sup>142</sup>.
- +2197. x. ANNA GENEVA COLLIER was born on 04 Feb 1920<sup>142</sup>. She married William Lewis Henderson on 24 Dec 1936<sup>142</sup>.
- 2198. xi. NANNIE RUTH COLLIER was born on 13 Jun 1922<sup>142</sup>. She died on 02 Jul 1923 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

1784 **EMMA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Feb 1887 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Clarence Ernest Hiler in 1904 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Clarence Ernest Hiler and Emma Elizabeth Crabtree had the following children:

- +2199. i. VERA VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> HILER was born on 12 Jun 1905 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married JOHN WESLEY GILLIAM.
- +2200. ii. ERNEST LILBURN HILER was born on 20 Jan 1907 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Pauline Wilson on 24 Dec 1934<sup>142</sup>.
- +2201. iii. RUBENE EMMA HILER was born on 09 May 1917 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Seth A. McSpadden on 25 Dec 1938<sup>142</sup>.
- 2202. iv. FAYRENE LAURA HILER was born on 27 Mar 1919. She married Carroll Lee Saunders on 15 Dec 1941<sup>142</sup>.
- +2203. v. VELMA ANN HILER was born in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married JOE BASCUM MCGRAW.

1785 **CLAUDE WILBURN<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Oct 1890 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Bessie Beatrice Sherman on 03 Jan 1915<sup>142</sup>.

Claude Wilburn Crabtree and Bessie Beatrice Sherman had the following child:

- 2204. i. ESTHER MAY<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born on 01 Nov 1918 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married RUDOLPH LITCHFIELD.

1786 **MANUEL AUGUSTUS<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Mar 1894 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Velma Alice Fort on 06 Apr 1919 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She was born about 1904 in Texas<sup>789</sup>.

Manuel Augustus Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Apr 1930 in Henderson County, Texas (Precinct 8<sup>789</sup>). He was employed as a owned cotton farm on 04 Apr 1930 in Henderson County, Texas<sup>789</sup>.

Velma Alice Fort was counted in the census on 04 Apr 1930 in Henderson County, Texas (Precinct 8<sup>789</sup>).

Manuel Augustus Crabtree and Velma Alice Fort had the following children:

- +2205. i. GEORGE CALVIN<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1923 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas<sup>142, 789</sup>. He married Wilma Olive Woody on 06 Jun 1947<sup>142</sup>.
- +2206. ii. CARL HENRY CRABTREE was born on 17 Mar 1927 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas<sup>142, 789</sup>. He married Betty Jane Harney on 03 Mar 1956 in Andrews, Andrews County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- +2207. iii. MANUEL LARKIN CRABTREE was born on 03 Apr 1930 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Otellia Chaves on 24 Dec 1952<sup>142</sup>.
2208. iv. CLAUDE WILBURN CRABTREE was born on 03 Oct 1933 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Claude Wilburn Crabtree lived in Andrews, Andrews County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

- 1787 **ETHEL<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (William Frances<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Jul 1891 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Roy Tinsley in Grayson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Roy Tinsley and Ethel Crabtree had the following children:

2209. i. OPAL<sup>11</sup> TINSLEY. She married ORAN KOERNER.
2210. ii. ROY TINSLEY JR..
2211. iii. ORVAL TINSLEY.
2212. iv. MILDRED TINSLEY.

- 1788 **EVERETT LARRY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (William Frances<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1893 in Ellis County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Nellie Davis in 1915<sup>142</sup>.

Everett Larry Crabtree and Nellie Davis had the following child:

2213. i. OLLIE FRANCES<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE. She married ? WHITBECK.

- 1790 **JERRY WESLEY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (William Frances<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1900<sup>142</sup>. He died on 29 Apr 1936<sup>142</sup>. He married Pearl Stonestreet in 1918<sup>142</sup>. She was born on 31 Jan 1900<sup>142</sup>.

Jerry Wesley Crabtree and Pearl Stonestreet had the following children:

- +2214. i. VERNON D.<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born on 03 Sep 1919<sup>142</sup>. He married OPAL PIERCE.
2215. ii. DOYLE CRABTREE was born about 1922<sup>142</sup>.
- +2216. iii. JERRY CRABTREE was born in 1924<sup>142</sup>. He married Mercedes ? in Victoria, Texas<sup>142</sup>.
2217. iv. GERALDINE CRABTREE was born on 06 Sep 1927. She married D. W. LINDLEY.
- +2218. v. WILLIE AARON CRABTREE was born on 16 Apr 1929 in Pampa, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married June Caroline Benz on 16 Jul 1955 in Union, New Jersey<sup>142</sup>.
- +2219. vi. THOMAS D. CRABTREE.
2220. vii. LLOYD CRABTREE.

- 1792 **THOMAS WALTER "BUD"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (William Frances<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1904<sup>142</sup>.

Thomas Walter "Bud" Crabtree lived in Bowie, Montague County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Thomas Walter "Bud" Crabtree had the following children:

2221. i. WILLIAM JOHN<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.
2222. ii. THOMAS RAY CRABTREE.
2223. iii. JACK EVERETT CRABTREE.

- 1793 **ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (William Frances<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oklahoma<sup>142</sup>. She married ? TARRANT.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

? Tarrant and Elizabeth Crabtree had the following children:

2224. i. ?<sup>11</sup> TARRANT.

2225. ii. ? TARRANT.

- 1795 **NORRA LEE<sup>10</sup> ORRELL** (Eliza Casinda Belle<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 20 Jun 1888 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She died on 24 May 1933<sup>142</sup>. She married George Watts on 03 Dec 1905<sup>142</sup>.

George Watts and Norra Lee Orrell had the following children:

+2226. i. ARIETTA<sup>11</sup> WATTS was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married LEONARD D. MCNEIL.

+2227. ii. LUCILLE WATTS was born on 18 May 1910 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married ERNEST MITCHELL.

2228. iii. MABEL WATTS was born on 30 Oct 1913 in Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married E. L. Smith in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

+2229. iv. HOMER ORRELL WATTS was born on 10 Jun 1917 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married MATTIE ?.

+2230. v. CECIL WATTS was born on 31 Aug 1921<sup>142</sup>. He married BETTY ?.

+2231. vi. HELEN WATTS was born on 17 May 1925 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married PAUL BELL.

- 1796 **EULA MAE<sup>10</sup> ORRELL** (Eliza Casinda Belle<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 10 Feb 1890<sup>142</sup>. She married (1) **WALTER L. MCADAMS** on 12 Jul 1909<sup>142</sup>. She married (2) **EASLEY ALLISON STARLING** on 06 Aug 1938<sup>142</sup>.

Walter L. McAdams and Eula Mae Orrell had the following children:

2232. i. DORRIS ORRELL<sup>11</sup> MCADAMS was born on 09 Dec 1910<sup>142</sup>. He died in Jan 1911<sup>142</sup>.

2233. ii. WILLIE FAY MCADAMS was born on 09 Dec 1912<sup>142</sup>. She died in Nov 1913<sup>142</sup>.

+2234. iii. KATIE BELLE "CATABEL" MCADAMS was born on 12 Sep 1914 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Arthur Washington Smith on 03 Nov 1932<sup>142</sup>.

+2235. iv. LINDA FRANCES "LYNNE" MCADAMS was born on 19 Mar 1923 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Bruce Worthen House on 12 Sep 1941<sup>142</sup>.

- 1813 **IDA<sup>10</sup> RASNICK** (Charity<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Job<sup>6</sup> Crabtree Sr., William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born in 1890. She died in 1962 in Russell County, Virginia. She married **HUGH EDWARD DAVIS**. He was born about 1885. He died in 1943.

Hugh Edward Davis and Ida Rasnick had the following child:

+2236. i. HUGH P.<sup>11</sup> DAVIS was born in 1921. He died in 1983. He married DOROTHY L. EDMONDS.

- 1818 **VIRGIL ROY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Benjamin Robert<sup>9</sup>, Isaac Newton<sup>8</sup>, William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Nov 1898 in Hillsboro, Texas<sup>252</sup>. He married Georgia Louise Morgan on 02 Jan 1923<sup>252</sup>. She was born on 18 Sep 1905 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma<sup>252</sup>.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Virgil Roy Crabtree and Georgia Louise Morgan had the following children:

- +2237. i. RUTHIE MAE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born on 01 Nov 1923 in Dumas, Moore County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She married Julius C. Selby in Dalhart, Texas<sup>252</sup>.
- +2238. ii. ELLEN LOUISE CRABTREE was born on 24 Apr 1925 in Dumas, Moore County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She married THEODORE H. I. MEYER.
- +2239. iii. ROSE ETHEL CRABTREE was born on 23 Jul 1926 in Dalhart, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She married TOM HEY.
- 2240. iv. JACKIE RAY CRABTREE was born on 17 Oct 1927 in Dumas, Moore County, Texas<sup>252</sup>.

1837 **JESSE<sup>10</sup> FOOTE** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, Sterling Price<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William Thomas<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Job<sup>6</sup> Crabtree Sr., William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 06 Sep 1922 in York, Arizona<sup>252</sup>. She married Wayne J. Lunt on 28 Nov 1940<sup>252</sup>.

Wayne J. Lunt and Jesse Foote had the following children:

- 2241. i. ROGER<sup>11</sup> LUNT.
- 2242. ii. IVAN LUNT.
- 2243. iii. BRENT LUNT.
- 2244. iv. BARRY LUNT.
- 2245. v. DANNELL LUNT.

1838 **BARBARA<sup>10</sup> FOOTE** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, Sterling Price<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William Thomas<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Job<sup>6</sup> Crabtree Sr., William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 26 Jun 1924 in Margaret, Foard County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She married Virgil Waters on 26 Jun 1948<sup>252</sup>.

Virgil Waters and Barbara Foote had the following children:

- 2246. i. VIRGIL<sup>11</sup> WATERS JR..
- 2247. ii. LAURIE WATERS.
- 2248. iii. LLOYD WATERS.
- 2249. iv. PAUL WATERS.
- 2250. v. GRADY WATERS.
- 2251. vi. STERLING ANN WATERS.

1839 **LOUISE<sup>10</sup> FOOTE** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, Sterling Price<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William Thomas<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Job<sup>6</sup> Crabtree Sr., William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 20 May 1927 in Clifton, Arizona<sup>252</sup>. She married Edson L. Whipple Sr. on 17 Apr 1946<sup>252</sup>.

Edson L. Whipple Sr. and Louise Foote had the following children:

- 2252. i. EDSON<sup>11</sup> WHIPPLE JR..
- 2253. ii. ELIZABETH WHIPPLE.
- 2254. iii. NAOMI WHIPPLE.
- 2255. iv. MARY WHIPPLE.
- 2256. v. RUTHIE WHIPPLE.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- 1840 **WARNER<sup>10</sup> FOOTE JR.** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, Sterling Price<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William Thomas<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Job<sup>6</sup> Crabtree Sr., William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 06 Oct 1929 in Clifton, Arizona<sup>252</sup>. He married Ada Mae Packer on 09 Oct 1948<sup>252</sup>.

Warner Foote Jr. and Ada Mae Packer had the following children:

- 2257. i. BONNIE<sup>11</sup> FOOTE.
- 2258. ii. WARNER "WALLY" FOOTE III.
- 2259. iii. DEANNE FOOTE.
- 2260. iv. FRANCIE FOOTE.
- 2261. v. CHLOENE FOOTE.
- 2262. vi. GWENN FOOTE.
- 2263. vii. SUNNY FOOTE.

- 1841 **SALLY<sup>10</sup> FOOTE** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, Sterling Price<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William Thomas<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Job<sup>6</sup> Crabtree Sr., William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 28 Feb 1937 in Clifton, Arizona<sup>252</sup>. She married Albert Sedig on 07 Apr 1955<sup>252</sup>.

Albert Sedig and Sally Foote had the following children:

- 2264. i. LOTTIE<sup>11</sup> SEDIG.
- 2265. ii. RALPH SEDIG.
- 2266. iii. MARK SEDIG.
- 2267. iv. LYNNE SEDIG.
- 2268. v. JOEY SEDIG.

- 1842 **CHARLES ALLEN<sup>10</sup> FOOTE** (Martha Ann<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, Sterling Price<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William Thomas<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Job<sup>6</sup> Crabtree Sr., William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 18 Nov 1940 in Morenci, Greenlee County, Arizona<sup>252</sup>. He married Patricia Boone on 01 Jun 1963<sup>252</sup>.

Charles Allen Foote and Patricia Boone had the following child:

- 2269. i. CHARLES ALLEN<sup>11</sup> FOOTE JR..

- 1844 **RITA FRANCIS<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Sterling Price<sup>9</sup> Jr., Sterling Price<sup>8</sup>, William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). She married **WILLIAM ZEIGLER**.

William Zeigler and Rita Francis Crabtree had the following children:

- 2270. i. CINDY<sup>11</sup> ZEIGLER.
- 2271. ii. DONNA ZEIGLER.
- 2272. iii. ELLEN ZEIGLER.

- 1845 **WILLIAM DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Sterling Price<sup>9</sup> Jr., Sterling Price<sup>8</sup>, William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). He married **MARILEE RANDLE**.

William Douglas Crabtree and Marilee Randle had the following children:

- 2273. i. WILLIAM DOUGLAS<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE JR..
- 2274. ii. CHAROLEE CRABTREE.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

2275.   iii.   THOMAS CRABTREE.

1856   **AUDREY JEANELLE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (James Monroe<sup>9</sup>, James Fletcher<sup>8</sup>, Dela Fletcher<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 08 Mar 1927 in Independence, Polk County, Oregon<sup>750</sup>. She died on 11 Aug 2019 in Dallas, Polk County, Oregon<sup>750</sup>. She married Clarence Dale Scott on 01 May 1947<sup>750</sup>. He was born on 23 Dec 1926 in Monmouth, Polk County, Oregon<sup>750</sup>. He died on 09 Jul 2016 in Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon<sup>750</sup>.

Audrey Jeanelle Crabtree was buried in Aug 2019 in Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon (Aumsville Cemetery<sup>750</sup>).

Notes for Audrey Jeanelle Crabtree:

Residences: Oregon, New Mexico, Texas, Montana, Costa Rica and Honduras.

[<https://www.findagrave.com>, Aumsville Cemetery, Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon.]

Clarence Dale Scott was buried in Jul 2016 in Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon (Aumsville Cemetery<sup>750</sup>).

Clarence Dale Scott and Audrey Jeanelle Crabtree had the following children:

2276.   i.    JAMES<sup>11</sup> SCOTT.

2277.   ii.   BARBARA SCOTT. She married GARY BATES.

2278.   iii.   STEVEN SCOTT.

2279.   iv.    DEBORAH SCOTT.

2280.   v.    JEANELLE SCOTT.

2281.   vi.    MIKE SCOTT.

2282.   vii.   LISA SCOTT.

1892   **CHESTER<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE SR.** (Hiram Anderson<sup>9</sup>, Buckner<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Feb 1893<sup>35</sup>. He married (1) **CECILIA SEAY**, daughter of William Seay and Zilla Harlan, on 19 Apr 1916 in Fountain Run, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>35</sup>. She was born on 20 Jul 1891 in Fountain Run, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>35</sup>. She died on 01 Feb 1951 in Pontiac, Livingston County, Illinois<sup>35</sup>. He married (2) **MYRTLE ALEXANDER GILES** on 06 Jun 1951 in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma<sup>35</sup>.

Chester Crabtree Sr. and Cecilia Seay had the following children:

2283.   i.    JOE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born on 01 Mar 1917 in Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky<sup>35</sup>.

2284.   ii.    NINA BLANCHE CRABTREE was born on 01 Jan 1920 in Shoals, Martin County, Indiana<sup>35</sup>.

2285.   iii.   CHESTER CRABTREE JR. was born on 31 Aug 1926 in Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois<sup>35</sup>.

1910   **THOMAS H.<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (James David<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>548, 727, 735</sup>. He died on 02 Apr 1938<sup>548, 736</sup>. He married Ella Jane Dike on 06 Sep 1884 in Johnson County, Indiana<sup>548, 736</sup>. She was born about 1868 in Indiana<sup>735</sup>.

Thomas H. Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in Ireland, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>277</sup>. He was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana<sup>727</sup>. He lived in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana between 1911-1912<sup>736</sup>. He was counted in the census on 09 Apr 1930 in Whiskey Run Township, Crawford County, Indiana<sup>735</sup>. He

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

served in the military (Veteran of World War I<sup>736</sup>).

Ella Jane Dike was counted in the census on 09 Apr 1930 in Whiskey Run Township, Crawford County, Indiana<sup>735</sup>.

Thomas H. Crabtree and Ella Jane Dike had the following children:

- 2286. i. JAMES STEVEN<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born in Oct 1889<sup>736</sup>.
- 2287. ii. MABEL C. CRABTREE was born in Jul 1891<sup>736</sup>. She married ? SMOCK.
- 2288. iii. WALTER BARTLETT CRABTREE was born on 01 Jul 1893 in Indiana<sup>735-736</sup>. He died in Sep 1975<sup>736</sup>.

Walter Bartlett Crabtree was counted in the census on 09 Apr 1930 in Whiskey Run Township, Crawford County, Indiana<sup>735</sup>.

- 2289. iv. GENEVA CRABTREE was born in Aug 1896<sup>736</sup>. She married ? CREASEY.
- 2290. v. THOMAS H. CRABTREE JR. was born on 24 Jan 1908 in Indiana<sup>735-736</sup>. He died in Nov 1985<sup>736</sup>.

Thomas H. Crabtree Jr. was counted in the census on 09 Apr 1930 in Whiskey Run Township, Crawford County, Indiana<sup>735</sup>.

- 2291. vi. RUSSELL H. CRABTREE was born about Feb 1911 in Indiana<sup>735-736</sup>.

Russell H. Crabtree was counted in the census on 09 Apr 1930 in Whiskey Run Township, Crawford County, Indiana<sup>735</sup>.

- 2292. vii. MELLIE S. CRABTREE. She married ? HARVEY.

- 1911 **SARAH "SALLIE"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (James David<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1866 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>548, 727</sup>. She died on 25 Aug 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>. She married (1) **PHILIP BARLETT CAPEN** in 1897 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>. She married (2) **FRANKLIN EVERTS** on 20 Apr 1882 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>.

Sarah "Sallie" Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in Ireland, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>277</sup>. She was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana<sup>727</sup>. She was buried on 28 Aug 1926 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery<sup>548</sup>).

Philip Barlett Capen and Sarah "Sallie" Crabtree had the following children:

- 2293. i. CHALMUS MARTIN<sup>11</sup> CAPEN.
- 2294. ii. THOMAS W. CAPEN.
- 2295. iii. ELLA CAPEN.
- 2296. iv. DANIEL L. CAPEN.

Franklin Everts and Sarah "Sallie" Crabtree filed for divorce between 1895-1897<sup>548</sup>.

Franklin Everts and Sarah "Sallie" Crabtree had the following children:

- 2297. i. FRED FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> EVERTS.
- 2298. ii. MINOR EVERTS.

- 1912 **LOVELL BOONE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (James David<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Mar 1868 in Taylor County,



---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Kentucky<sup>278, 727, 738</sup>. He died on 12 Jun 1933 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>278</sup>. He married (1) **EMMA E. CARAHOFF** on 30 Mar 1892 in Marion County, Indiana<sup>278</sup>. She was born in 1869<sup>278</sup>. She died in 1958<sup>278</sup>. He married (2) **KATHERINE HERNDON**, daughter of Solmon Herndon and Lottie Ervine, on 06 Jul 1926 in Henry County, Indiana<sup>738, 740</sup>. She was born on 07 Feb 1869 in West Virginia<sup>738</sup>.

Lovell Boone Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Aug 1870 in Ireland, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>277</sup>. He was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana<sup>727</sup>. He was employed as a real estate agent on 06 Jul 1926 in Crawford County, Indiana<sup>738</sup>. He was buried in Jun 1933 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana (Rest Haven Cemetery<sup>278</sup>). His cause of death was trauma from automobile accident; fractured neck and head injuries on 12 Jun 1933 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri<sup>278</sup>.

Lovell Boone Crabtree and Emma E. Carahoff filed for divorce in 1923 in Indiana<sup>738</sup>.

Lovell Boone Crabtree and Emma E. Carahoff had the following children:

- 2299. i. CLARA E.<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.
- 2300. ii. CLARENCE D. CRABTREE.
- 2301. iii. RALPH E. CRABTREE.
- 2302. iv. CARL W. CRABTREE.
- 2303. v. CHAPIN M. CRABTREE.
- 2304. vi. ESTER CRABTREE.
- 2305. vii. MARION MARTIN CRABTREE.

Notes for Katherine Herndon:

Katherine Cunningham had been married twice before when she married Lovell Boone Crabtree. [Indiana Marriages 1810-2001, Henry County, Indiana Records, dated July 1926, p.292.]

Married By: 06 Jul 1926 in Henry County, Indiana (Rev. T. B. Kelsey<sup>738</sup>)

- 1913 **WILLIAM BIGGS<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (James David<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1871 in Kentucky<sup>727</sup>. He died on 21 Jul 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>. He married (1) **DELLA GIGER** on 24 Mar 1892 in Indiana<sup>548</sup>. She died in Feb 1895<sup>548</sup>. He married (2) **MINNIE F. LEWIS** on 26 Feb 1896 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>.

William Biggs Crabtree was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1880 in Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana<sup>727</sup>. He was affiliated with the joined the Seventh Day Adventist Church religion about 1885 in Indiana<sup>548</sup>. He was buried on 24 Jul 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (Crown Hill Cemetery; plot: section 37, lot 147<sup>548</sup>). Migration: in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois (from Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>548</sup>) He was employed as a metal polisher in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>548</sup>. He was employed as a worked as a salesman for a candy company; worked for a well-known bicycle Company in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois<sup>548</sup>.

Notes for William Biggs Crabtree:

William Biggs Crabtree is buried by his first wife Della.

William Biggs Crabtree and Della Giger had the following child:

- 2306. i. LEROY PAUL<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.

William Biggs Crabtree and Minnie F. Lewis had the following children:

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- 2307. i. DANA G.<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.
- 2308. ii. LOVELL BEEM CRABTREE.
- 2309. iii. MARTIN ORVILL CRABTREE.

1918 **MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 09 Jan 1878 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>617, 766</sup>. She died on 19 Apr 1959 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Metzmeier Nursing Home<sup>766-767</sup>). She married Charles Campbell Miller, son of James Dawson Miller and Sarah E. Watson, on 31 Dec 1895<sup>766</sup>. He was born on 19 Feb 1870 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>617, 768</sup>. He died on 15 Jul 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Metzmeier Nursing Home<sup>768</sup>).

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Crabtree was counted in the census on 11 Jun 1880 in Ireland, Taylor County, Kentucky (District 4, age 3<sup>759</sup>). She lived in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi on 26 May 1925<sup>603</sup>. She was counted in the census on 18 Apr 1940 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi (Catherine Street; occupation: grades timber at sawmill; living in same house in April 1935<sup>617</sup>). Migration: 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (from West Point, Clay County, Mississippi<sup>768</sup>) She lived in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi in Apr 1958<sup>767</sup>. She was buried on 21 Apr 1959 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery<sup>766</sup>).

Notes for Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Crabtree:

Mary Lizzie Miller, wife of Campbell Miller, died Sunday, April 19th at 5:45 p.m. at the Metzmeier Nursing Home after a long illness. She was born January 9, 1878 in Taylor County, the daughter of Martha Sue Johnson and Joseph Crabtree. She professed faith in Christ at an early age and was a member of the First Methodist Church at West Point, Miss. She united in marriage to Campbell Miller on December 31, 1895 and to this union one son and one daughter were born who survive her, James H. Miller of Marion, Indiana and Mrs. Elizabeth Hornaker of Huntington, W. Va. Also surviving are a brother, Wilbur Crabtree, and four grandchildren. Funeral services were held April 21st at the Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home at 2 p.m. with Rev. A. H. Gregory officiating. Burial followed at Brookside Cemetery. Pallbearers were Phillip Bertram, Maurice Coppock, Maurice Pruitt, Hugh Moss, Stephen Bertram and Donnie Crabtree. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky, April 23, 1959]

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb

MILLER, MARY L; death place TAYLOR; residence MISS; death date 19 Apr 1959; Volume 018, Certificate 08743

Charles Campbell Miller was counted in the census on 18 Apr 1940 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi (Catherine Street; occupation: grades timber at sawmill; living in same house in April 1935<sup>617</sup>). Migration: 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (from West Point, Clay County, Mississippi<sup>768</sup>) He was buried on 17 Jul 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery<sup>768</sup>).

Notes for Charles Campbell Miller:

Mr. Campbell Miller, formerly of Taylor County, died at the Metzmeier Nursing Home in Campbellsville Monday, July 15 at 11:20 p.m. after a long illness. Funeral services were conducted Wednesday, July 17 at 2:00 p.m. at the Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home by Rev. George W. Phillips. Burial was in Brookside Cemetery. Mr. Miller, 93 years of age, was the son of the late James Dawson Miller and Sarah E. Watson Miller. He had made his home at West Point, Mississippi for many years before moving back to Campbellsville in 1958. He professed faith in

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Christ early in life and was a member of the St. Mark's Methodist Church. He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge No. 159 F & AM at West Point, Miss., where he received his fifty-year pin some ten years ago. He united in marriage to Miss Mary Lizzie Crabtree. She preceded him in death April 19, 1959. He is survived by one son, James Miller of Marion, Ind., and one daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Honaker, of Huntington, W. Va. Also three sisters and two brothers, Mrs. Millie Griffin, Campbellsville; Mrs. Tommie Blakie, Columbia; Mrs. W. O. Smith, Huntington, W. Va.; A. H. Miller, Ada, Okla.; J. E. Miller, Huntington, W. Va.; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Pallbearers were Steven Bertram, Don Keith Crabtree, Shelby Lee, Judge Philip Bertram, Ed Crabtree and Bill Chandler. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky, dated July 18, 1963]

Charles Campbell Miller and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Crabtree had the following children:

- 2310. i. MARTHA<sup>11</sup> MILLER was born on 24 Aug 1914 in West Point, Clay County, Mississippi<sup>798</sup>. She died on 16 Jul 2006 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia<sup>798</sup>. She married ROBERT HONAKER. He was born on 19 Mar 1913 in Matoaka, Mercer County, West Virginia<sup>799</sup>. He died in Feb 1995 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia<sup>799</sup>.
- 2311. ii. JAMES H. MILLER.  
  
James H. Miller lived in Marion, Grant County, Indiana on 19 Apr 1959<sup>766</sup>.
- 2312. iii. ELIZABETH MILLER. She married ? HORNAKER.

Elizabeth Miller lived in Huntington, West Virginia on 19 Apr 1959<sup>766</sup>.

- 1919 **WILBUR ROSCOE<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 May 1885 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>611, 769-770</sup>. He died on 12 Apr 1961 in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky<sup>769, 771-772</sup>. He married Annie Laura Sinclair, daughter of Wayman Alexander St.Clair and Mary Elizabeth Harden, on 26 Dec 1906 in Taylor County, Kentucky (home of the bride<sup>611, 771</sup>). She was born on 03 Mar 1889 in Cane Valley, Adair County, Kentucky<sup>774-775</sup>. She died on 01 Sep 1975 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Taylor County Hospital<sup>771, 776</sup>).



Wilbur Roscoe Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky (District 4, farmer<sup>801</sup>). He owned purchased house on Gowdy Street from John Close for \$1940; paid \$25/month on 2nd of each month on 18 Nov 1929 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>802</sup>. He was counted in the census in Apr 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>803</sup>. He was buried on 14 Apr 1961 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery<sup>804-805</sup>). He was employed as a city policeman and night watchman in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>805</sup>.

Notes for Wilbur Roscoe Crabtree:

Funeral services for Wilbur R. Crabtree were conducted Friday morning, April 14 at Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home, Dr. Adolphus Gilliam in charge. Interment was in Brookside Cemetery. Mr. Crabtree was a former city policeman and had been a night watchman for several years preceding his illness. He was born in Taylor County May 27, 1895, the son of the late Joseph H. and Martha Susan Johnson Crabtree, and died on Wednesday, April 12 after a long illness. He was a member of the Campbellsville

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Methodist Church. He united in marriage to Miss Annie L. St. Clair on December 26, 1906. To this union two sons and two daughters were born: Edward Crabtree, City; Robert Crabtree, Lexington, Ky.; Mrs. Philip (Dixie) Bertram and Mrs. Maurice (Margaret) Pruett, both of this city. Besides his wife and children, he is also survived by seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Pallbearers were W. S. Wade, Welby Nance, Malcolm Cox, Everett Clark, John Garrison, and John Faulkner. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, KY: dated April 20, 1961] Added: organist Mrs. Emma Wood.

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb -- CRABTREE, WILBUR R; age 75; death place BOYLE; residence TAYLOR; death date 12 Apr 1961; Volume 019, Certificate 09019.

Annie Laura Sinclair was counted in the census on 02 Jun 1900 in Ireland, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>774</sup>. She was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky (District 4<sup>801</sup>). She owned bought home from A. Allen and John Close on 18 Nov 1929 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>813</sup>. She was counted in the census in Apr 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>803</sup>. She lived in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky in Apr 1961<sup>815</sup>. She lived in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky in Dec 1962<sup>816</sup>. She lived in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky on 01 Sep 1975 (718 Buckner Street<sup>771</sup>). She was buried on 03 Sep 1975 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery<sup>771, 776, 817</sup>).

Notes for Annie Laura Sinclair:

Mrs. W. R. Crabtree, of 718 Buckner Street in Campbellsville, daughter of the late Mr. Wayman Sinclair and Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Harden Sinclair, was born in Adair County, Kentucky, March 3, 1889. She died at 10:55 a.m., Monday, September 1, at the Taylor County Hospital. She had professed faith in Christ early in life and was a member of the First United Methodist Church. She united in marriage to Mr. Wilbur R. Crabtree December 26, 1906. He preceded her in death April 12, 1961. To this union two sons and two daughters were born. She is survived by her children: Mr. Edward L. Crabtree and Mrs. Margaret Pruett, both of Campbellsville, Mr. Robert W. Crabtree of Lexington, Kentucky, and Mrs. Dixie Albright of Lake Park, Florida. She is also survived by eight grandchildren and thirteen great-grandchildren; one brother and one sister: Mrs. Docie Skaggs of Campbellsville, and Mr. Gordon Sinclair of Detroit, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were conducted at 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, September 3, at the Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home by Rev. Richard Ramsey. Burial was in Brookside Cemetery. Pallbearers: Joe Bertram, Don Crabtree, Greg Crabtree, Gene Crabtree, David Crabtree and George Crabtree. [Central Kentucky News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky; dated September 5, 1975]

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb -- CRABTREE, ANNIE L; age 86; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 01 Sept 1975; Volume 047, Certificate 23348

Bondsman: 25 Dec 1906 in Taylor County, Kentucky (W. St.Clair, Wilber R. Crabtree<sup>611</sup>) Married By: 26 Dec 1906 in Taylor County, Kentucky (Val P. Thomas, MG<sup>611</sup>)

Wilbur Roscoe Crabtree and Annie Laura Sinclair had the following children:

- +2313. i. ROBERT WADE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born on 10 Feb 1908 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>769, 803, 806</sup>. He died on 30 Dec 1997 in Lexington, Fayette County,



---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Kentucky<sup>769, 806</sup>. He married (1) NELLIE MAE SHROPSHIRE, daughter of John W. Shropshire and Mattie Sharp, on 10 Dec 1933 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana<sup>769</sup>. She was born on 30 Apr 1909 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania<sup>769</sup>. She died on 18 Dec 1992 in Avondale, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>769</sup>. He married (2) VIRGINIA TIPTON on 17 Aug 1953.

- +2314. ii. EDWARD LEE CRABTREE was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>803</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married Catherine Pearl Gregory, daughter of Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr. and Vivian Pearl Thompson, on 15 Sep 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (home of bride (Methodist Parsonage)). She was born on 09 Sep 1915 in near Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>807-808</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>808</sup>.



- +2315. iii. MARGARET ALIZABETH CRABTREE was born on 10 Feb 1912 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>803, 809</sup>. She died on 24 Jul 1994 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>809</sup>. She married Maurice Woodruff Pruett, son of James G. Pruett and Ruth Katrine Williams, on 29 May 1931 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana<sup>613, 810</sup>. He was born on 29 Apr 1912 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>811</sup>. He died on 31 Dec 1994 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>811</sup>.



- +2316. iv. DIXIE VIRGINIA MAE CRABTREE was born on 17 Jan 1919 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>803, 812-813</sup>. She died on 28 Aug 2005 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>812</sup>. She married (1) ROYCE H. HAMMOND on 13 Feb 1938<sup>613</sup>. She married (2) PHILIP ALVIN BERTRAM, son of Oscar B. Bertram and Irma Ballinger, before Apr 1961. He was born on 16 Jul 1907 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>814</sup>. He died on 30 May 1966 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Veterans Hospital<sup>814</sup>). She married (3) GEORGE M. ALBRIGHT on 21 Jan 1971 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.



- 1920 **JOSEPH LESTER<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>614, 777-778</sup>. He died on 26 Apr 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (at home at 217 Meador Street; cause of death: stomach cancer<sup>777</sup>). He married Ethel Fawcett, daughter of Taylor Chandler Fawcett and Alice Penrod, in 1924<sup>767</sup>. She was born on 17 Dec 1898 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>779</sup>. She died on 16 Feb 1965 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (at home at 217 Meador Street; cause of death: cerebral hemorrhage<sup>779</sup>).

Joseph Lester Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky (District 4; occupation: farm laborer; living with his parents<sup>614</sup>). He served in the military between 05 Sep 1917-29 Jul 1919 in Kentucky (enlisted and served as a corporal in Co. B, 6th Infantry during WWI<sup>818</sup>). He was counted in the census on 10 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>819</sup> (Meador Street, occupation: manager of Wilson and Company; highest grade in school was 8th grade; living in same place in April 1935). He was employed as a employee of Mrs. C. M. Durham in Apr 1942 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>778</sup>. He lived in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky on 27 Apr 1942 (217 Meador Street<sup>778</sup>). He was buried on 27 Apr 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery<sup>767, 777</sup>).

Notes for Joseph Lester Crabtree:

Funeral services for Lester Crabtree, 65 years of age, were held Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home with the Rev. J. Chester Badgett in charge, assisted by Rev. J. L. Robinson. Burial was in Brookside. Mr. Crabtree, a native of Taylor County, was the son

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

of the late Joseph H. Crabtree and Mrs. Martha Sue Johnson Crabtree. He died at his home on Meader Street Saturday, April 26 at 5 o'clock a.m., after a long illness. Mr. Crabtree, a veteran of World War I, had suffered much ill health for the past fifteen or more years, though working much of the time. He saw service overseas and for some years was connected with poultry firms here. He was married to Miss Ethel Fawcett in 1924, who survives him, as does one daughter, Mrs. Hugh G. Moss, Campbellsville. He also leaves a brother, Wilbur R. Crabtree, city, and a sister, Mrs. C. C. Miller, West Point, Miss. The pallbearers were: Thurman Rucker, Calvin Waters, Eugene Day, Otis Speer, Clyde Philpott, and Billie Moore. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky; dated May 1, 1958]

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb -- CRABTREE, JOSEPH L; age 65; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 26 Apr 1958; Volume 020, Certificate 09527

About 1942, when Joseph Lester Crabtree was 49 years old, he was registered for Military Service under serial #998. Mrs. J. L. Crabtree was given as his permanent contact and his employer was Mrs. C. M. Durham, Campbellsville, Kentucky. No order number was given. His address was 217 Meader Street, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. birth date was 28 January 1893 in Taylor County, Kentucky. [WWII Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Taylor County, Kentucky]

Ethel Fawcett was counted in the census on 10 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (highest grade in school was 8th grade; living in same place in April 1935<sup>819</sup>). She was buried on 19 Feb 1965 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery<sup>779</sup>).

Notes for Ethel Fawcett:

Mrs. Ethel Fawcett Crabtree, of 217 Meader Street, died suddenly at her home Tuesday, February 16, at 9:00 p.m. Death was due to a cerebral hemorrhage. Funeral services were conducted Friday, February 19, in the Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home by Dr. J. Chester Badgett and Rev. J. L. Robinson. Burial was in Brookside Cemetery. Mrs. Crabtree, 71 years of age, was born in Taylor County, daughter of the late Taylor and Alice Penrod Fawcett. She was a member of the Campbellsville Baptist Church. In 1924 she was married to Lester Crabtree, who died in April, 1958. To this union one daughter was born, Mrs. Hugh Moss, of Campbellsville. Besides her daughter, she is survived by two brothers and one sister, Harry Fawcett, Campbellsville; Bob Fawcett, Route 2; and Mrs. Myrtle Winemiller, of Akron, Ohio. Pallbearers were James Connors, Joe Phillips, Calvin Waters, Ralph Moss, Blond Underwood, and Thurman Rucker. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, KY; dated February 25, 1965]

Kentucky Death Records Index, rootsweb -- CRABTREE, ETHEL; age 71; death place TAYLOR; residence TAYLOR; death date 16 Feb 1965; Volume 008, Certificate 03948

Joseph Lester Crabtree and Ethel Fawcett had the following child:

2317. i. BETTIE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born about 1931 in Kentucky<sup>819</sup>. She married HUGH G. MOSS.

Bettie Crabtree was counted in the census on 10 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Meader Street, age 9; living in same house in April 1935<sup>819</sup>).

1921 **SOPHRONIA "FRONA" MELVINA<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (James Marshall<sup>9</sup>, James H.<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1893 in Pettis County, Missouri<sup>786</sup>. She died on 28 Aug 1992 in Olathe, Jacksonn County, Missouri<sup>786</sup>. She married **LEONARD VIVION PORTER SR.** He was born in 1886<sup>787</sup>. He died in 1974<sup>787</sup>.

Leonard Vivion Porter Sr. and Sophronia "Frona" Melvina Crabtree had the following children:

2318. i. PRESTON MARIE<sup>11</sup> PORTER.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

2319. ii. VIVIAN BERNIECE PORTER.
2320. iii. JAMES DONALD PORTER.
2321. iv. LEONARD VIVION PORTER JR..
2322. v. WILLIAM DENNIS PORTER.
- 1966 **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE JR.** (William Henry<sup>9</sup>, Henry Bazzell<sup>8</sup>, Reuben H.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>).
- William Henry Crabtree Jr. had the following children:
2323. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.
2324. ii. KIMBERLY W. CRABTREE.
- 1999 **FRANCES LOUISE<sup>10</sup> WILSON** (Percy<sup>9</sup>, Lavena A.<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William Hansford<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Abram<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 04 Oct 1926<sup>72</sup>. She married Ed Abbott Jr. on 15 Jul 1944<sup>72</sup>.
- Ed Abbott Jr. and Frances Louise Wilson had the following children:
2325. i. JOHN CHARLES<sup>11</sup> ABBOTT was born on 12 Jul 1946<sup>72</sup>.
2326. ii. LARRY ALLEN ABBOTT was born on 15 May 1948<sup>72</sup>.
- 2001 **JO ANN<sup>10</sup> MCPROUD** (Margaret Ann<sup>9</sup> Milam, Melissa May<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William Hansford<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Abram<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 18 Jul 1932 in Santa Fe, New Mexico<sup>72</sup>. She married John Ury Thompson Jr. in Aug 1953<sup>72</sup>.
- John Ury Thompson Jr. and Jo Ann McProud had the following child:
2327. i. JONI OLIVIA<sup>11</sup> THOMPSON was born on 02 Aug 1954 in Pecos, Reeves County, Texas<sup>72</sup>.
- 2011 **MATHEW L.<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Theodore<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1910 in Mississippi<sup>569-570</sup>. He married Irene ? about 1926<sup>569</sup>. She was born about 1911 in Mississippi<sup>569</sup>.
- Mathew L. Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Beat 4, Enumeration District 91; age1<sup>570</sup>). He was counted in the census on 03 Apr 1930 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Beat 4; occupation: farm laborer<sup>569</sup>).
- Irene ? was counted in the census on 03 Apr 1930 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Beat 4<sup>569</sup>).
- Mathew L. Crabtree and Irene ? had the following child:
2328. i. RENE MAE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1928 in Mississippi<sup>569</sup>.
- Rene Mae Crabtree was counted in the census on 03 Apr 1930 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Beat 4; age 2<sup>569</sup>).
- 2014 **WILLIAM MATTHEW "WILLIE"<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Matthew Laws<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Sep 1900 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>583, 716, 723</sup>. He died on 22 Jan 1943 in Mobile County, Alabama (cause of death: burned to death in accident at the Alabama Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company<sup>581, 723</sup>). He married **VIRGINIA MARTHA SAXON**. She was born on 29 Jul 1909 in Alabama<sup>723-724</sup>. She died on 06 Sep 1970 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>723, 725</sup>.

William Matthew "Willie" Crabtree was counted in the census on 29 Apr 1910 in Mobile County,

---

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Alabama (Precinct 9<sup>716</sup>). He was counted in the census on 23 Mar 1920 in Toulminville, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>583</sup>. He was counted in the census on 20 Apr 1940 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 9; occupation: building contractor; 450 Turner Road; living in same place in 1935<sup>724</sup>). He was buried on 23 Jan 1943 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama (Magnolia Cemetery; Location: Square 35, Lot 95<sup>723</sup>).

Virginia Martha Saxon was counted in the census on 20 Apr 1940 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 9; living in the same place in April 1935<sup>724</sup>). She was buried in Sep 1970 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama (Magnolia Cemetery; Location: Square 35, Lot 95<sup>723</sup>).

William Matthew "Willie" Crabtree and Virginia Martha Saxon had the following children:

2329. i. WILLIAM MATTHEW "BILLY"<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born on 10 Aug 1930 in Alabama<sup>724, 793</sup>. He died on 07 Aug 2013. He married JEAN STRICKLAND.

William Matthew "Billy" Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Apr 1940 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 9; 450 Turner Road<sup>724</sup>). He was buried in Aug 2013 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama (Pine Crest Cemetery; Location: Section 26). He served in the military in Korea (served in U. S. Army<sup>793</sup>).

2330. ii. JOHN WESLEY CRABTREE was born on 01 Jan 1932 in Prichard, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>796</sup>. He died on 24 Apr 1935 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>796</sup>.

2331. iii. ROBERT ODELLE CRABTREE was born on 13 Oct 1937 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama<sup>724, 797</sup>. He died on 04 Nov 1992 in Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana<sup>797</sup>.

Robert Odelle Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Apr 1940 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 9; 450 Turner Road<sup>724</sup>). He lived in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama in Jan 1943<sup>723</sup>.

2332. iv. CLARA BELLE CRABTREE was born about 1938 in Alabama<sup>724</sup>.

Clara Belle Crabtree was counted in the census on 20 Apr 1940 in Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama (Precinct 9; 450 Turner Road<sup>724</sup>). She lived in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama in Jan 1943 (unmarried<sup>723</sup>). She lived in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama in 1956 (252 S. Jackson Street; occupation: saleswoman at Mobile Rug & Shad<sup>800</sup>).

- 2016 **SAMUEL STEVEN**<sup>10</sup> **CRABTREE** (Amos Manuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1904 in Lamar County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. He died on 29 Apr 1986 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. He married **FLOSSIE MAE HOBSON**. She was born on 23 Mar 1928 in Morgan City, Leflore County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. She died on 04 Jun 1995 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>.

Samuel Steven Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Beat 4, Enumeration District 91; age 5<sup>586</sup>). He was buried in Apr 1986 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Hartfield Cemetery<sup>585</sup>).

Flossie Mae Hobson was buried on 06 Jun 1995 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Hartfield Cemetery<sup>585</sup>).

Notes for Flossie Mae Hobson:

Flossie Mae Crabtree -- Services are scheduled for 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Moore Funeral Home in Hattiesburg for Flossie Mae Crabtree, 67, of Hattiesburg, who died June 4, 1995, at Forrest General Hospital. The Rev. Emmett Boone will officiate. Interment will be in the Hartfield Cemetery in Lamar County. Pallbearers will be Eddie Crabtree, Jamie Roberts, Billy R. McGrew,



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Wayne Barrett, Fred Langston and Bill Crabtree. A Forrest County native, Mrs. Crabtree was a homemaker. She was a member of Calvary Baptist Church. Survivors include four sons, James Crabtree of Moselle, Steve Crabtree, David Crabtree and Hilton Crabtree, all of Hattiesburg; two sisters, Lillie M. Crabtree of Hattiesburg and Rosie Clark of Ocean Springs; one brother, Mack Hobson of Richton; half-brothers, Leland Hobson of Magee and Junior Hobson of McLaurin; 12 grandchildren and a number of greatgrandchildren. Visitation will be 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. today at Moore Funeral Home in Hattiesburg. [Hattiesburg American Newspaper, Hattiesburg, Mississippi; Obituary, Flossie Mae Crabtree; dated Monday, 05 Jun 1995, p.6] Found on: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/192360680/flossie-mae-crabtree>

Samuel Steven Crabtree and Flossie Mae Hobson had the following children:

2333. i. JAMES DONALD<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE was born on 25 Dec 1937 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>792</sup>. He died on 13 Dec 2016 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida<sup>792</sup>. He married JUDITH NELLE ?.

James Donald Crabtree was buried on 17 Dec 2016 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida (Barrancas National Cemetery<sup>792</sup>).

Notes for James Donald Crabtree:

James Donald (Don) Crabtree, 78, died Tuesday, December 13, 2016, from natural causes in Pensacola, Florida. Don was born December 25, 1937, in Hattiesburg, MS. He was a retired civil servant after serving in the United States Navy. He is survived by his wife Judith (Nelle) Crabtree, four daughters Jerri (Mike) Simmons, Karen (Ken) Wilder, Tollie Yancy, and Sherralyn Hall, nine grandchildren, and twelve great-grandchildren, brother Randy (Ann) Simmons, and sister Geraldine Olensky. He was preceded in death by his mother, step-father, father, and one grandchild. Don was a devoted husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. He and Judy were married for 59 years, during their time together they enjoyed traveling, water skiing, and dancing. He was a founding member of Pinewoods Presbyterian Church and was an active member of the Pinewoods Church Prison Ministry. Funeral services will be held at 4:00 p.m. on Fri., Dec. 17, 2016 at Faith Chapel Funeral Home North with Rev. John Findley and Rev. Joel Treick officiating. Burial will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Mon., Dec. 19, 2016 at Barrancas National Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Thurs., Dec. 16, 2016 from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Pallbearers are Don Crabtree's grandsons: Wesley Minton, Jason Naes, Travis Gates, Matt Naes, Shane Hall, and James Acker. Honorary Pallbearers are the men of Don's Tuesday Morning Bible Study group. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Prison Ministry at Pinewoods Presbyterian Church. Please send contributions to Pinewoods Presbyterian Church (Prison Ministry) at 2198 County Rd 297A, Cantonment, FL 32533 or contact the Main Office at 850-968-9342. FAITH CHAPEL FUNERAL HOME NORTH, 1000 S. Hwy. 29., is entrusted with arrangements. [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/173866306/james-donald-crabtree>]

- +2334. ii. HILTON JAMES CRABTREE was born on 14 Oct 1952<sup>585</sup>. He died on 05 Feb 2015 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. He married LINDA ?.
2335. iii. GERALDINE CRABTREE.
2336. iv. SAMUEL S. CRABTREE JR..
2337. v. SAMUEL DAVID CRABTREE.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

2338. vi. JAMES RANDALL CRABTREE.

2018 **JAMES MANUEL<sup>10</sup> CRABTREE** (Amos Manuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1909 in Mississippi<sup>585-586</sup>. He died on 23 Jun 1993 in Hattiesburg, Lamar County, Mississippi (at his home<sup>585</sup>). He married **LILLE MAE HOBSON**. She was born on 21 Sep 1922 in Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. She died on 24 Jan 2006 (at her home<sup>585</sup>).

James Manuel Crabtree was counted in the census on 22 Apr 1910 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Beat 4, Enumeration District 91; age 1<sup>586</sup>). He was buried on 26 Jun 1993 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Hartfield Cemetery<sup>585</sup>).

Lille Mae Hobson was buried on 26 Jan 2006 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Hartfield Cemetery<sup>585</sup>).

Notes for Lille Mae Hobson:

ELLISVILLE - Graveside services will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday at Hartfield Cemetery for Lillie Mae Crabtree, 83, of Ellisville, who died Jan. 24, 2006, at her home. Mrs. Crabtree was a homemaker and member of Richburg Church of God. She was preceded in death by her husband, James Crabtree. Survivors include four sons, Eddie Crabtree and Bill Crabtree, both of Ellisville, Doug Crabtree of New Augusta and Frank Crabtree of Sumrall; a daughter, Mary Ann Morris of Ellisville; three brothers, Leland Hobson of Mendenhall, Melvin Hobson Jr. of Brooklyn and Mack Hobson of Richton; 26 grandchildren, 52 great-grandchildren and nine great-great-grandchildren. Visitation will be from 5:30-9 p.m. today at Moore Funeral Home in Hattiesburg. [Hattiesburg American Newspaper, Hattiesburg, Mississippi; Obituary Lillie Mae Crabtree; dated 25 January 2006]

James Manuel Crabtree and Lille Mae Hobson had the following children:

2339. i. MARY ANN<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE.

2340. ii. DOUGLASS CRABTREE.

2341. iii. EDWARD "EDDIE" CRABTREE.

2342. iv. WILLIAM "BILL" CRABTREE.

2343. v. FRANK CRABTREE.

---

### Generation 11

2042 **EDITH MARIE<sup>11</sup> HOLT** (Pauline<sup>10</sup> Copley, Julia Ann<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Solomon<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Abraham<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 17 Jul 1908. She died on 28 May 1997 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio. She married James Walter Kidd on 08 Aug 1927 in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky. He was born on 26 Jun 1908. He died in 1999 in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio.

James Walter Kidd and Edith Marie Holt had the following children:

2344. i. DONALD LEON<sup>12</sup> KIDD.

2345. ii. JAMES KIDD.

+2346. iii. PATTY LOU KIDD. She married JOHN THOMAS HAMILTON.

2347. iv. MAYZELLA KIDD.

2348. v. ARTIE THOMAS KIDD.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

2349. vi. ILIFF GOODWIN KIDD.

- 2077 **GEORGIA<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Minville Thompson<sup>10</sup>, Solomon Tecumseh<sup>9</sup>, Wesley<sup>8</sup>, Solomon<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). She married **NEWTON LAMBERT**.

Newton Lambert and Georgia Crabtree had the following child:

+2350. i. ?<sup>12</sup> LAMBERT. She married ? CRIGGER.

- 2081 **CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> EDWARDS** (John H.<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, John Jackson<sup>7</sup> Jr., Mary Ruth<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 22 Aug 1878 in Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia. He died on 23 Apr 1965 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **EDITH AUBIN**. She was born in 1884.

Charles William Edwards and Edith Aubin had the following children:

+2351. i. **GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> EDWARDS** was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Massachusetts. He died on 02 Dec 1999 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married **ANITA CECILE BOUCHER**. She was born on 27 Jun 1910 in Penacook, Merrimack County, New Hampshire<sup>832</sup>. She died on 24 Dec 2005 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Mayfair Manor<sup>832</sup>).

2352. ii. **LUTHER R. EDWARDS**.

2353. iii. **LEO W. EDWARDS**.

- 2141 **THOMAS RICHARD<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (James Milas<sup>10</sup>, Richard Hulse<sup>9</sup>, James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1922 in Bushyhead, Rogers County, Oklahoma<sup>783</sup>. He died in 1989<sup>783</sup>. He married **MARIAN LEE BALMER**.

Thomas Richard Crabtree and Marian Lee Balmer had the following child:

+2354. i. **RICHARD LEROY<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE** was born in 1943 in San Diego, California (U. S. Naval Hospital<sup>783</sup>). He died in 2005 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington<sup>783</sup>. He married Betty Jane Ray in 1974<sup>783</sup>.

- 2151 **JUDY<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Seth Conley<sup>10</sup>, Price Conrad<sup>9</sup>, James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). She married **LEE SCOTT**.

Lee Scott and Judy Crabtree had the following child:

+2355. i. **EDDIE<sup>12</sup> SCOTT**.

- 2152 **SUSIE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Seth Conley<sup>10</sup>, Price Conrad<sup>9</sup>, James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). She married **STEVE TAYLOR**.

Steve Taylor and Susie Crabtree had the following child:

2356. i. **KENT<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR**.

- 2153 **JOY<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Seth Conley<sup>10</sup>, Price Conrad<sup>9</sup>, James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>). She married **TERRY WILLARD**.

Terry Willard and Joy Crabtree had the following children:

2357. i. **WENDY KAY<sup>12</sup> WILLARD**.

2358. ii. **SHANE WILLARD**.

- 2156 **JESSIE ANNA<sup>11</sup> SAMUELS** (Sarah Ella<sup>10</sup> Baker, Naomi B.<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 17 Jun 1885 in Texas<sup>142, 566</sup>. She died on

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

17 Feb 1963 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>142, 566</sup>. She married (1) **LEMUEL TAYLOR BORDERS** on 15 Aug 1904 in Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>566</sup>. He was born on 24 Oct 1883 in Texas<sup>566</sup>. He died on 07 Sep 1910 in Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>566</sup>. She married (2) **JOHN CLOYD WRAY JEFFRIES** on 01 Jan 1912 in Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>566</sup>. He was born on 04 Apr 1883 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas<sup>566</sup>. He died on 08 Nov 1959 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>566</sup>.

Jessie Anna Samuels was buried in Feb 1963 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas (Oak Grove Cemetery; with John Jeffries<sup>566</sup>). She was employed as a wrote a country correspondence column for the Redland Herald Newspaper in Texas<sup>837</sup>.

Lemuel Taylor Borders and Jessie Anna Samuels had the following child:

2359. i. **THEODORE LEMUEL BORDERS**<sup>12</sup> **JEFFRIES** was born on 08 Nov 1908 in Texas<sup>566</sup>. He died on 02 Jan 1985 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>566</sup>.

Theodore Lemuel Borders Jefferies was buried in Jan 1985 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: East side, outside of loop drive<sup>566</sup>).

John Cloyd Wray Jeffries was buried in Nov 1959 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas (Oak Grove Cemetery; Location: Block B, Lot 191, Plot 04<sup>566</sup>).

John Cloyd Wray Jeffries and Jessie Anna Samuels had the following child:

- +2360. i. **DORA PAULINE**<sup>12</sup> **JEFFRIES** was born on 14 Aug 1922 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>566, 837</sup>. She died on 21 Jul 2014 in Texas<sup>566, 837</sup>. She married **BENJAMIN JOHN RITTERSKAMP**. He was born in 1918<sup>566</sup>. He died in 1980<sup>566</sup>.

- 2158 **GEORGE ELLA**<sup>11</sup> **SAMUELS** (Sarah Ella<sup>10</sup> Baker, Naomi B.<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, George Edwin, Jeremiah G.). She married Tommy Atkinson in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Tommy Atkinson and George Ella Samuels had the following children:

2361. i. **BESSIE M.**<sup>12</sup> **ATKINSON**. She married ? **TILL**.  
2362. ii. **WRAY ATKINSON**. She married ? **MCCULLAGH**.  
2363. iii. **MURIEL ATKINSON**. She married ? **MALONE**.

- 2162 **MARY ANN MILDRED**<sup>11</sup> **SHEPPARD** (Mary Lucinda "Molly"<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, Jackson Hurd "John"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 19 Jan 1900 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married **JOHN N. BARRON**.

John N. Barron and Mary Ann Mildred Sheppard had the following children:

2364. i. **JOHNETTA JANICE**<sup>12</sup> **BARRON** was born on 12 Sep 1931 in Lamesa, Dawson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married **FRED A. ELSTON**.

Fred A. Elston was known by the title of Dr.<sup>142</sup>.

2365. ii. **SYBIL RUTH BARRON**. She died (died in infancy<sup>142</sup>).  
2366. iii. **WELDON SHEPPARD BARRON**. He died (died in infancy<sup>142</sup>).

- 2164 **AUDIE MYRTLE**<sup>11</sup> **SHEPPARD** (Mary Lucinda "Molly"<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, Jackson Hurd "John"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 29 Oct 1907 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Cecil E. Horton on 12 Aug 1937<sup>142</sup>.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Cecil E. Horton and Audie Myrtle Sheppard had the following child:

2367. i. WILLIAM CECIL<sup>12</sup> HORTON was born on 20 Sep 1941 in Meridian, Bosque County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

- 2188 **EDNA MARION<sup>11</sup> COLLIER** (Laura Virginia "Ginny"<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 08 Feb 1903<sup>142</sup>. She married **W. E. "PETE" SMITHEN**.

W. E. "Pete" Smithen and Edna Marion Collier had the following children:

2368. i. BILLIE LOUISE<sup>12</sup> SMITHEN was born on 19 May 1922<sup>142</sup>.  
2369. ii. JOHN K. SMITHEN was born on 01 Feb 1926<sup>142</sup>.

- 2190 **GEORGIA ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> COLLIER** (Laura Virginia "Ginny"<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 28 Jan 1906<sup>142</sup>. She married **DEWEY WILL DUNCAN**.

Dewey Will Duncan and Georgia Elizabeth Collier had the following children:

2370. i. HELEN MARIE<sup>12</sup> DUNCAN was born on 19 Mar 1927<sup>142</sup>.  
2371. ii. BOBBIE NELL DUNCAN.

- 2191 **DORA NEDDIE<sup>11</sup> COLLIER** (Laura Virginia "Ginny"<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 04 Sep 1907<sup>142</sup>. She married **VOLLIE L. KAGLE**.

Vollie L. Kagle and Dora Neddie Collier had the following children:

2372. i. MARY ANN<sup>12</sup> KAGLE was born on 30 Dec 1930<sup>142</sup>. She died on 01 Dec 1958<sup>142</sup>.  
2373. ii. JIMMY HOWARD KAGLE was born on 20 May 1934<sup>142</sup>.

- 2192 **JOHN HOWARD<sup>11</sup> COLLIER** (Laura Virginia "Ginny"<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 13 Aug 1909<sup>142</sup>. He married Lillian Myrtle Jones on 27 Oct 1934<sup>142</sup>.

John Howard Collier and Lillian Myrtle Jones had the following children:

2374. i. JOHN PAUL<sup>12</sup> COLLIER was born on 20 Aug 1941<sup>142</sup>.  
2375. ii. BEVERLY KARON COLLIER was born on 25 Oct 1943<sup>142</sup>.

- 2193 **CLARA ANN<sup>11</sup> COLLIER** (Laura Virginia "Ginny"<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 04 Aug 1911<sup>142</sup>. She married Ernest McGraw on 10 Oct 1929<sup>142</sup>.

Ernest McGraw and Clara Ann Collier had the following children:

2376. i. BOBBIE HAROLD<sup>12</sup> MCGRAW.  
2377. ii. JACKIE RAY MCGRAW.  
2378. iii. KATHRYN ANN MCGRAW.  
2379. iv. LAURA JANE MCGRAW.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

2380. v. BILLY WAYNE MCGRAW.
2381. vi. JERRY MACK MCGRAW.
- 2194 **MARY WILLIE<sup>11</sup> COLLIER** (Laura Virginia "Ginny"<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 20 Aug 1913<sup>142</sup>. She married Charlie F. Kagler on 26 Jan 1933<sup>142</sup>.
- Charlie F. Kagler and Mary Willie Collier had the following children:
2382. i. DORIS VIRGINIA<sup>12</sup> KAGLER was born on 07 Dec 1933<sup>142</sup>.
2383. ii. DOROTHY SUE KAGLER was born on 29 Nov 1935<sup>142</sup>.
2384. iii. MARY CHARLENE KAGLER was born on 15 Sep 1939<sup>142</sup>.
- 2195 **GLADYS VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> COLLIER** (Laura Virginia "Ginny"<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 07 Mar 1916 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Truman Rudolph Mahone on 25 Apr 1934<sup>142</sup>.
- Truman Rudolph Mahone and Gladys Virginia Collier had the following children:
2385. i. EDDIE CHARLES<sup>12</sup> MAHONE was born on 09 Feb 1936<sup>142</sup>.
2386. ii. SANDRA JIMMY MAHONE was born on 27 Oct 1939<sup>142</sup>.
2387. iii. LINDA VIRGINIA MAHONE was born on 31 Dec 1942<sup>142</sup>.
2388. iv. DANNY KAY MAHONE was born on 04 Dec 1946<sup>142</sup>.
2389. v. SHERRY SUE MAHONE was born on 14 Mar 1949<sup>142</sup>.
- 2196 **TOMMY RAY<sup>11</sup> COLLIER** (Laura Virginia "Ginny"<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 17 Mar 1918 in Frost, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Charlene Childress on 24 May 1941<sup>142</sup>.
- Tommy Ray Collier and Charlene Childress had the following children:
2390. i. BARBARA JEAN<sup>12</sup> COLLIER was born on 03 Apr 1947<sup>142</sup>.
2391. ii. CHARLES RAY COLLIER was born on 30 Apr 1948<sup>142</sup>.
2392. iii. DEBRA KAY COLLIER was born on 16 Feb 1956<sup>142</sup>.
- 2197 **ANNA GENEVA<sup>11</sup> COLLIER** (Laura Virginia "Ginny"<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 04 Feb 1920<sup>142</sup>. She married William Lewis Henderson on 24 Dec 1936<sup>142</sup>.
- William Lewis Henderson and Anna Geneva Collier had the following children:
2393. i. BETTY JOYCE<sup>12</sup> HENDERSON was born on 21 Jan 1939<sup>142</sup>.
2394. ii. JUDY KAY HENDERSON was born on 07 Dec 1941<sup>142</sup>.
2395. iii. JOHN FRANK HENDERSON was born on 27 Sep 1943<sup>142</sup>.
2396. iv. GLENDA HENDERSON was born on 12 Oct 1948<sup>142</sup>.
- 2199 **VERA VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> HILER** (Emma Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree
-

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 12 Jun 1905 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married **JOHN WESLEY GILLIAM**.

John Wesley Gilliam and Vera Virginia Hiler had the following children:

- 2397. i. BILLIE JERRELL<sup>12</sup> GILLIAM.
- 2398. ii. VIRGINIA WYNELL GILLIAM.
- 2399. iii. JOHNNIE DENEISE GILLIAM.

- 2200 **ERNEST LILBURN<sup>11</sup> HILER** (Emma Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 20 Jan 1907 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Pauline Wilson on 24 Dec 1934<sup>142</sup>.

Ernest Lilburn Hiler and Pauline Wilson had the following children:

- 2400. i. SANDRA LOU<sup>12</sup> HILER was born on 12 Jan 1940<sup>142</sup>. She married Jack Hilliard Callicutt on 02 Nov 1964<sup>142</sup>.
- 2401. ii. ERNEST ELDON HILER was born on 29 Dec 1941 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Mary Francene Allen on 25 Apr 1964<sup>142</sup>.

- 2201 **RUBENE EMMA<sup>11</sup> HILER** (Emma Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 09 May 1917 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Seth A. McSpadden on 25 Dec 1938<sup>142</sup>.

Seth A. McSpadden and Rubene Emma Hiler had the following children:

- 2402. i. GERALD SETH<sup>12</sup> MCSPADDEN was born on 17 May 1942<sup>142</sup>.
- 2403. ii. RALPH DOUGLAS MCSPADDEN was born on 19 Nov 1943<sup>142</sup>.

- 2203 **VELMA ANN<sup>11</sup> HILER** (Emma Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married **JOE BASCUM MCGRAW**.

Joe Bascum McGraw and Velma Ann Hiler had the following children:

- 2404. i. ERNEST WYNDE<sup>12</sup> MCGRAW.
- 2405. ii. RACHEL MCGRAW.
- 2406. iii. JOE WELDON MCGRAW.
- 2407. iv. JOHN EDWARD MCGRAW.

- 2205 **GEORGE CALVIN<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Manuel Augustus<sup>10</sup>, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1923 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas<sup>142, 789</sup>. He married Wilma Olive Woody on 06 Jun 1947<sup>142</sup>.

George Calvin Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Apr 1930 in Henderson County, Texas (Precinct 8<sup>789</sup>).

George Calvin Crabtree and Wilma Olive Woody had the following children:

- 2408. i. STANLEY ALEN<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE was born on 02 Sep 1949<sup>142</sup>.
- 2409. ii. LINDA KAY CRABTREE was born on 21 Jul 1953<sup>142</sup>.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

- 2206 **CARL HENRY<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Manuel Augustus<sup>10</sup>, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Mar 1927 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas<sup>142, 789</sup>. He married Betty Jane Harney on 03 Mar 1956 in Andrews, Andrews County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Carl Henry Crabtree was counted in the census on 04 Apr 1930 in Henderson County, Texas (Precinct 8<sup>789</sup>).

Carl Henry Crabtree and Betty Jane Harney had the following child:

2410. i. WINNIE DIANNE<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE was born on 23 Oct 1959<sup>142</sup>.

- 2207 **MANUEL LARKIN<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Manuel Augustus<sup>10</sup>, George Lilburn "Dollie"<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Apr 1930 in Malakoff, Henderson County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married Otellia Chaves on 24 Dec 1952<sup>142</sup>.

Manuel Larkin Crabtree and Otellia Chaves had the following child:

2411. i. CAROL ANITA<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE was born on 04 Jul 1954 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado<sup>142</sup>.

- 2214 **VERNON D.<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Jerry Wesley<sup>10</sup>, William Frances<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 03 Sep 1919<sup>142</sup>. He married **OPAL PIERCE**.

Vernon D. Crabtree was known by the title of Captain<sup>142</sup>.

Vernon D. Crabtree and Opal Pierce had the following children:

2412. i. JERY DELROY<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE.

2413. ii. JAMES WESLEY CRABTREE.

- 2216 **JERRY<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Jerry Wesley<sup>10</sup>, William Frances<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1924<sup>142</sup>. He married Mercedes ? in Victoria, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Jerry Crabtree was known by the title of Dr.<sup>142</sup>.

Jerry Crabtree and Mercedes ? had the following children:

2414. i. MARGARET<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE.

2415. ii. WESLEY CRABTREE.

- 2218 **WILLIE AARON<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Jerry Wesley<sup>10</sup>, William Frances<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1929 in Pampa, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married June Caroline Benz on 16 Jul 1955 in Union, New Jersey<sup>142</sup>.

Willie Aaron Crabtree and June Caroline Benz had the following children:

2416. i. CAROL ANN<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE was born on 17 Aug 1956 in Summitt, New Jersey<sup>142</sup>.

2417. ii. DOUGLAS WILLIAM CRABTREE was born on 24 Dec 1958 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

- 2219 **THOMAS D.<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Jerry Wesley<sup>10</sup>, William Frances<sup>9</sup>, William Carroll<sup>8</sup>, William D.<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>).

Thomas D. Crabtree lived in Gladewater, Texas<sup>142</sup>.

Thomas D. Crabtree had the following children:

2418. i. CAROL<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE.
-



---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

2419. ii. ? CRABTREE.

2226 **ARIETTA<sup>11</sup> WATTS** (Norra Lee<sup>10</sup> Orrell, Eliza Casinda Belle<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married **LEONARD D. MCNEIL**.

Leonard D. McNeil and Arietta Watts had the following children:

2420. i. LEONARD DAVID<sup>12</sup> MCNEIL was born in 1925<sup>142</sup>.

2421. ii. HAZEL MCNEIL was born in 1928<sup>142</sup>.

2422. iii. ROBERT MCNEIL was born in 1929<sup>142</sup>.

2423. iv. JAMES RAY MCNEIL was born in 1931<sup>142</sup>.

2424. v. JOE LEE MCNEIL was born in 1934<sup>142</sup>.

2425. vi. RICHARD LEO MCNEIL was born in 1941<sup>142</sup>.

2227 **LUCILLE<sup>11</sup> WATTS** (Norra Lee<sup>10</sup> Orrell, Eliza Casinda Belle<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 18 May 1910 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married **ERNEST MITCHELL**.

Ernest Mitchell and Lucille Watts had the following child:

2426. i. SARAH JO<sup>12</sup> MITCHELL. She married WILLIAM DAVIS.

2229 **HOMER ORRELL<sup>11</sup> WATTS** (Norra Lee<sup>10</sup> Orrell, Eliza Casinda Belle<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 10 Jun 1917 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. He married **MATTIE ?**.

Homer Orrell Watts and Mattie ? had the following child:

2427. i. BARBARA JO<sup>12</sup> WATTS.

Barbara Jo Watts lived in Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona<sup>142</sup>.

2230 **CECIL<sup>11</sup> WATTS** (Norra Lee<sup>10</sup> Orrell, Eliza Casinda Belle<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 31 Aug 1921<sup>142</sup>. He married **BETTY ?**.

Cecil Watts and Betty ? had the following child:

2428. i. JODIE<sup>12</sup> WATTS.

Jodie Watts lived in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>142</sup>.

2231 **HELEN<sup>11</sup> WATTS** (Norra Lee<sup>10</sup> Orrell, Eliza Casinda Belle<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 17 May 1925 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married **PAUL BELL**.

Paul Bell and Helen Watts had the following child:

2429. i. LARRY PAUL<sup>12</sup> BELL was born in 1943<sup>142</sup>.

2234 **KATIE BELLE "CATABEL"<sup>11</sup> MCADAMS** (Eula Mae<sup>10</sup> Orrell, Eliza Casinda Belle<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 12 Sep 1914 in

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Arthur Washington Smith on 03 Nov 1932<sup>142</sup>.

Arthur Washington Smith and Katie Belle "Catabel" McAdams had the following child:

+2430. i. NORMA SUE<sup>12</sup> SMITH was born on 06 Oct 1935<sup>142</sup>. She married ? OVERTURE.

- 2235 **LINDA FRANCES "LYNNE"<sup>11</sup> MCADAMS** (Eula Mae<sup>10</sup> Orrell, Eliza Casinda Belle<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 19 Mar 1923 in Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas<sup>142</sup>. She married Bruce Worthen House on 12 Sep 1941<sup>142</sup>.

Bruce Worthen House and Linda Frances "Lynne" McAdams had the following children:

2431. i. ROYCE<sup>12</sup> HOUSE.

2432. ii. ALAN BRUCE HOUSE.

- 2236 **HUGH P.<sup>11</sup> DAVIS** (Ida<sup>10</sup> Rasnick, Charity<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Jacob "Jake"<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Job<sup>6</sup> Crabtree Sr., William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born in 1921. He died in 1983. He married **DOROTHY L. EDMONDS**.

Hugh P. Davis and Dorothy L. Edmonds had the following child:

2433. i. NANCY<sup>12</sup> DAVIS. She married KENNETH LAMBERT.

- 2237 **RUTHIE MAE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Virgil Roy<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Robert<sup>9</sup>, Isaac Newton<sup>8</sup>, William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 01 Nov 1923 in Dumas, Moore County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She married Julius C. Selby in Dalhart, Texas<sup>252</sup>.

Julius C. Selby and Ruthie Mae Crabtree had the following child:

2434. i. MARY ROXANNE<sup>12</sup> SELBY.

- 2238 **ELLEN LOUISE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Virgil Roy<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Robert<sup>9</sup>, Isaac Newton<sup>8</sup>, William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Apr 1925 in Dumas, Moore County, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She married **THEODORE H. I. MEYER**.

Theodore H. I. Meyer and Ellen Louise Crabtree had the following children:

2435. i. TERESA<sup>12</sup> MEYER.

2436. ii. TIMOTHY I. MEYER.

2437. iii. MICHAEL MEYER.

- 2239 **ROSE ETHEL<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Virgil Roy<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin Robert<sup>9</sup>, Isaac Newton<sup>8</sup>, William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup> Sr., William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Jul 1926 in Dalhart, Texas<sup>252</sup>. She married **TOM HEY**.

Tom Hey and Rose Ethel Crabtree had the following child:

2438. i. LINDA HALLER<sup>12</sup> HEY.

- 2313 **ROBERT WADE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1908 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>769, 803, 806</sup>. He died on 30 Dec 1997 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>769, 806</sup>. He married (1) **NELLIE MAE SHROPSHIRE**, daughter of John W. Shropshire and Mattie Sharp, on 10 Dec 1933 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana<sup>769</sup>. She was born on 30 Apr 1909 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania<sup>769</sup>. She died on 18 Dec 1992 in Avondale, Maricopa County, Arizona<sup>769</sup>. He married (2) **VIRGINIA TIPTON** on 17 Aug 1953.



---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Robert Wade Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky (District 4<sup>801</sup>). He was educated at attending Lone Valley School in Taylor County, Kentucky in 1918<sup>820</sup>. He was counted in the census in Apr 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>803</sup>. He was employed as a realtor; appraiser between 1940-1997 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>806</sup>. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky in Sep 1975 (Richmond Road<sup>771</sup>). He was buried on 31 Dec 1997 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (The Lexington Cemetery<sup>806</sup>).

Notes for Robert Wade Crabtree:

The sheet from Annie Sinclair Crabtree's Bible gives the marriage date of Robert and Nellie Shropshire as September 1933.

Robert Wade Crabtree and Nellie Mae Shropshire had the following children:

- +2439. i. ROBERT WADE<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE JR. was born on 28 Sep 1934 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>769, 823</sup>. He died on 20 Jan 2015 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama<sup>823</sup>. He married (1) MARY ALICE HOWARD on 09 Sep 1956 in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky<sup>769</sup>. She was born on 30 Mar 1936. She died on 26 Aug 1978 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He married (2) MARGARET "PEGGY" J. THOMAS on 19 Nov 1983. She was born on 20 Oct 1936.



- +2440. ii. LOIS MAE CRABTREE was born on 06 Jun 1938. She married KEN VASCONCELLOS.



- 2314 EDWARD LEE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE (Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>803</sup>. He died on 14 Jan 1981 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married Catherine Pearl Gregory, daughter of Arthur Hugh Gregory Sr. and Vivian Pearl Thompson, on 15 Sep 1935 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (home of bride (Methodist Parsonage)). She was born on 09 Sep 1915 in near Hopkinsville, Christian County, Kentucky<sup>807-808</sup>. She died on 25 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>808</sup>.



Edward Lee Crabtree was counted in the census on 15 Apr 1910 in Taylor County, Kentucky (District 4, listed as Leonard B. Crabtree<sup>801</sup>). He was educated at attending Lone Valley School in Taylor County, Kentucky in 1918<sup>820</sup>. He was counted in the census in Apr 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>803</sup>. He lived in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky in Apr 1935 (506 Jackson Street<sup>821</sup>). He was counted in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (506 Jackson Street; occupation: manager of Firestone Store<sup>821</sup>). Community Service: 21 Dec 1944 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Appointed to Campbellsville City School System School Board) He lived in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky in 1947 (506 Maple Street). He lived in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky between 1951-1981 (330 High Street). He was buried in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery). He was educated at attended through 4 years of high school in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>821</sup>. He was employed as a owned and operated the Firestone Store on Main Street in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.

Notes for Edward Lee Crabtree:

While I was talking to Annie Sinclair Crabtree she told me the story that Edward Lee was born just before the 1910 census taker came to the house. The family had not given Edward a name yet, so the census taker gave him a name Leonard B. Crabtree just for the record. The couple gave him the name Edward Lee afterwards. [Carolyn

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Crabtree]

Edward L. Crabtree, 70, 330 High Street, longtime Main Street businessman, part-time farmer and civic leader, died Wednesday at 11:25 p.m. at Taylor County Hospital. Remembered by his friends as hard working, kind and considerate, Crabtree leaves behind many years of service to his work - 42 years at Firestone - and to civic and church groups. "He's one of the most likable men you'd ever want to meet," offered one of his fellow downtown merchants. He was a member of the board of directors of First Federal for 34 years and was serving as chairman of the board at the time of his death. He was a member of Rotary for 31 years and will be remembered for his many years as Scoutmaster of Troop 138 at the First United Methodist Church. He was also a member of the administrative board of the Methodist Church. As a Rotarian, Crabtree was recipient of one of the most cherished Rotary honors - that of a Paul Harris Sustaining Member. His local club donated \$1,000 in his name to the Rotary Foundation. He was recently raised to the 50 percent level on the Paul Harris Fellowship. The fellowship is expected to be brought to the 100 percent level in the next few months. Along with the Rotary, Crabtree was one of the rescue squad's most ardent supporters. He was helpful in gaining community support for the "Jaws of Life." "He was a tremendous supporter of the rescue squad from the very beginning," commented squad commander Charlie Shaw. "He donated much of his time and money." He was the son of the late Wilbur R. and Annie Sinclair Crabtree and was born in Taylor County on April 10, 1910. He is survived by his wife, Catherine Gregory Crabtree; two sons, Donald K., Campbellsville, and Greg, Versailles; two sisters, Margaret Pruett, Campbellsville, Dixie Albright, Lake Park, Fla.; one brother, Robert Crabtree, Lexington; 10 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Funeral service was Friday at 2 p.m. Dr. Charles Music and the Rev. Joe Humble officiating. Burial was in Brookside Cemetery. Honorary pallbearers were members of the Campbellsville Rotary Club, the Men's Bible Class of the First United Methodist Church, and the board of directors of First Federal Savings & Loan Association. Pallbearers were Phil Allan Bertram, Dale Miller, Jack Wright, Jimmy Whitlock, Richard Sublett and Doug Allen. [Central Kentucky News-Journal, January 19, 1981]

Catherine Pearl Gregory was counted in the census on 03 Jan 1920 in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky (Clay Street<sup>830</sup>). She was counted in the census on 08 Apr 1930 in Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky (Garnett Avenue<sup>831</sup>). She was educated at graduated from Campbellsville College Music Department in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky in 1935<sup>821</sup>. She lived in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky in Apr 1935 (506 Jackson Street<sup>821</sup>). She was counted in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (506 Jackson Street<sup>821</sup>). She lived in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky in Feb 2002 (312 Meadowbrook Drive<sup>808</sup>). She was buried on 27 Feb 2002 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery<sup>808</sup>).

Edward Lee Crabtree and Catherine Pearl Gregory had the following children:

- +2441. i. DONALD KEITH<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE was born on 07 Dec 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>822</sup>. He died on 08 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>822</sup>. He married (1) DORIS JEAN DAVIS, daughter of Robert H.



---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Davis and Mildred Henry Harrison, on 25 Jan 1955. She was born on 28 Jul 1937 in Ohio<sup>827</sup>. He married (2) PEGGY JO HUMBLE, daughter of Joseph Mintford Humble and Lucille ?, on 27 Nov 1977.

- +2442. ii. EDWARD GREGORY CRABTREE was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married Barbara Carolyn Bost, daughter of Henry Glenwood Bost and Hazel Jean Wike, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). She was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina.



- 2315 **MARGARET ALIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Feb 1912 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>803, 809</sup>. She died on 24 Jul 1994 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>809</sup>. She married Maurice Woodruff Pruett, son of James G. Pruett and Ruth Katrine Williams, on 29 May 1931 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana<sup>613, 810</sup>. He was born on 29 Apr 1912 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>811</sup>. He died on 31 Dec 1994 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>811</sup>.



Margaret Alizabeth Crabtree was counted in the census in Apr 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>803</sup>. She was buried on 27 Jul 1994 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery<sup>809</sup>). She was employed as a Retired from Western Kentucky Gas Company in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>809</sup>.

Maurice Woodruff Pruett was counted in the census on 07 Jan 1920 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>833</sup>. He was counted in the census on 11 Apr 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (District 3<sup>834</sup>). He was buried on 02 Jan 1995 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery<sup>811</sup>). He was employed as a manager of the A & P Store on Main Street in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>835</sup>.

Married by:: 29 May 1931 in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana (Rev. Golden Smith<sup>810</sup>)

Maurice Woodruff Pruett and Margaret Alizabeth Crabtree had the following children:

2443. i. **MARCIA LYNN<sup>12</sup> PRUETT** was born on 15 Mar 1933 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married (1) DEXTER HARRISON SHALER, son of Harrison Shaler and Dorothy Williams, in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He was born on 06 Apr 1932 in Ft. Banks, Massachusetts<sup>824-826</sup>. He died on 20 Feb 2015 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>828</sup>. She married (2) ? WILSON.



Dexter Harrison Shaler lived in Dover, Morris County, New Jersey on 01 Apr 1935<sup>829</sup>. He was counted in the census on 03 Apr 1940 in Salem County, New Jersey (Delaware Ardmore Depot<sup>829</sup>). He was educated at Attended the US Military Academy in West Point, Orange County, New York in 1956. He was buried in Feb 2015 in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California (Rose Hills Memorial Park<sup>828</sup>).

Notes for Dexter Harrison Shaler:

On 11 September 1947, Dexter H. Shaler, Dorothy W. Shaler and Suzanne L. Shaler arrived in New York from Bremerhaven, Germany on the ship SS USAT.Edmund B. Alexander. Dorothy gave her birthdate and place as Lockport, NY on 6 October 1899. Dexter's birthplace and date was given as Ft. Banks, Massachusetts on 6 April 1932 and Suzanne L. Shaler's was Dover, New Jersey on 15 April 1934. Their address in the US was given as Atlanta

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Gen. Dist. Depot, Atlanta, Georgia. The ship was listed as an Army Transport Service ship, owned by the War Department. [New York Passenger List, 1820-1957, #11, p.35]

- +2444. ii. NORMA CAROLYNN PRUETT was born on 23 Oct 1934 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>804</sup>. She married Roger Michael Brislawn on 06 Aug 1960 in Finley, Taylor County, Kentucky. He was born on 21 Feb 1930 in Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey.



- 2316 **DIXIE VIRGINIA MAE<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jan 1919 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>803, 812-813</sup>. She died on 28 Aug 2005 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky<sup>812</sup>. She married (1) **ROYCE H. HAMMOND** on 13 Feb 1938<sup>613</sup>. She married (2) **PHILIP ALVIN BERTRAM**, son of Oscar B. Bertram and Irma Ballinger, before Apr 1961. He was born on 16 Jul 1907 in Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>814</sup>. He died on 30 May 1966 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Veterans Hospital<sup>814</sup>). She married (3) **GEORGE M. ALBRIGHT** on 21 Jan 1971 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.



Dixie Virginia Mae Crabtree was counted in the census in Apr 1930 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>803</sup>. She lived in Lake Park, Palm Beach County, Florida in Sep 1975<sup>771</sup>. She lived in Lake Park, Palm Beach County, Florida in Dec 1997<sup>806</sup>. She was buried on 30 Aug 2005 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery<sup>812</sup>).

Royce H. Hammond was employed as a working for Nugrape Bottling Company in May 1947 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas<sup>838</sup>.

Royce H. Hammond and Dixie Virginia Mae Crabtree had the following child:

2445. i. STEPHEN "JOE" HAMMOND<sup>12</sup> BERTRAM was born on 30 Nov 1939 in Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>767, 804, 836</sup>. He died on 11 Jun 1996<sup>767, 836</sup>.



Stephen "Joe" Hammond Bertram was buried in Jun 1996 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery<sup>767</sup>).

Notes for Stephen "Joe" Hammond Bertram:

Stephen Bertram was the son of Dixie Crabtree and Royce Hammond. He was legally adopted by Judge Philip Bertram.

Migration: 1928 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (from Wayne County, Kentucky<sup>814</sup>) He was employed as a attorney; Circuit Judge between 1936-May 1962 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>767, 814</sup>. He served in the military in Feb 1944 (serving in the U. S. army in France<sup>840</sup>). He was buried on 01 Jun 1966 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery<sup>814</sup>). He was known by the title of Judge<sup>839</sup>.

Notes for Philip Alvin Bertram:

Funeral services were set for 2 p.m. Wednesday for former Taylor County Judge Phillip Bertram who died Monday morning at Veterans Hospital, Louisville. Judge Bertram had been admitted two days earlier. He was 58. A former Monticello resident, he moved to Campbellsville in 1928. He was graduated from Monticello High School and was a former student at Western Kentucky State College and was graduated from the University of Louisville School of Law. He began practice in Campbellsville in 1936 and served as Taylor County Attorney for seven years, Commonwealth Attorney for twelve and as Judge of the Taylor, Green, Marion and Washington circuit for six years. A veteran of World War II, he was active in the affairs of the Campbellsville First Methodist



---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Church where he was a member. Services were to be held at the Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home by Dr. Rual T. Perkins and Dr. Paul Horner. Burial was to be in Brookside Cemetery. Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Dixie Crabtree Bertram; two daughters, Elizabeth Ann Bertram, Campbellsville and Sondra Penn Bertram, Dean of Women at Campbellsville College; a son, Stephen Bertram, Louisville; three sisters, Mrs. Owen Manley, Green County, Mrs. J. W. Miller, Greensburg, and Mrs. A. H. Gregory, Jr., Elizabethtown, and one brother, Circuit Judge George Bertram, Campbellsville. Pallbearers were E. Poe Young, J. C. Miller, Jr., C. V. Bryan, Ira Blevins, Sam Harden, and Henry Miller. [The News-Journal, Campbellsville, Kentucky; Obituary, Judge Philip Bertram; dated 2 June 1966]

Philip Alvin Bertram and Dixie Virginia Mae Crabtree had the following child:

- +2446. i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>12</sup> BERTRAM was born in Aug 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Ralph LeCompte, son of Paul LeCompte, on 04 Apr 1987 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky<sup>839</sup>.



George M. Albright lived in Lake Park, Palm Beach County, Florida in Feb 1987<sup>839</sup>.

- 2334 **HILTON JAMES<sup>11</sup> CRABTREE** (Samuel Steven<sup>10</sup>, Amos Manuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel Thomas<sup>8</sup> Sr., Ervin<sup>7</sup>, Littleton<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1952<sup>585</sup>. He died on 05 Feb 2015 in Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi<sup>585</sup>. He married **LINDA ?**.

Hilton James Crabtree was buried on 09 Feb 2015 in Lamar County, Mississippi (Hartfield Cemetery<sup>585</sup>).

Notes for Hilton James Crabtree:

Hilton James Crabtree, 62, Of Hattiesburg, died February 5, 2015, at his home. Visitation will be Monday, February 9, 2015 at Moore Funeral Home from 9:30 a.m. until 11:00 a.m. with graveside services following in Hartfield Cemetery at 11:30 a.m. Mr. Crabtree worked for 21 years making artificial limbs and orthopedic braces and another 15 years in HVAC maintenance. He was preceded in death by his parents, Sammie and Flossie Crabtree and four brothers. He is survived by his wife, Linda Crabtree of Hattiesburg; two daughters, Kristi Lucas of Indiana and Heather Walters (Daniel) of Petal; one son, Shawn Powell (Jamie) of Indiana; one brother; eight grandchildren; and numerous nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. [Found on <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/142273010/hilton-james-crabtree>]

Hilton James Crabtree and Linda ? had the following children:

2447. i. KRISTI<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE.  
2448. ii. HEATHER CRABTREE.  
2449. iii. SHAWN POWELL CRABTREE.

---

## Generation 12

- 2346 **PATTY LOU<sup>12</sup> KIDD** (Edith Marie<sup>11</sup> Holt, Pauline<sup>10</sup> Copley, Julia Ann<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Solomon<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Abraham<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, James Walter). She married **JOHN THOMAS HAMILTON**.

John Thomas Hamilton and Patty Lou Kidd had the following children:

2450. i. JOHN<sup>13</sup> HAMILTON.  
2451. ii. TOM HAMILTON.  
2452. iii. REVOY HAMILTON.

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

2453. iv. LAWRENCE EDWIN HAMILTON.
2454. v. STEVE MARKLEY HAMILTON.
2455. vi. CINDY MARKLEY HAMILTON.
2456. vii. AMY JO HAMILTON.
- 2350 ?<sup>12</sup> **LAMBERT** (Georgia<sup>11</sup> Crabtree, Minville Thompson<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, Solomon Tecumseh<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, Wesley<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Solomon<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Abraham<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, Newton). She married ? **CRIGGER**.
- ? Crigger and ? Lambert had the following child:
2457. i. KEN<sup>13</sup> CRIGGER.
- 2351 **GEORGE WILLIAM**<sup>12</sup> **EDWARDS** (Charles William<sup>11</sup>, John H.<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, John Jackson<sup>7</sup> Jr., Mary Ruth<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Massachusetts. He died on 02 Dec 1999 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married **ANITA CECILE BOUCHER**. She was born on 27 Jun 1910 in Penacook, Merrimack County, New Hampshire<sup>832</sup>. She died on 24 Dec 2005 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Mayfair Manor<sup>832</sup>).
- Anita Cecile Boucher was buried on 29 Dec 2005 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Bluegrass Memorial Gardens<sup>832</sup>).
- George William Edwards and Anita Cecile Boucher had the following children:
- +2458. i. ANITA JEAN<sup>13</sup> EDWARDS was born on 30 Jan 1935 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Jan 2015 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Edward Melcher Jr., son of Vernon E. Melcher Sr. and Dorothy Louise Schell, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>842</sup>. He was born on 29 Nov 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>842-844</sup>. He died on 11 Aug 1981 in Danville, Yell County, Arkansas<sup>842-844</sup>.
2459. ii. DANIEL J. EDWARDS was born on 13 Sep 1943 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He died on 15 Oct 2002 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky<sup>846</sup>. He married PAM ?.
- Daniel J. Edwards was employed as a owner of Mid-States Corporation, later a subsidiary of UPONOR, ETI before 1998 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky<sup>847</sup>. His cause of death was killed in a plane crash coming into the Mt. Sterling Airport in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky<sup>847</sup>. He lived in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky.
- Notes for Daniel J. Edwards:  
Dan was killed in Mt. Sterling in a plane crash with his pastor.
- +2460. iii. CHARLOTTE EDWARDS. She married ? MCGEE.
- 2354 **RICHARD LEROY**<sup>12</sup> **CRABTREE** (Thomas Richard<sup>11</sup>, James Milas<sup>10</sup>, Richard Hulsey<sup>9</sup>, James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1943 in San Diego, California (U. S. Naval Hospital<sup>783</sup>). He died in 2005 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington<sup>783</sup>. He married Betty Jane Ray in 1974<sup>783</sup>.
- Richard Leroy Crabtree and Betty Jane Ray had the following children:
- +2461. i. CLAYTON<sup>13</sup> CRABTREE was born in 1975 in San Diego, California. He married Rachel Ann Fulton in 2012<sup>783</sup>.
-



---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

2462. ii. MORGAN CRABTREE. She died in 1977.

- 2355 **EDDIE<sup>12</sup> SCOTT** (Judy<sup>11</sup> Crabtree, Seth Conley<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, Price Conrad<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, James Buchanan<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, Richard<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, Lee).

Eddie Scott had the following children:

2463. i. WESTON<sup>13</sup> SCOTT.

2464. ii. HOPE SCOTT.

- 2360 **DORA PAULINE<sup>12</sup> JEFFRIES** (Jessie Anna<sup>11</sup> Samuels, Sarah Ella<sup>10</sup> Baker, Naomi B.<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 14 Aug 1922 in Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>566, 837</sup>. She died on 21 Jul 2014 in Texas<sup>566, 837</sup>. She married **BENJAMIN JOHN RITTERSKAMP**. He was born in 1918<sup>566</sup>. He died in 1980<sup>566</sup>.

Dora Pauline Jeffries was buried on 08 Aug 2014 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas (Oak Grove Cemetery<sup>566, 837</sup>). She was employed as a newspaper writer and reporter; worked for Chamber of Commerce in Texas<sup>566, 837</sup>.

Notes for Dora Pauline Jeffries:

Dora Pauline Jeffries Ritterskamp's Obituary was published in The Daily Sentinel Newspaper, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, on 3 August 2014.

Benjamin John Ritterskamp was employed as a Manager of the Chamber of Commerce in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas<sup>837</sup>.

Benjamin John Ritterskamp and Dora Pauline Jeffries had the following children:

+2465. i. SUSIE<sup>13</sup> RITTERSKAMP. She married JOHN BEALL.

+2466. ii. JUDY RITTERSKAMP. She married ROB CRAIN.

+2467. iii. JOHN RITTERSKAMP. He married CHERYL ?.

- 2430 **NORMA SUE<sup>12</sup> SMITH** (Katie Belle "Catabel"<sup>11</sup> McAdams, Eula Mae<sup>10</sup> Orrell, Eliza Casinda Belle<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 06 Oct 1935<sup>142</sup>. She married ? OVERTURF.

? Overturf and Norma Sue Smith had the following children:

2468. i. GEORGE<sup>13</sup> OVERTURF JR..

2469. ii. KAY LYNNE OVERTURF.

- 2439 **ROBERT WADE<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE JR.** (Robert Wade<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Sep 1934 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>769, 823</sup>. He died on 20 Jan 2015 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama<sup>823</sup>. He married (1) **MARY ALICE HOWARD** on 09 Sep 1956 in Pineville, Bell County, Kentucky<sup>769</sup>. She was born on 30 Mar 1936. She died on 26 Aug 1978 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He married (2) **MARGARET "PEGGY" J. THOMAS** on 19 Nov 1983. She was born on 20 Oct 1936.



Robert Wade Crabtree Jr. lived in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama in Dec 1997<sup>806</sup>. He was buried on 23 Jan 2015 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama (Forrest Cemetery<sup>823</sup>). He was educated at degree in engineering from the University of

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Kentucky in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky<sup>823</sup>. He served in the military (Lieutenant in US Army<sup>823</sup>).

Robert Wade Crabtree Jr. and Mary Alice Howard had the following children:

- +2470. i. ROBERT WADE<sup>13</sup> CRABTREE III was born on 04 Nov 1957 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Beverly Ann Ferguson on 09 Jun 1984 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York (Niagara Falls, Ontario). She was born on 25 Aug 1955 in Niagara Falls, Ontario.
- 2471. ii. COLBY LOVE CRABTREE was born on 06 Jun 1960 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio<sup>804</sup>. She married ROBERT MARROW.

Colby Love Crabtree lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky in Dec 1997<sup>806</sup>.

- 2440 **LOIS MAE**<sup>12</sup> **CRABTREE** (Robert Wade<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 06 Jun 1938. She married **KEN VASCONCELLOS**.



Lois Mae Crabtree lived in Playa del Rey, Los Angeles County, California in Dec 1997<sup>806</sup>.

Ken Vasconcellos and Lois Mae Crabtree had the following child:

- 2472. i. MICHEL<sup>13</sup> VASCONCELLOS. He married STEPHANIE ?.

- 2441 **DONALD KEITH**<sup>12</sup> **CRABTREE** (Edward Lee<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 07 Dec 1936 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>822</sup>. He died on 08 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>822</sup>. He married (1) **DORIS JEAN DAVIS**, daughter of Robert H. Davis and Mildred Henry Harrison, on 25 Jan 1955. She was born on 28 Jul 1937 in Ohio<sup>827</sup>. He married (2) **PEGGY JO HUMBLE**, daughter of Joseph Mintford Humble and Lucille ?, on 27 Nov 1977.








Donald Keith Crabtree was counted in the census on 12 Apr 1940 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (506 Jackson Street<sup>821</sup>). He was affiliated with the charter member of St. Andrew Methodist Church religion between 1954-2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He was educated at graduated from Campbellsville High School in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky in 1955<sup>822</sup>. He was buried on 11 Sep 2009 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Brookside Cemetery<sup>822</sup>). He served in the military (member of the Kentucky National Guard<sup>822</sup>). He was employed as a worked at the family Firestone Store on Main Street in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>822</sup>. He was employed as a employed by TechFab in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He was employed as a Worked at the Taylor County Elementary School in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>822</sup>. He was affiliated with the member of the Emmaus Community religion. Community Service: in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Boy Scout master<sup>822</sup>) Community Service: in Taylor County, Kentucky (KY CPR instructor for the Red Cross; EMT; founding member of the Taylor County Dive Team; member of the Taylor County Rescue Squad; member of the Taylor County Ambulance Service and Fire Department<sup>822</sup>) Community Service: in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (member of Campbellsville Rotary Club<sup>822</sup>)

Doris Jean Davis was counted in the census on 08 Apr 1940 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio (130 Steele Avenue<sup>827</sup>). She was educated at graduated from Campbellsville High School in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky in 1955.

Donald Keith Crabtree and Doris Jean Davis had the following children:

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

- +2473. i. DONALD GENE<sup>13</sup> CRABTREE was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) CHARLOTTE MARIE PETERSON, daughter of James E. Peterson, on 06 Dec 1976 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church<sup>845</sup>). He married (2) SUE GUY. 
- +2474. ii. SHARON KAY CRABTREE was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Carlos Force, son of Charles Force and Marilyn ?, on 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (St. Andrew United Methodist Church<sup>848</sup>). 
- +2475. iii. DONNA FAYE CRABTREE was born on 12 Jan 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married (1) GREGORY LEWIS JOHNSON, son of David Lewis Johnson and Norma Jean Cox, on 21 Oct 1975 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First Cumberland Presbyterian Church<sup>850</sup>). He was born on 12 Sep 1957. She married (2) THOMAS MARCUM GRAMMAR. 
- +2476. iv. LISA MARIE CRABTREE was born on 15 Feb 1959 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>804</sup>. She married BARRY BENNINGFIELD. He was born about 1975.
2477. v. DAVID KEITH CRABTREE was born on 06 May 1960 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) PHYLISS ?. He married (2) FATIMA RENEE NAPIER, daughter of Stanley Napier, on 19 May 1990 in Manchester, Clay County, Kentucky (Garrard Holiness Church<sup>851</sup>). He married (3) PHYLLIS ANN DIXON on 10 Jul 1993 in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky (Valley Creek Baptist Church<sup>852</sup>). 
- 2442 **EDWARD GREGORY<sup>12</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward Lee<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1941 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married Barbara Carolyn Bost, daughter of Henry Glenwood Bost and Hazel Jean Wike, on 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First United Methodist Church). She was born on 03 Jun 1941 in Newton, Catawba County, North Carolina. 

Edward Gregory Crabtree was employed as a electrical engineer for IBM and Lexmark between 1963-1996 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was educated at graduated from the University of Kentucky with a BS in Electrical Engineering in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky in Dec 1963. He was employed as a worked for IBM as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering between Dec 1963-1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was educated at graduated from the University of Kentucky with a MS degree in Electrical Engineering in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky in 1971. He was employed as a worked for Lexmark as an Electrical Engineer in Development Engineering between 1990-Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was employed as a retired from IBM Corporation in Mar 1995 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He was employed as a worked for Intertek Testing Services between 1997-2002 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He served in the military in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Army Reserves). He lived in Campbellsville, Lexington, Athens, Versailles, Wilmore, Danville, Kentucky.

Barbara Carolyn Bost was educated at AB degree in Math, English at Western KY State College in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky in 1963. She was educated at graduated from Western Kentucky State Teachers College with an AB degrees in mathematics and English in Bowling Green, Warren County, Kentucky in May 1963. She was employed as a math teacher between

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Aug-Dec 1963 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky. She was employed as a taught at Jesse Clark and Beaumont between 1964-1968 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She was employed as a taught at Lexington Christian Academy between 1983-1984 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She was employed as a home schooled Dana and Glen between 1984-1990 in Woodford and Jessamine County, Kentucky. She was employed as a taught at Assembly Christian School between 1989-1992 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She was employed as a Administrative Assistant at Convention and Visitors Bureau in Danville, Boyle County, Kentucky. She was employed as a home schooled Tim Piazza and Jana Yost in Boyle County, Kentucky. She was employed as a Homemaker, teacher, Administrative Assistant in Tourism, Transcriber for court stenographer. She was affiliated with the Baptist, Methodist, Assembly of God, nondenominational religion. She lived in North Carolina, Maryland, Alabama, Kentucky.



Notes for Barbara Carolyn Bost:

Because the Campbellsville Baptist Church burned in 1963, Carolyn and Greg were married in the First United Methodist Church by Dr. Chester Badgett, pastor of Campbellsville Baptist Church, where Carolyn attended. Assisting the marriage was the pastor of the United Methodist Church.

In 1968 Greg and I bought a house in Sycamore Estates in Woodford County, Kentucky from a couple named Barry and Pru Kockler. We lived there for 17 years. The house was less than a year old when we bought it and it was a wonderful house. Barry was going to Statesville, NC to work for a new company called Armoloy. He was wanting investors in the company and was heading to North Carolina from Kentucky. He later ended up in Texas. I told them to talk to Mickey and Carole Middleworth and be sure to meet them since Mickey's wife was my cousin and they could help them get settled in Statesville, Mickey got interested in the Armoloy Company and invested with them. NOTE: Carolyn Bost Crabtree

Married By: 26 Jan 1964 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Dr. J. Chester Badgett, pastor of Campbellsville Baptist Church)

Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost had the following children:

- +2478. i. THOMAS GREGORY<sup>13</sup> CRABTREE was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married (1) TAMMY COLDIRON on 14 Sep 1987 in Tennessee. He married (2) ANGELA CARLEEN COGDILL, daughter of Charles Franklin Cogdill and Arkie Mageline Stewart, on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.
- +2479. ii. DANA CATHERINE CRABTREE was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married Daniel Joseph Melcher, son of Vernon Melcher and Anita Edwards, on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. 
- +2480. iii. GLEN ARTHUR CRABTREE was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married Heidi Michelle Greer, daughter of Gary L. Greer and Rhonda Lanham, on 11 May 1996 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church<sup>849</sup>). She was born on 07 May 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. 

2444 **NORMA CAROLYNN<sup>12</sup> PRUETT** (Margaret Alizabeth<sup>11</sup> Crabtree, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, James David<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, John Cullen<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 23 Oct 1934 in



---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>804</sup>. She married Roger Michael Brislawn on 06 Aug 1960 in Finley, Taylor County, Kentucky. He was born on 21 Feb 1930 in Long Branch, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Roger Michael Brislawn lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

Roger Michael Brislawn and Norma Carolynn Pruett had the following children:

- +2481. i. LEE ANN<sup>13</sup> BRISLAWN was born on 18 Nov 1961 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. She married (1) JOHN GOETZ about 11 Apr 1983 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. She married (2) MICHAEL BANKS, son of Donald Banks and Jeanne ?, on 03 Jul 2005<sup>841</sup>.
- 2482. ii. SCOTT BRISLAWN was born on 21 Mar 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 08 Aug 1985 in Buffalo Hump, Idaho County, Idaho.
- 2483. iii. JEFFREY P. BRISLAWN was born on 25 Aug 1965 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. He married Nou Her on 05 Jul 2003 in Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado. She was born on 08 Oct 1974 in Laos.

2446 **ELIZABETH ANN<sup>12</sup> BERTRAM** (Dixie Virginia Mae<sup>11</sup> Crabtree, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, James David<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, John Cullen<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born in Aug 1963 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Ralph LeCompte, son of Paul LeCompte, on 04 Apr 1987 in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky<sup>839</sup>.



Elizabeth Ann Bertram lived in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.

Ralph LeCompte was employed as a funeral home director in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky.

Ralph LeCompte and Elizabeth Ann Bertram had the following children:

- 2484. i. ABIGAIL<sup>13</sup> LECOMPTE was born in 1990.
- 2485. ii. HANNAH LECOMPTE was born in 1992. She married Isaac Archer on 08 Jun 2014.

---

### Generation 13

2458 **ANITA JEAN<sup>13</sup> EDWARDS** (George William<sup>12</sup>, Charles William<sup>11</sup>, John H.<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, John Jackson<sup>7</sup> Jr., Mary Ruth<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 30 Jan 1935 in New Bedford, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Jan 2015 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married Vernon Edward Melcher Jr., son of Vernon E. Melcher Sr. and Dorothy Louise Schell, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>842</sup>. He was born on 29 Nov 1936 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky<sup>842-844</sup>. He died on 11 Aug 1981 in Danville, Yell County, Arkansas<sup>842-844</sup>.

Vernon Edward Melcher Jr. was counted in the census on 05 Apr 1940 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (776 Logan Street; age 3<sup>858</sup>). He was buried in Aug 1981 in Yell County, Arkansas (Harkeys Valley Cemetery<sup>842</sup>).

Vernon Edward Melcher Jr. and Anita Jean Edwards had the following children:

- 2486. i. CHRISTOPHER M.<sup>14</sup> MELCHER was born on 21 Jun 1962<sup>842</sup>.
- 2487. ii. JOHN C. MELCHER was born on 17 Apr 1965<sup>842</sup>.
- +2488. iii. DANIEL JOSEPH MELCHER was born on 29 Jul 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married Dana Catherine Crabtree, daughter of Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost, on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington,



---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). She was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky.

+2489. iv. LISA M. MELCHER was born on 18 Aug 1969<sup>842</sup>. She married BOB SHARP.

2490. v. BURT MELCHER.

- 2460 **CHARLOTTE<sup>13</sup> EDWARDS** (George William<sup>12</sup>, Charles William<sup>11</sup>, John H.<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, John Jackson<sup>7</sup> Jr., Mary Ruth<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, George William<sup>12</sup>, Charles William<sup>11</sup>, John H.<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, John Jackson<sup>7</sup> Jr., John Jackson Sr.). She married ? **MC GEE**.

Charlotte Edwards lived in Livermore, Alameda County, California in Dec 2005<sup>846</sup>.

? McGee and Charlotte Edwards had the following child:

2491. i. MIKE<sup>14</sup> MC GEE.

Mike McGee lived in Richardson, Dallas-Collin Counties, Texas in Dec 2005.

- 2461 **CLAYTON<sup>13</sup> CRABTREE** (Richard Leroy<sup>12</sup>, Thomas Richard<sup>11</sup>, James Milas<sup>10</sup>, Richard Hulsey<sup>9</sup>, James Buchanan<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jacob Kaiden<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup> III, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1975 in San Diego, California. He married Rachel Ann Fulton in 2012<sup>783</sup>.

Clayton Crabtree lived in Grass Valley, Nevada County, California in 2020<sup>783</sup>.

Clayton Crabtree and Rachel Ann Fulton had the following child:

2492. i. MAJOR RAY<sup>14</sup> CRABTREE.

- 2465 **SUSIE<sup>13</sup> RITTERSKAMP** (Dora Pauline<sup>12</sup> Jeffries, Jessie Anna<sup>11</sup> Samuels, Sarah Ella<sup>10</sup> Baker, Naomi B.<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, Benjamin John). She married **JOHN BEALL**.

Susie Ritterskamp lived in Houston, Harris County, Texas in Aug 2014<sup>837</sup>.

John Beall and Susie Ritterskamp had the following children:

2493. i. JOANNA<sup>14</sup> BEALL.

2494. ii. TIM BEALL.

- 2466 **JUDY<sup>13</sup> RITTERSKAMP** (Dora Pauline<sup>12</sup> Jeffries, Jessie Anna<sup>11</sup> Samuels, Sarah Ella<sup>10</sup> Baker, Naomi B.<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, Benjamin John). She married **ROB CRAIN**.

Judy Ritterskamp lived in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma in Aug 2014<sup>837</sup>.

Rob Crain and Judy Ritterskamp had the following children:

2495. i. KELLY<sup>14</sup> CRAIN.

2496. ii. JOSH CRAIN.

- 2467 **JOHN<sup>13</sup> RITTERSKAMP** (Dora Pauline<sup>12</sup> Jeffries, Jessie Anna<sup>11</sup> Samuels, Sarah Ella<sup>10</sup> Baker, Naomi B.<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, William Carroll<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, William D.<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, James<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree, Benjamin John). He married **CHERYL ?**.

John Ritterskamp lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in Aug 2014<sup>837</sup>.



---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

John Ritterskamp and Cheryl ? had the following child:

2497. i. HUNTER<sup>14</sup> RITTERSKAMP.

- 2470 **ROBERT WADE<sup>13</sup> CRABTREE III** (Robert Wade<sup>12</sup> Jr., Robert Wade<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 04 Nov 1957 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married Beverly Ann Ferguson on 09 Jun 1984 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York (Niagara Falls, Ontario). She was born on 25 Aug 1955 in Niagara Falls, Ontario.

Robert Wade Crabtree III lived in Eggertsville, Erie County, New York in Dec 1997<sup>806</sup>. He was known by the title of Dr.<sup>806</sup>.

Robert Wade Crabtree III and Beverly Ann Ferguson had the following children:

2498. i. ERIN FERGUSON<sup>14</sup> CRABTREE.

2499. ii. ALISON MARY CRABTREE.

2500. iii. ROBERT WADE CRABTREE IV.

- 2473 **DONALD GENE<sup>13</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>12</sup>, Edward Lee<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Sep 1955 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He married (1) **CHARLOTTE MARIE PETERSON**, daughter of James E. Peterson, on 06 Dec 1976 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church<sup>845</sup>). He married (2) **SUE GUY**.



Charlotte Marie Peterson lived in Tullahoma, Coffee County, Tennessee in 1004 (1418 Country Club Drive).

Donald Gene Crabtree and Charlotte Marie Peterson had the following children:

2501. i. JAMES PETERSON<sup>14</sup> CRABTREE was born on 01 Feb 1977.

+2502. ii. AMY MARIE CRABTREE was born about 1980. She married Darrin Austin Hisle on 28 Feb 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Christian Church).

- 2474 **SHARON KAY<sup>13</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>12</sup>, Edward Lee<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 05 Dec 1956 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married Carlos Force, son of Charles Force and Marilyn ?, on 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (St. Andrew United Methodist Church<sup>848</sup>).



Sharon Kay Crabtree was employed as a EMT, Prince George's County Fire Department in Oct 1990 in Landover Hills, Prince George's County, Maryland<sup>848</sup>.

Carlos Force was employed as a EMT, Prince George's County Fire Department in Oct 1990 in Landover Hills, Prince George's County, Maryland<sup>848</sup>. He lived in Huntingtown, Calvert County, Maryland after Oct 1990<sup>848</sup>.

Married By: 06 Oct 1990 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (Rev. Joe Humble and Rev. Charles W. Hatfield<sup>848</sup>)

Carlos Force and Sharon Kay Crabtree had the following children:

2503. i. CHRISTOPHER LEE<sup>14</sup> FORCE was born on 11 Mar 1993<sup>853</sup>.

2504. ii. MATTHEW RYAN FORCE was born on 05 Feb 1995<sup>853</sup>.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

- 2475 **DONNA FAYE<sup>13</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>12</sup>, Edward Lee<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Jan 1958 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. She married (1) **GREGORY LEWIS JOHNSON**, son of David Lewis Johnson and Norma Jean Cox, on 21 Oct 1975 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (First Cumberland Presbyterian Church<sup>850</sup>). He was born on 12 Sep 1957. She married (2) **THOMAS MARCUM GRAMMAR**.



Gregory Lewis Johnson and Donna Faye Crabtree had the following child:

- +2505. i. **AMANDA KAY<sup>14</sup> JOHNSON** was born about 1980. She married **CHAD GIBBONS**.

Thomas Marcum Grammar and Donna Faye Crabtree had the following child:

2506. i. **THOMAS MARCUM<sup>14</sup> GRAMMAR II** was born on 13 Feb 1988<sup>855</sup>.

- 2476 **LISA MARIE<sup>13</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Keith<sup>12</sup>, Edward Lee<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Feb 1959 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky<sup>804</sup>. She married **BARRY BENNINGFIELD**. He was born about 1975.

Barry Benningfield and Lisa Marie Crabtree had the following children:

2507. i. **NICHOLAS RYAN<sup>14</sup> BENNINGFIELD** was born about Jul 1981.

Nicholas Ryan Benningfield was educated at graduated from High School in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky in 1999.

2508. ii. **KATHRYN JEAN "KATIE" BENNINGFIELD** was born about 28 May 1983<sup>856</sup>. She married **Branden Ford**, son of Bobby Ford and Geraldine ?, on 04 Aug 2001 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (New Covenant Church<sup>849</sup>).

Kathryn Jean "Katie" Benningfield was educated at graduated from Taylor County High School in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky on 23 May 2001<sup>857</sup>.

Married By: 04 Aug 2011 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky (David Crabtree, Methodist Minister, uncle of Bride<sup>849</sup>)

- 2478 **THOMAS GREGORY<sup>13</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory<sup>12</sup>, Edward Lee<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 02 Apr 1969 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. He married (1) **TAMMY COLDIRON** on 14 Sep 1987 in Tennessee. He married (2) **ANGELA CARLEEN COGDILL**, daughter of Charles Franklin Cogdill and Arkie Mageline Stewart, on 15 Feb 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina. She was born on 19 Jul 1972 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

Thomas Gregory Crabtree and Angela Carleen Cogdill had the following children:

2509. i. **DUSTIN GREGORY<sup>14</sup> CRABTREE** was born on 21 Jul 1991 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina (Self Memorial Hospital).
2510. ii. **MICHAEL THOMAS CRABTREE** was born on 19 Jan 1994 in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina.

- 2479 **DANA CATHERINE<sup>13</sup> CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory<sup>12</sup>, Edward Lee<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky. She married **Daniel Joseph Melcher**, son of Vernon Melcher and Anita Edwards, on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door





---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Community Church). He was born on 29 Jul 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for Dana Catherine Crabtree:

We brought Dana home to Versailles, KY on 11 March 1971.

Daniel Joseph Melcher was born on 29 Jul 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He lived in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky in 1990 (415 Akers Drive).

Married By: 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Pastor John Withers)

Daniel Joseph Melcher and Dana Catherine Crabtree had the following children:

- +2511. i. DANIEL JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> MELCHER JR. was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in Jessamine County, Kentucky (High Bridge Park). She was born on 21 Jan 1991.



2512. ii. RACHEL ELIZABETH MELCHER was born on 10 Oct 1992 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital). She married Josiah "Joey" Feuerstein on 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Asbury Seminary Chapel<sup>849</sup>).



Rachel Elizabeth Melcher was educated at graduated with honors from Asbury University with a degree in social work; received her Masters Degree with honor the next year in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky on 07 May 2016.

Married By: 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Daniel Joseph Melcher, Sr.)

2513. iii. CALEB TIMOTHY MELCHER was born on 29 May 1994 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital<sup>859</sup>). He married Emily Nicole Ansert, daughter of Chad Ansert, on 13 Apr 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Highlands Baptist Church<sup>849</sup>).



Caleb Timothy Melcher was educated at graduated from Asbury University with degree in Media & Communications in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky in May 2019.

- 2480 **GLEN ARTHUR**<sup>13</sup> **CRABTREE** (Edward Gregory<sup>12</sup>, Edward Lee<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1973 in Woodford County, Kentucky. He married Heidi Michelle Greer, daughter of Gary L. Greer and Rhonda Lanham, on 11 May 1996 in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Brookside Baptist Church<sup>849</sup>). She was born on 07 May 1977 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.



Heidi Michelle Greer lived in Nicholasville, Jessamine County, Kentucky.

Glen Arthur Crabtree and Heidi Michelle Greer had the following children:

2514. i. LAUREN ASHLEY<sup>14</sup> CRABTREE was born on 02 Dec 1996 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married Jacob Shelton, son of Ricky Dwayne Shelton and Christine Folczyk, on 20 Apr 2019 in Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky (Hope Lutheran Church<sup>849</sup>). He was born on 11 Dec 1996<sup>854</sup>.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Lauren Ashley Crabtree was educated at graduated from the University of Kentucky in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky in 2019.

2515. ii. JACOB AARON CRABTREE was born on 30 Apr 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital).

Jacob Aaron: His weight was Weight at birth was 10 pounds, 2 ozs.; length - 22 inches on 30 Apr 2004<sup>853</sup>.

2516. iii. NOLAN ANDREW CRABTREE was born on 12 May 2018 in Kentucky.

- 2481 **LEE ANN<sup>13</sup> BRISLAWN** (Norma Carolynn<sup>12</sup> Pruett, Margaret Alizabeth<sup>11</sup> Crabtree, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, James David<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, John Cullen<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 18 Nov 1961 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. She married (1) **JOHN GOETZ** about 11 Apr 1983 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. She married (2) **MICHAEL BANKS**, son of Donald Banks and Jeanne ?, on 03 Jul 2005<sup>841</sup>.

John Goetz and Lee Ann Brislawn had the following children:

2517. i. ALEXANDER SCOTT<sup>14</sup> GOETZ was born on 24 Aug 1983.  
2518. ii. JOHN CHARLES "JACK" GOETZ was born on 09 Jul 1984.

---

### Generation 14

- 2488 **DANIEL JOSEPH MELCHER** (Anita Jean<sup>13</sup> Edwards, George William<sup>12</sup> Edwards, Charles William<sup>11</sup> Edwards, John H.<sup>10</sup> Edwards, John<sup>9</sup> Edwards, George<sup>8</sup> Edwards, John Jackson<sup>7</sup> Edwards Jr., Mary Ruth<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 29 Jul 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married Dana Catherine Crabtree, daughter of Edward Gregory Crabtree and Barbara Carolyn Bost, on 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Open Door Community Church). She was born on 18 Feb 1971 in Woodford County, Kentucky.



Daniel Joseph Melcher was born on 29 Jul 1967 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He lived in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky in 1990 (415 Akers Drive).

Notes for Dana Catherine Crabtree:

We brought Dana home to Versailles, KY on 11 March 1971.

Married By: 12 Jan 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Pastor John Withers)

Daniel Joseph Melcher and Dana Catherine Crabtree had the following children:

- +2511. i. **DANIEL JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> MELCHER JR.** was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in Jessamine County, Kentucky (High Bridge Park). She was born on 21 Jan 1991.  
2512. ii. **RACHEL ELIZABETH MELCHER** was born on 10 Oct 1992 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital). She married Josiah "Joey" Feuerstein on 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Asbury Seminary Chapel<sup>849</sup>).



Rachel Elizabeth Melcher was educated at graduated with honors from Asbury University with a degree in social work; received her Masters Degree with honor the next year in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky on 07

---

## Generation 14 (cont.)

May 2016.

Married By: 03 Jun 2017 in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Daniel Joseph Melcher, Sr.)

2513.   iii.   CALEB TIMOTHY MELCHER was born on 29 May 1994 in Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky (Stanford Hospital<sup>859</sup>). He married Emily Nicole Ansert, daughter of Chad Ansert, on 13 Apr 2019 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Highlands Baptist Church<sup>849</sup>).



Caleb Timothy Melcher was educated at graduated from Asbury University with degree in Media & Communications in Wilmore, Jessamine County, Kentucky in May 2019.

- 2489   **LISA M.<sup>14</sup> MELCHER** (Anita Jean<sup>13</sup> Edwards, George William<sup>12</sup> Edwards, Charles William<sup>11</sup> Edwards, John H.<sup>10</sup> Edwards, John<sup>9</sup> Edwards, George<sup>8</sup> Edwards, John Jackson<sup>7</sup> Edwards Jr., Mary Ruth<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>5</sup> Crabtree III, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 18 Aug 1969<sup>842</sup>. She married **BOB SHARP**.

Bob Sharp was employed as a chef. He lived in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

Bob Sharp and Lisa M. Melcher had the following child:

2519.   i.   R. J.<sup>15</sup> SHARP.

- 2502   **AMY MARIE<sup>14</sup> CRABTREE** (Donald Gene<sup>13</sup>, Donald Keith<sup>12</sup>, Edward Lee<sup>11</sup>, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup>, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup>, James David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup> II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup>, Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1980. She married Darrin Austin Hisle on 28 Feb 2004 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Christian Church).

Darrin Austin Hisle and Amy Marie Crabtree had the following child:

2520.   i.   EMMA BROOK<sup>15</sup> HISLE was born on 04 Aug 2004.

- 2505   **AMANDA KAY<sup>14</sup> JOHNSON** (Donna Faye<sup>13</sup> Crabtree, Donald Keith<sup>12</sup> Crabtree, Edward Lee<sup>11</sup> Crabtree, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, James David<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born about 1980. She married **CHAD GIBBONS**.

Chad Gibbons and Amanda Kay Johnson had the following child:

2521.   i.   HALEY<sup>15</sup> GIBBONS.

- 2511   **DANIEL JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> MELCHER JR.** (Dana Catherine<sup>13</sup> Crabtree, Edward Gregory<sup>12</sup> Crabtree, Edward Lee<sup>11</sup> Crabtree, Wilbur Roscoe<sup>10</sup> Crabtree, Joseph Holiday<sup>9</sup> Crabtree, Alexander Phipps<sup>8</sup> Crabtree, James David<sup>7</sup> Crabtree, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Crabtree, John Cullen?<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, William<sup>4</sup> Crabtree II, William Hiram<sup>3</sup> Crabtree, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Crabtree, Samuel<sup>1</sup> Crabtree) was born on 18 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (Central Baptist Hospital). He married Lisa Michelle Moberly, daughter of Jerry Lee Moberly and Jennifer Kay Adkins, on 08 Aug 2009 in Jessamine County, Kentucky (High Bridge Park). She was born on 21 Jan 1991.



Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr. and Lisa Michelle Moberly were divorced in Sep 2016 in Jessamine County, Kentucky. Married by:: in High Bridge Park, Jessamine County, Kentucky (Daniel Joseph Melcher, Sr.)

Daniel Joseph Melcher Jr. and Lisa Michelle Moberly had the following children:

2522.   i.   GABRIEL MALACHAI<sup>15</sup> MELCHER was born on 05 Mar 2011 in Stanford, Lincoln County,

---

## Generation 14 (cont.)

Kentucky (Stanford Hospital).

2523. ii. SERENITY MAE MELCHER was born on 24 Feb 2015 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky (St. Joseph Hospital East).
- 

### Sources

- 1 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #62607132; James Thomas Crabtree.
  - 2 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/108400455/person/332055097383/facts>.
  - 3 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Saint Johns Episcopal Church Cemetery, Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland.
  - 4 Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, December 1998, pp.42-46.
  - 5 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sandy Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Liberty, Randolph County, North Carolina.
  - 6 Tipton, Winfred C., Descendants of James Crabtree of Yorkshire, Internet.
  - 7 Maryland Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1777, Wills, Volume 30, 1757-1760; p.149-150.
  - 8 Thomas Crabtree Family Bible in England.
  - 9 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/108400455/person/332055103527/facts>.
  - 10 Orange County, North Carolina Will Books, Book A, p.177.
  - 11 St. George Parish Register, Hartford County, Maryland, p. 220.
  - 12 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #65496431; Ann Crabtree Welborn.
  - 13 Church Records.
  - 14 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #65495734; William Welborn, Sr.
  - 15 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Saint Pauls Lutheran Church Cemetery, Kingsville, Baltimore County, Maryland.
  - 16 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #62607060.
  - 17 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #62607279.
  - 18 St. Johns Parish Register, Kingsville, now Hartford County, Maryland.
  - 19 Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, March 1999, pp.60-66.
  - 20 Tipton, Winfred C., Descendants of James Crabtree of Yorkshire, Internet, Generation 3.
  - 21 Emory L. Hamilton, "The Long Hunters". *Historical Sketches of Southwest Virginia.*; online archives, Ancestry.com.
  - 22 Miles, Margy, Daniel Boone, The Extraordinary Life of a Common Man (<http://www.pastseeker.com/boone>, ).
  - 23 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/89732378/person/82000902346/facts>.
  - 24 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/108400455/person/332055097994/facts>.
  - 25 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Wolf Ridge Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.
  - 26 Faull, Lavelda R., Isaac Crabtree, Portrait of an American Frontiersman and His Family, p. 29.
  - 27 Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 1998, pp.53-57.
  - 28 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/9237333/person/25342299197/facts>.
  - 29 Barnes, Robert, Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777 (Baltimore, Maryland, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1975), Ancestry.com, p.43.
  - 30 Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, Book on ancestry.com; p.88.
  - 31 Orange County, North Carolina Will Books, Book E, p.282.
  - 32 North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Orange County, North Carolina; Bond #000096094; Record #01 099.
  - 33 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5835332/person/1128400183/facts>.
-

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 34 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/25539118/person/1687131011/facts>.
- 35 Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, *The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia* (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication *The Appalachian Quarterly*), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, June 2001, pp.35-40.
- 36 Revolutionary War Pension Records, Pension #W17689; Orange County, North Carolina, dated 31 May 1833.
- 37 Washington County, Virginia Will Books, Book 2, p.313.
- 38 Tipton, Winfred C., *Descendants of James Crabtree of Yorkshire*, Internet, Generation 4.
- 39 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/13839455/person/80746838/facts>.
- 40 <https://www.fold3.com>, S.30972, Virginia Service; Isaac Crabtree, Kentucky #25251.
- 41 Material from LaVelda Faull on the Internet (rabbot@blue.net).
- 42 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/9237333/person/6897524981/facts>.
- 43 North Carolina Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Orange County, North Carolina; Bond #000096051, Image #003859, Record #01 098, p.98.
- 44 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/113530217/person/110160082366/facts>.
- 45 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/24644134/person/1788477826/facts>.
- 46 Sons of American Revolution Application, National #57001, Virginia #1025; Joseph Kent Roberts, approved 4 March 1939.
- 47 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/113530217/person/110160084618/facts>.
- 48 North Carolina Index to Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868, Orange County, North Carolina; Bond #000096085, Image #000759, Record #01 101.
- 49 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Little River Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Little River Township, Orange County, North Carolina.
- 50 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Grahamsville Cemetery, Jackson County, Ohio.
- 51 Tombstone Inscription.
- 52 E-mail Letters, Bob Crabtree to Carolyn Crabtree; dated 26 October 1998.
- 53 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75888909/person/352141527626/facts>.
- 54 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/13526066/person/-52289930/facts>.
- 55 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/25539118/person/1687051423/facts>.
- 56 Revolutionary War Pension Records, Pension #R2418, Abraham Crabtree.
- 57 Cumberland County, Kentucky Wills, Abraham Crabtree (does not mention his wife).
- 58 Revolutionary War Pension Records, Pension #W19222, John Edwards, Virginia; original documents scanned on <https://www.fold3.com>.
- 59 Revolutionary War Pension Records, Pension #R2420, Jacob Crabtree, Lee County, Virginia.
- 60 Fleet, Beverly, *Virginia Colonial Abstracts* (Baltimore, Maryland, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1988), Vol. III, Washington County Marriages Register 1782-1820, p.477-479.
- 61 Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1964, Lee County, Kentucky, 19 June 1877, Jacob Crabtree.
- 62 Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, *The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia* (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication *The Appalachian Quarterly*), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 1999, pp.26-33.
- 63 Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1964, Owsley County, Kentucky Records, pp. 6-7.
- 64 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/150201902308/facts>.
- 65 Georgia Compiled Marriages 1754-1850.
- 66 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/150201908449/facts>.
- 67 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/19867407/person/28042260418/facts>.
- 68 Washington County, Virginia Marriage Books, Book 1, p. 61.
- 69 Washington County, Virginia Will Books, Book 4, p.102.
- 70 1850 Prairie County, Arkansas Census, HH#46-46, enumerated 5 October 1850, Caroline Township, p.302A.
- 71 War of 1812 Pension Application W.O. #6660 W.C. #9386 B.L.W. #39146-80-50 and #41622-80-55., Signed by Elizabeth Crabtree; dated 30 January 1878.
- 72 Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, *The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia* (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication *The Appalachian Quarterly*), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, June 2002, pp.63-67.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 73 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/14059165/person/48739789/facts>.
- 74 1850 Smyth County, Virginia Census, HH#300-304, enumerated 6 August 1850, Smyth County, Virginia, p, 178B.
- 75 Dodd, Jordan, et. al., Early American Marriages, Virginia to 1850, Internet; Ancestry.com.
- 76 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#692-736, enumerated 7 October 1850, District 2, p.407A.
- 77 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Antioch Cemetery, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 78 Families of Washington County and Bristol, Virginia 1776-1996, p.121.
- 79 1880 Hopkins County, Kentucky Census, HH#101-101, enumerated 16 June 1880, St. Charles District, p.462D.
- 80 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree Cemetery, Hopkins-Christian County Line, Hopkins County, Kentucky.
- 81 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Christian County, Kentucky 1797-1877, p.26; Film #000465562.
- 82 Christian County, Kentucky Will Books, Isaiah Crabtree Will, 1859.
- 83 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Christian County, Kentucky 1797-1877, p.24.; Film #00465562.
- 84 1850 Posey County, Indiana Census, HH#521-539, enumerated 2 September 1850, Robb Township, p.288A.
- 85 1850 Daviess County, Kentucky Census, HH#375-379, enumerated 22 September 1850, District 2, p.445B.
- 86 Kentucky Death Records, 1852-1964, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 87 Dodd, Jordan R., Virginia Marriages 1740-1850 (Bountiful, Utah, , 1999), Internet; Ancestry.com.
- 88 Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2001, pp.56-61.
- 89 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Christian County, Kentucky 1797-1877, p.30; Film #:000465562.
- 90 1840 Daviess County, Kentucky Census, Family History Library Film #0007825; Roll 109; p.8.
- 91 History of Daviess County, Kentucky (Chicago, Illinois, Inter-state Publishing Company, 1883), Archive.org, p. 642.
- 92 Daviess County, Kentucky Will Books, Book C, p. 159.
- 93 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree Cemetery, Sorgho, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 94 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Ohio County, Kentucky 1807-1871, p.21, #138; Film #000494956.
- 95 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Wayne County, 1801-1860, p.167, Film #000591550.
- 96 1850 Daviess County, Kentucky Census, HH#241-243, enumerated 30 August 1850, District 2, p.436A.
- 97 Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850 (Ancestry.com Data Base), Internet.
- 98 1880 Breckinridge County, Kentucky Census, HH#19-22, enumerated 3 June 1880, District 24, Bewleyville, p.93A.
- 99 1850 Overton County, Tennessee Census, HH#873-874, enumerated 16 October 1850, District 9, p.64B.
- 100 North Carolina Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998, Orange County, North Carolina; Volumes E-F, 1822-1851, 1849; pp.433-438.
- 101 1800 Orange County, North Carolina Census, Series: M32, Roll: 34; page: 546, Image 193; FHLF:337910.
- 102 Summers, Lewis Preston, Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769-1800 (, 1868-1943).
- 103 Lee County, Virginia Deed Books, Jonesville, Book 1, p.177.
- 104 1840 Daviess County, Kentucky Census, Family History Library Film #0007825, Roll 109, Panther Creek, p.34.
- 105 1850 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#700-722, enumerated 19 August 1850, District 31, p.354A.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 106 Military Records #S.32195 and 22741 of Illinois.
- 107 Russell County, Virginia Deed Books, Book 3, pp.675-676.
- 108 Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, June 1999, pp.55-60.
- 109 Orange County, North Carolina Probate Records 1735-1970, Orange County Wills 1822-1838, Vol. E, p.291, image 147 or 474.
- 110 Swem & Williams, Virginia General Assembly Register 1776-1918, p.363.
- 111 McLean County, Kentucky Will Books, Book 1, pp. 16-17.
- 112 Russell County, Virginia Will Books, Book 5, p.140.
- 113 Kentucky Land Grants, 1782-1924, Book 29.
- 114 Kogee, William Carlos, Early Families of Eastern and Southeastern Kentucky, p. 272 (footnote).
- 115 Lee County, Virginia Will Books, Book 1, p.128.
- 116 1840 Wayne County, Kentucky Census, Family History Library Film: 0007832, Roll 126, p.158.
- 117 1870 Smyth County, Virginia Census, HH#481-481, enumerated 13 August 1870, Rich Valley Township, Saltville P.O., p.85A.
- 118 Death Certificate, Virginia #3170, Washington County, Virginia; Henry Crabtree, Plasterco, Virginia.
- 119 1850 Washington County, Virginia Census, HH#223-223, enumerated 2 August 1850, District 67, p.82B.
- 120 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/150201908465/facts>.
- 121 1850 Union County, Illinois Census, HH#725-725, enumerated 9 October 1850, west part of District 2, p.194B.
- 122 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/87380748/person/102188627326/facts>.
- 123 1850 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#26-26, enumerated 3 October 1850, p.441A.
- 124 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/150201908452/facts>.
- 125 Kentucky Compiled Marriages 1802-1850, Wayne County, Kentucky Records; 1812.
- 126 1860 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#966-761, enumerated 21 September 1860, Southern Division, p.110.
- 127 1880 Grayson County, Texas Census, HH#347, enumerated 28-29 June 1880, Precinct 7, p.379B.
- 128 1840 Daviess County, Kentucky Census, Family History Library Film #0007825, Roll 109; Panther Creek, p.35.
- 129 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Thompson Cemetery, Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri.
- 130 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/150201908454/facts>.
- 131 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Claywell Cemetery, Winchester, Scott County, Illinois.
- 132 Kentucky Compiled Marriages 1802-1850, Cumberland County, Kentucky Records, 1806.
- 133 1850 Scott County, Illinois Census, HH#902-932, enumeration date unreadable, p.67A.
- 134 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/109786550/person/160079060559/facts>.
- 135 Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, December 1999, pp.27-31.
- 136 1850 Christian County, Kentucky Census, HH#693-737, enumerated 7 October 1850, District 2, pp.407A-B.
- 137 1850 Overton County, Tennessee Census, HH#731-731, enumerated 25 September 1850, District 2, p.120B.
- 138 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/150201908466/facts>.
- 139 1850 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#489-489, enumerated 20 September 1850, District 3, p.412B.
- 140 1870 Clinton County, Kentucky Census, HH#190-171, enumerated 6 July 1870, District 2, Albany Post Office, p.280A.
- 141 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5453701/person/845253568/facts>.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 142 Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2002, pp.50-54.
- 143 1840 Daviess County, Kentucky Census, Family History Library Film: 0007825, Roll 109, Panther Creek, p.36.
- 144 1860 Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) Census, HH#608-608, enumerated 26 June 1860, Fort Gay Post Office, p.815.
- 145 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree-Thompson Cemetery, Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia.
- 146 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/150201908456/facts>.
- 147 1870 Smyth County, Virginia Census, HH#466-466, enumerated 12 August 1870, Rich Valley, Broad Ford P.O., p.84A.
- 148 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/113530217/person/110160108317/facts>.
- 149 1880 Smyth County, Virginia Census, HH#169-182, enumerated 8-9 June 1880, Rich Valley, p.85D.
- 150 1850 Daviess County, Kentucky Census, HH#373-377, enumerated 22 September 1850, District 2, pp.445A-B.
- 151 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/13526066/person/-52291035/facts>.
- 152 1850 Overton County, Tennessee Census, HH#872-873, enumerated 16 Oct 1850, District 9, p.64A-B.
- 153 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/3958802/person/-1557545690/facts>.
- 154 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7270613/person/-1129480028/facts>.
- 155 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Adair County, Kentucky Marriage Bonds, p.10; Film 3000851644.
- 156 1850 Barren County, Kentucky Census, HH#423-434, enumerated 8 August 1850, Division 1, p.335A.
- 157 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/19797753/person/29113276919/facts>.
- 158 Message from Gail Crabtree Dunn on the Internet.
- 159 1880 Clarke County, Mississippi Census, HH#117, enumerated 17 June 1880, Shubuta, p.34A.
- 160 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/150201908463/facts>.
- 161 Family History Materials, Ronald Higdon, Indianapolis, Indiana; sent to Carolyn Crabtree by e-mail on 30 April 2015.
- 162 Bates, Carol, Scio in the Forks of the Santiam (Carol Brady, 2003).
- 163 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75888909/person/352164410935/facts>.
- 164 1850 Daviess County, Kentucky Census, HH#241-244, enumerated 30 August 1850, District 2, p. 436A.
- 165 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Breckinridge County, Kentucky 1879-1881, p.32.
- 166 Death Certificate, Kentucky #22627, Ohio County, Kentucky; Ralph P. Crabtree.
- 167 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75888909/person/352174960104/facts>.
- 168 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/150202021775/facts>.
- 169 Lee County, Virginia Chancery Books, Book 2, p. 104.
- 170 The Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, Obituary, Eldred Crabtree, dated 24 April 1910, Section 2, p.1.
- 171 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75888909/person/352112689283/facts>.
- 172 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/19867407/person/28030862997/facts>.
- 173 1900 Jackson County, Tennessee Census, HH#45-46, enumerated 5-6 June 1900, District 4, p.8A.
- 174 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rosehill Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 175 1850 Estill County, Kentucky Census, HH#87-87, enumerated 13 August 1850, p.52B.
- 176 Internet Database--Census Diggins.com.
- 177 War of 1812 Pension Application, John Crabtree; Original #6-653, Certificate #3-997, Bounty Land Applications: #33-332 for 80 acres in 1850; Application #49-185 for 80 in 1855.



---

### Sources (cont.)

- 178 Ardery, Julia Spencer and William Breckenridge, Kentucky Records: Early Wills and Marriages, Old Bible Records and Tombstone Inscriptions, Vol. 1 (Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1969), Daviess County Marriages, p.106.
- 179 Lee County, Virginia Deed Books, Book 6, p. 276.
- 180 1860 Jones County, Mississippi Census, HH#452-452, enumerated 2 November 1860, Ellisville Post Office, p.727.
- 181 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/150201908458/facts>.
- 182 U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Camp Chase Confederate Cemetery, Section O, Site 1564.
- 183 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/152164556310/facts>.
- 184 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Elliott Cemetery, Neosho, Newton County, Missouri.
- 185 E-mail Letters, From Jackie Perriguet, dated January 2019.
- 186 <https://www.fold3.com>, Records of Sampson Crabtree, May-Jun 1963 Muster Roll; Remarks.
- 187 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Brushy Fork Cemetery, Panther, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 188 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/17854442/person/322053139533/facts>.
- 189 1850 Hopkins County, Kentucky Census, HH#607-607, enumerated 28 August 1850, District 1, p.91A.
- 190 Kentucky Compiled Marriages 1802-1850, Wayne County, Kentucky Records, 1809.
- 191 1860 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#450-444, enumerated 6 September 1860, Northern Division, p.187.
- 192 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/113530217/person/110160115214/facts>.
- 193 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/17854442/person/322053139865/facts>.
- 194 North Carolina and Tennessee Early Land Records, 1753-1931, Mountain District Land Grants, #1359, Roll 128, Book C, p.256.
- 195 1830 Overton County, Tennessee Census, Series: M19; Roll:179; Page:206; FHLF: 0024537.
- 196 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/17854442/person/322053139535/facts>.
- 197 1860 Smyth County, Virginia Census, HH#270-270, enumerated 27 June 1860, Seven Mile Ford Post Office, p.42/904.
- 198 1840 Overton County, Tennessee Census, Roll 533, p.14; FHLF: 0024549.
- 199 1850 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#64-64, enumerated 4 October 1850, Mobile City, p.280B.
- 200 Court order for Isaiah Crabtree's Bastardy case.
- 201 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Terry Cemetery, Hopkins County, Kentucky.
- 202 1860 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#724-673, enumerated 25 July 1860, District 5, Jamestown Post Office, p.28.
- 203 1850 Scott County, Tennessee Census, HH#2-3, enumerated 28 August 1850, District 18, p.360A.
- 204 1850 Scott County, Tennessee Census, HH#2-2, enumerated 28 August 1850, District 18, p.360A.
- 205 Faull, Lavelda R., Isaac Crabtree, Portrait of an American Frontiersman and His Family, Chapter 23, p.1.
- 206 1860 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#1357-1273, enumerated 1 August 1860, District 9, 10 Mile Stand Post Office, p.192A.
- 207 1880 Campbell County, Tennessee Census, HH#27-28, enumerated 18 June 1880, Civil District 13, p.462D.
- 208 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/102759013/person/410020982652/facts>.
- 209 1850 Hopkins County, Kentucky Census, HH#561-561, enumerated 24 August 1850, District 1, p.88A.
- 210 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Christian Privilege Cemetery, Saint Charles, Hopkins County, Kentucky.
- 211 Price, R. N., Holston Methodism: From It's Origin to the Present Time (Nashville, Tennessee, Publishing House of the M. E. Church South, 1906), Archive.org, Vol. II, pp. 155-159.
- 212 1850 Estill County, Kentucky Census, HH#86, enumerated 14 August 1850, p.52A-B.
- 213 Letter Written, from Chuckie Hensley, Stamping Ground, Kentucky.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 214 1850 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#701-723, enumerated 29 August 1850, District 31, p.354A.
- 215 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree Family Cemetery, Fixer, Lee County, Kentucky.
- 216 Death Certificate, Oregon #1994, Linn County, James Porter Crabtree.
- 217 1850 Linn County, Oregon Territory Census, HH#168-169, enumerated 21 September 1850, p.72A.
- 218 1850 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#490-490, enumerated 20 September 1850, District 3, p.412B.
- 219 Death Certificate, Oregon #1617, Linn County, Isaac Crabtree.
- 220 1860 Wayne County, Kentucky Census, HH#458-453, enumerated 28 June 1860, Monticello Post Office, p.71.
- 221 1880 Hopkins County, Kentucky Census, HH#99-99, enumerated 16 June 1880, St. Charles District, p.462D.
- 222 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Clawson-Wynn Cemetery, Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia.
- 223 Tombstone Inscription, Crabtree Cemetery, Hopkins-Christian County line, Kentucky.
- 224 1860 Hopkins County, Kentucky Census, HH#1125-1125, enumerated 19 July 1860, Underwood Post Office, p.757.
- 225 Fleet, Beverly, Virginia Colonial Abstracts (Baltimore, Maryland, Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., 1988), p.484.
- 226 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree-James Family Cemetery, Mangum Township, Durham County, North Carolina.
- 227 Lee County, Virginia Deed Books, Book 1, p. 232.
- 228 Lee County, Virginia Deed Books, Book 2, p. 127.
- 229 Lee County, Virginia Deed Books, Book 3, p. 344.
- 230 Lee County, Virginia Deed Books, Book 6, p.322.
- 231 Lee County, Virginia Will Books, Will Book 1, 1793-1832; will book has been lost (no will for Jacob found at the time of the writing).
- 232 Lee County, Virginia Will Books, Book 2, p.370-371.
- 233 1850 Carroll County, Tennessee Census, HH#500-500, enumerated 29 September 1850, District 3, p.38B.
- 234 Dodd, Jordan R., Tennessee Marriages 1851-1900 (Provo, Utah, Ancestry.com, 2000), Weakley County, p.141, S-71, scanned copy of original on-line.
- 235 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Job and Sarah Constable Crabtree scanned marker.
- 236 1880 Weakley County, Tennessee Census, HH#50-51, enumerated 23 June 1880, District 16, p.281C.
- 237 Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002, Jackson County, Volume 2, p.158.
- 238 1860 Linn County, Oregon Census, HH#1037-964, enumerated 29 August 1860, Lebanon P.O., p.357.
- 239 1870 Weakley County, Tennessee Census, HH#42-42, enumerated 20 July 1870, District 16, Dresden Post Office, pp.246B-247A.
- 240 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Carroll County Transcribed Marriage Record, #343, p.86.
- 241 Draper, Lyman Copeland, Kings Mountain and It's Heroes: History of the Battle of Kings Mountain (P. G. Thomson, January 1881), Kindle Books.
- 242 White, Katherine Keogh, The King's Mountain Men (, 1924), p.242.
- 243 War of 1812 Pension Application, Richard Crabtree, Virginia Service, Widow Original #26560 and Land Warrant #21781.
- 244 1860 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#169-177, enumerated 28 June 1860, Western District, Jonesville Post Office, p.702.
- 245 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/1634644/person/-1907093841/facts>.
- 246 1880 Henry County, Missouri Census, HH#117-117, enumerated 10 June 1880, Fairview Township, p.283A.
- 247 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/89732378/person/82000905178/facts>.
- 248 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Burial Unknown; Memorial #183727792: Kemp Hill Crabtree.
- 249 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6865421/person/-604296612/facts>.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 250 1850 Jackson County, Alabama Census, HH#600, enumerated 25 June 1850, District 19, p.42A.
- 251 Alabama U.S. Marriage Index, 1800-1969, Limestone County, Alabama Records, 1827.
- 252 Fritz, Arah Miller and McProud, Margaret Milam, The Crabtrees of Southwest Virginia (Wise, Virginia, Wise County, Virginia Historical Society Publication The Appalachian Quarterly), Papers of Carolyn Crabtree, September 2002, pp.54-55.
- 253 1860 Taney County, Missouri Census, HH#312-310, enumerated 27-28 July 1860, Bauff Post Office, p.900.
- 254 Sons of American Revolution Application, National #72373, West Virginia #873, Grover Cleveland Musick, Sr.
- 255 1900 Brown County, Texas Census, HH#112-113, enumerated 15 June 1900, Justice Precinct 8, p.10A.
- 256 1870 Russell County, Virginia Census, HH#42-59, enumerated 4 August 1870, New Garden, p.423B.
- 257 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree Family Cemetery, Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia.
- 258 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6865421/person/-604296607/facts>.
- 259 1850 Carroll County, Tennessee Census, HH#530-530, enumerated 2 October 1850, District 3, p.40B.
- 260 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/100796985/person/170005181670/facts>.
- 261 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/16510971/person/46585639109/facts>.
- 262 1860 Linn County, Oregon Census, HH#1036-963, enumerated 29 August 1860, Lebanon P.O., p.357.
- 263 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Franklin Butte Masonic Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon.
- 264 Albany Democrat, Albany, Linn County, Oregon, Obituary, Mrs. D. F. Crabtree; dated 27 April 1900.
- 265 1860 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#1374, enumerated 14 August 1860, Western Division, Jonesville Post Office, p.877.
- 266 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/153772760/person/182032127042/facts>.
- 267 1900 White County, Arkansas Census, HH#111-115, enumerated 9 June 1900, Coffey Township, p.7A.
- 268 1840 Lee County, Virginia Census, Family History Library Film: 0029689, Roll: 566, p.102.
- 269 1870 White County, Arkansas Census, HH#141-141, enumerated 17 August 1870, Searcy Post Office, p.315A.
- 270 1880 White County, Arkansas Census, HH#19-20, enumerated 2 June 1880, Coffey Township, p.171C.
- 271 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6865421/person/-604296573/facts>.
- 272 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6865421/person/-604296569/facts>.
- 273 U. S. Land Office, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama 1818-1820, Roll #8, Archive Collection #SG031409; Range: Corn-Daniel.
- 274 1820 Green County, Kentucky Census, enumerated 7 August 1820, p. 70, NARA Roll: M33\_20, Image 82.
- 275 1840 Barren County, Kentucky Census, Roll 103; p.179, FHLF Film: 0007823.
- 276 1850 Barren County, Kentucky Census, HH#322-332, enumeration date unknown, District 1, p.328A.
- 277 1870 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#134-133, enumerated 4 August 1870, Ireland Precinct, p.246B.
- 278 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rest Haven Cemetery, Edinburgh, Johnson County, Indiana.
- 279 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Barren County, Kentucky 1828-1834, p.1035 on film; Film #000209752.
- 280 1860 Barren County, Kentucky Census, HH#126-126, enumerated 12 July 1860, District 2, p.913.
- 281 U. S. Civil War Draft Registration Records, Cooper County, Missouri, Clear Creek Area; Fifth District, dated September 1863, Vol. 2 of 2, p. 26.
- 282 Barren County, Kentucky Marriage Records.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 283 1860 Navarro County, Texas Census, HH#674-652, enumerated 16 August 1860, Dresden Post Office, p.246.
- 284 <https://www.findagrave.com>, White Church Cemetery, Blooming Grove, Navarro County, Texas.
- 285 1850 Navarro County, Texas Census, HH#1-1, enumerated 7 October 1850, Navarro District, p.109B.
- 286 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/64051082/person/34368722602/facts>.
- 287 1860 Nacogdoches County, Texas Census, HH#826-810, enumerated 24 July 1860, Melrose Post Office, p.175B-176A.
- 288 1880 Navarro County, Texas Census, HH#202-202, enumerated 17-19 June 1880, Subdistrict 12, p.486D.
- 289 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/13526066/person/-52291124/facts>.
- 290 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Springfield National Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
- 291 Barren County, Kentucky Marriage Records, Book 2, p.103.
- 292 <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/54126487/person/13617611299>.
- 293 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/13526066/person/-52291125/facts>.
- 294 1860 Sebastian County, Arkansas Census, HH#515-497, enumerated 17 July 1860, Marion Township, Jenny Lind Post Office, p.1032/74.
- 295 1860 Hunt County, Texas Census, HH#16-16, enumerated 10 September 1860, Hookers P.O., Precinct 3, p.3.
- 296 <https://www.angelfire.com/ok3/tipton/cg1x1x1x5x1x4.html>.
- 297 Kentucky, U. S., County Marriage Records, 1783-1965, Barren County, Kentucky 1857, Film #000216816.
- 298 Taylor County, Kentucky Marriage Books, July 1863 Records, pp. 303-304.
- 299 1900 Texas County, Missouri Census, HH#172-172, enumerated 20 June 1900, Morris Township, p.17A.
- 300 1860 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#521-514, enumerated 20 July 1860, p.586.
- 301 1880 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#15-15, enumerated 1 June 1880, Albritton Precinct, p.60B.
- 302 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/87380748/person/102188629827/facts>.
- 303 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Indian Springs Cemetery, Indian Springs, Mobile County, Alabama.
- 304 1900 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#107-107, enumerated 21 June 1900, p.6B.
- 305 Alabama Census of Confederate Soldiers, 1907, 1921, 1907 Records, Mobile County, p.31, #91.
- 306 1900 Lee County, Kentucky Census, HH#23-24, enumerated 4 June 1900, New Virginia, District 2, p.2A.
- 307 Alabama Select Marriages, 1816-1942, Ancestry.com, Mobile County, Alabama Records; FHL Film #1294421, Volume 16-18.
- 308 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/87380748/person/102188637587/facts>.
- 309 1870 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#634-634, enumerated 6 July 1870, Beat 2, p.291B.
- 310 Death Certificate, Kentucky #13953, Powell County, Mary Winn Cox.
- 311 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/87380748/person/102188637587/facts>.
- 312 1860 Hunt County, Texas Census, HH#227-212, enumerated 27 September 1860, Caddo Villa Post Office, Precinct 6, p.31.
- 313 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sulphur Springs City Cemetery, Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas.
- 314 1870 Daviess County, Kentucky Census, Vanover District, p. 335B.
- 315 Death Certificate, Kentucky #550, Daviess County, Amanda Jane Coffman.
- 316 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4377531/person/-1387151848/facts>.
- 317 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Panther, Daviess County, Kentucky.
- 318 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/152164556314/facts>.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 319 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Ridge Top Cemetery, Crofton, Christian County, Kentucky.
- 320 1860 Overton County, Tennessee Census, HH#260-259, enumerated 7 June 1860, Livingston Post Office; District 6, p.215A-B.
- 321 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Twin Bridges Cemetery, Twin Bridges, Madison County, Montana.
- 322 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/152164556316/facts>.
- 323 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Little Grove Cemetery, Dix, Jefferson County, Illinois.
- 324 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/152164556317/facts>.
- 325 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7270613/person/-1129657829/facts>.
- 326 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7270613/person/885623749/facts>.
- 327 1900 Ravalli County, Montana Census, HH#243-245, enumerated 27 June 1900, Townships 8,9,10 on west side of Bitter Root River, p.14A.
- 328 Death Certificate, Tennessee #17603, Overton County, Lissie Sara Carr.
- 329 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/152164556319/facts>.
- 330 Dorothy Witt, "Mt. Paran Church and Crabtree Cemetery, Zechariah, Kentucky". *Appalachian Quarterly*, June 1996, p.35. Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.
- 331 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/72257961/person/152164556312/facts>.
- 332 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Poteet Family Cemetery, Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia.
- 333 1860 Hopkins County, Kentucky Census, HH#1038-1038, enumerated 11 July 1860, Charleston P.O., pp.743-744.
- 334 1840 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, Family History Library Film: 0024545, Roll: 523, p.19.
- 335 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4377531/person/-159561789/facts>.
- 336 1860 Smyth County, Virginia Census, HH#272-272, enumerated 27 June 1860, Seven Mile Ford Post Office; p.42/904.
- 337 1860 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#784-728, enumerated 2 August 1860, District 12, Jamestown Post Office, p.64.
- 338 Virginia U.S. Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850, Smyth County, Virginia Records, 1850.
- 339 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4377531/person/-152859492/facts>.
- 340 1880 Overton County, Tennessee Census.
- 341 1850 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#524-524, enumerated 27 September 1850, District 5, p.78.
- 342 1870 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#85-87, enumerated 30 July 1870, District 8, Jamestown Post Office, p.580B.
- 343 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/13565568/person/202212851062/facts>.
- 344 1860 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#1133-1168, enumerated 9 August 1860, Western District, Jonesville Post Office, p.847.
- 345 Death Certificate, Virginia #11796, Rocky Station, Lee County, Virginia; Rebecca Absher.
- 346 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5453701/person/845226471/facts>.
- 347 Death Certificate, Tennessee #46, Fentress County, Nancy Stewart.
- 348 1810 Cumberland County, Kentucky Census, Roll: 9, p.182; image:00191; FHLF:0181354.
- 349 1820 Monroe County, Kentucky Census, Enumerated 7 August 1820; NARA Roll: M33\_25, Image:117, p.201.
- 350 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5453701/person/845226491/facts>.
- 351 1840 Scott County, Illinois Census, Roll 69, p.164; FHLF:0007644.
- 352 1850 Smyth County, Virginia Census, HH#284-288, enumerated 3 August 1850, District 60, p.177B.
- 353 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/29343980/person/180082760208/facts>.
- 354 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Wolf River Cemetery, Pall Mall, Fentress County, Tennessee.
- 355 <https://www.angelfire.com/ok3/tipton/cg1x1x1x1x7x2.html>.
- 356 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Galena Cemetery, Cherokee County, Kansas.
- 357 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/29343980/person/180082895926/facts>.
- 358 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/109786550/person/160079068538/facts>.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 359 1900 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#130-135, enumerated 20 June 1900, Beaver Meadow, Precinct 3, p.42A.
- 360 Alabama Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, Mobile County, Alabama; Volume 46, Roll 2, p.22665.
- 361 1880 Smyth County, Virginia Census, HH#373-399, enumerated 17 June 1880, Rich Valley, District 84, p.C97.
- 362 1910 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#638-646, enumerated 12 May 1910, Precinct 11, p.33B.
- 363 Alabama County Marriage Records 1805-1967, Mobile County, Alabama; FHL Film #001550484.
- 364 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/29343980/person/180082768963/facts>.
- 365 <https://www.findagrave.com>, George Acon Crabtree; scanned copy of tombstone.
- 366 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Cooper Cemetery, Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois.
- 367 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree Cemetery, Roane County, Tennessee.
- 368 1880 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#106-108, enumerated 5 Jun 1880, District 11, p.343A.
- 369 1860 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#1356-1272, enumerated 1 August 1860, District 9, 10 Mile Stand Post Office, p.192A.
- 370 Death Certificate, Utah #57, Ogden, Weber County, Utah; Harvey Crabtree.
- 371 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/109786550/person/160079068536/facts>.
- 372 Wise County, Virginia Marriage Certificate, Scanned copy of original on Ancestry.com.
- 373 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Ragan Cemetery, Neosho, Newton County, Missouri.
- 374 1900 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#50-51, enumerated 7 June 1900, District 9, p.3B.
- 375 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rose-Fuller Cemetery, Roane County, Tennessee.
- 376 Death Certificate, Tennessee #462, Roane County, Tennessee; Jasper Evel Crabtree.
- 377 Death Certificate, Missouri #5826, Seneca, Newton County, Missouri; Malisa Tennessee Crabtree.
- 378 The Neosho Times, Neosho, Newton County, Missouri, Obituary, Mrs. Melisa Crabtree; dated Thursday 27 February 1930, p.7.
- 379 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/109786550/person/160079068533/facts>.
- 380 1860 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#1355-1271, enumerated 31 July 1960, District 9, Erie Post Office, p.191B.
- 381 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Shiloh Cemetery, Oak Hill, Roane County, Tennessee.
- 382 Tennessee Marriage Records, 1780-2002, Roane County, Tennessee Records; 1866, p.123.
- 383 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Vacaville-Elmira Cemetery, Vacaville, Solano County, California.
- 384 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Anderson Cemetery, Anderson, McDonald County, Missouri.
- 385 <http://mv.ancestry.com/viewer/afbf3c26-28a0-4097-ba8d-02893e739a6d/675110/-960688132>.
- 386 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Pineville Cemetery, Pineville, McDonald County, Missouri.
- 387 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/109786550/person/160079068537/facts>.
- 388 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Richmond Grove Cemetery, New Holland, Logan County, Illinois.
- 389 1850 Scott County, Illinois Census, HH#903-933, enumeration date unreadable, p.67A.
- 390 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Zion Cemetery, Ten Mile, Meigs County, Tennessee.
- 391 1860 Meigs County, Tennessee Census, HH#648-648, enumerated 27 July 1860, District 7, Ten Mile Post Office, p.182.
- 392 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/109786550/person/160079068535/facts>.
- 393 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Edgemon Cemetery, Ten Mile, Meigs County, Tennessee.
- 394 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oak Grove Cemetery, Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee.
- 395 Death Certificate, Tennessee #5403, Cumberland County, Tennessee; Ewell Crabtree.
- 396 1910 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#237-237, enumerated 10 May 1910, Civil District 5, p.13B.
- 397 Tennessee Marriage Records, 1780-2002, Monroe County, Tennessee Records, 1876; p.480, #6031.
- 398 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/109786550/person/160079068534/facts>.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 399 1860 Weakley County, Tennessee Census, HH#2160-2160, enumerated 20 August 1860, District 16, p.478.
- 400 1870 Weakley County, Tennessee Census, HH#43-43, enumerated 20 July 1870, District 16, Dresden Post Office, p.247A.
- 401 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Richardson Cemetery, Independence County, Arkansas.
- 402 <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/51855365/person/13264591457>.
- 403 1850 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#1059-1068, enumerated 21 September 1850, District 31, p.378B.
- 404 1870 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#307-307, enumerated 28 September 1870, Jonesville Post Office, p.339A.
- 405 1860 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#165-173, enumerated 28 June 1860, Western District, Jonesville Post Office, p.702.
- 406 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Welborn Cemetery, Moundville, Vernon County, Missouri.
- 407 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/74107684/person/38283129708/facts>.
- 408 <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/51855365/person/13264591824>.
- 409 1840 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, Family History Library Film: 0024545, Roll: 523, p.6.
- 410 1850 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#525-525, enumerated 27 September 1850, District 5, p.78.
- 411 1850 Wayne County, Virginia Census, HH#728-767, enumerated 10 September 1850, District 66, p.270B.
- 412 <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/51855365/person/13264591822>.
- 413 The Owensboro Messenger, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, "A Fine Monument", dated 25 August 1897, p.5.
- 414 1850 Russell County, Virginia Census, HH#216-216, enumerated 2 August 1850, District 54, pp.234A-B.
- 415 Herald-Leader Newspaper, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, Obituary, Nelle Irene Blevins, dated 12 April 1992.
- 416 1860 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#168-176, enumerated 28 June 1860, Western District, p.702.
- 417 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/113196200/person/100111741027/facts>.
- 418 1860 Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) Census, HH#610-610, enumerated 26 June 1860, Fort Gay Post Office, p.815.
- 419 1850 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#1034-1063, enumerated 20 September 1850, District 31, p.378A-B.
- 420 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/24273946/person/1498695596/facts>.
- 421 1860 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#729-678, enumerated 25 July 1860, District 5, Jamestown Post Office, p.28.
- 422 1860 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#164-172, enumerated 28 June 1860, Jonesville Post Office, Western District, p.702.
- 423 1850 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#527-527, enumerated 27 September 1850, District 5, p.78.
- 424 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Travisville Cemetery, Travisville, Pickett County, Tennessee.
- 425 1850 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#526-526, enumerated 27 September 1850, District 5, p.78.
- 426 <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/51855365/person/13264591819>.
- 427 Virginia Deaths and Burial Index, 1853-1917, FHL Film #2048576.
- 428 U. S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885, Western District, Lee County, Virginia; Archive Collection T1132, Roll #5, Census Year 1859, p.367.
- 429 1850 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#1030-1059, enumerated 20 September 1850, District 31, p.378A.
- 430 <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/51855365/person/13264591808>.
- 431 Illustrated Historical Atlas Map of Marion and Linn County, Oregon (Edgar Williams and Company, 1976), p. 58.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 432 Oregonian Newspaper, Portland, Oregon, Crabtree Reunion Article, dated Sunday 12 November 1911, Vol: XXX, Issue 46, p.4.
- 433 1860 Linn County, Oregon Census, HH#1116-1033, enumerated 4 September 1860, Lebanon P.O., p.362.
- 434 1870 Linn County, Oregon Census, HH#37-37, enumerated 21 September 1870, Franklin Butte Precinct, Scio P.O., p.662B.
- 435 1880 Linn County, Oregon Census, HH#26-26, enumerated 3-4 June 1880, Franklin Butte Precinct, p.357D.
- 436 1900 Ozark County, Missouri Census, HH#223-227, enumerated 19 June 1900, Bridges Township, p.18A.
- 437 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Pontiac Cemetery, Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri.
- 438 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree Cemetery, Genoa, Wayne County, West Virginia.
- 439 1850 Wayne County, Virginia Census, HH#729-768, enumerated 10 September 1850, District 66, p.270B.
- 440 Tombstone Inscription, Location: Crabtree-Prine Cemetery, 35632 Brewster Road, Lebanon, Oregon (near Crabtree, Oregon); Cemetery sits on part of the Donation Land Claim of Dela Fletcher Crabtree (T11S R2W Section 13).
- 441 Pyles, Aaron E., Limited Genealogy of Coonrod Pile and Many of His Descendants, p.58.
- 442 1850 Linn County, Oregon Territory Census, HH#172-173, enumerated 21 September 1850, Linn County, p.72B.
- 443 1870 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#295-295, enumerated 1 August 1870, Cassville Post Office, Butler Township, p.22A.
- 444 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Benton County, Oregon.
- 445 Death Certificate, Oregon #1468, Benton County, Oregon; James Crabtree.
- 446 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree Cemetery, 35632 Brewster Road Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon (also known as the Prine Cemetery).
- 447 1850 Macon County, Tennessee Census, HH#1030-1030, enumerated 12 October 1850, District #1, p.212A.
- 448 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Maple Grove Cemetery, Macon County, Tennessee.
- 449 1870 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#99-101, enumerated 30 July 1870, District 8, p.582A.
- 450 Daily Oregonian Newspaper, Albany, Oregon, Obituary, 30 December 1921, Francis Marion Crabtree.
- 451 Death Certificate, Oregon #245, Linn County, Louisa Elizabeth Crabtree.
- 452 Kentucky Marriages, 1852-1914, Wayne County, KY Records, George Upchurch-Mary Ann Crabtree.
- 453 Death Certificate, Oregon #104, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon; Frank Crabtree.
- 454 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/3866227/person/-1678876806/facts>.
- 455 1850 Carroll County, Tennessee Census, HH#499-499, enumerated 29 September 1850, District 3, p.38B.
- 456 1860 Weakley County, Tennessee Census, HH#2159-2159, enumerated 20 August 1860, District 16, p.478.
- 457 1870 Jackson County, Tennessee Census, HH#69-69, enumerated 28 August 1870, Gainesboro, District 4, p.170B.
- 458 1880 Weakley County, Tennessee Census, HH#49-50, enumerated 23 June 1880, District 16, p.281C.
- 459 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crabtree Family Cemetery, Jackson County, Tennessee.
- 460 U. S. Civil War Soldiers 1861-1865, Microfilm #M231, roll 10.
- 461 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4927278/person/1917405358/facts>.
- 462 1850 Macon County, Tennessee Census, HH#76-76, enumerated 23 August 1850, District 7, p.145A.
- 463 1880 Jackson County, Tennessee Census, HH#162-164, enumerated 12 June 1880, Districts 2 and 4, p.275D.
- 464 1900 White County, Arkansas Census, HH#147-167, enumerated 8 June 1900, City of Searcy, p.9B.



---

### Sources (cont.)

- 465 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/36395548/person/19015030259/facts>.
- 466 Dodd, Jordan, Arkansas Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900 (Liahona Research).
- 467 1880 White County, Arkansas Census, HH#27-28, enumerated 2-3 June 1880, Coffey Township, p.171D.
- 468 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/36395548/person/19015095637/facts>.
- 469 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4038792/person/-1371612032/facts>.
- 470 1860 Smyth County, Virginia Census, HH#142-142, enumerated 14 June 1860, Seven Mile Ford, p.884.
- 471 Death Certificate, Oregon #253, Linn County, Newton Crabtree.
- 472 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Peoria Cemetery, Peoria, Hill County, Texas.
- 473 1910 Hill County, Texas Census, HH#1-1, enumerated 15 April 1910, Precinct 4, p.1A.
- 474 Death Certificate, Oregon #154, Linn County, William Martin Prine, Jr.
- 475 Death Certificate, Oregon #194, Linn County, Oregon; Phoebe Ann Turner.
- 476 Death Certificate, Oregon #5341/7983, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon; Mary C. Cyrus.
- 477 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Providence Cemetery, Scio, Linn County, Oregon.
- 478 1900 Washington County, Virginia Census, HH334-334, enumerated 27 June 1900, Saltville District, p.24A.
- 479 Virginia Select Marriages 1785-1940, Washington County, Virginia Records, FHL Film #34389, p.85.
- 480 1870 Washington County, Virginia Census, HH#25-27, enumerated 2 October 1870, District 1, Abingdon Post Office, p.184B.
- 481 Death Certificate, Virginia #23595, Washington County, Virginia; Elizabeth K. Crabtree.
- 482 1860 Wayne County, Kentucky Census, HH#459-454, enumerated 28 June 1860, Monticello Post Office, p.71.
- 483 1870 Campbell County, Tennessee Census, HH#34-29, enumerated 13 August 1870; Jacksboro Post Office, p. 103A.
- 484 Sons of American Revolution Application, National #91952, West Virginia #1125, approved and registered 29 Sept 1964; Aubrey Lee Musick.
- 485 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Musick Family Cemeteries, Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia.
- 486 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Abel Musick Family Cemetery, Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia.
- 487 1860 Wayne County, Kentucky Census, HH#457-452, enumerated 28 June 1860, Monticello Post Office, p.71.
- 488 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Campbell County, Tennessee, 1850 Ministers or Justice of Peace Returns, Scanned copies of originals  
. <http://ancestry.com/>.
- 489 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/153772760/person/182031660280/facts>.
- 490 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Campbell County, 1865, Ministers or Justice of Peace Returns, Scanned copies of originals. <http://ancestry.com/>.
- 491 Arkansas County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, FHL Microfilm #1024576, White County, Arkansas.
- 492 1870 Campbell County, Tennessee Census, HH36-30, enumerated 13 August 1870, Civil District 13, Jacksboro Post Office, p.103A.
- 493 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Bethesda Cemetery, Rose Bud, White County, Arkansas.
- 494 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/153772760/person/182031660228/facts>.
- 495 1880 Washington County, Virginia Census, HH#441-454, enumerated 22 June 1880, Saltville, p.233B.
- 496 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/51484434/person/13207536282/facts>.
- 497 1870 Taney County, Missouri Census, HH#68-68, enumerated 16 July 1870, Forsyth Post Office, p.344B.
- 498 1850 Russell County, Virginia Census, HH#1605-1605, enumerated 23 November 1850, District 54, p.335A.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 499 1860 Russell County, Virginia Census, HH#487-487, enumerated 3 August 1860, Lebanon Post Office, p.75.
- 500 1880 White County, Arkansas Census, HH#69-70, enumerated 5 June 1880, Coffey Township, p.173D.
- 501 1880 Russell County, Virginia Census, HH#107-107, enumerated 9 June 1880, New Garden, p.74A.
- 502 1910 Russell County, Virginia Census, HH#264-264, enumerated 9-10 May 1910, New Garden, p.16A.
- 503 1880 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#244-250, enumerated 18 June 1880, Yokum Station District, p.315A.
- 504 1870 Ohio County, Kentucky Census, HH#114-114, enumerated 29 June 1870, Hartford District, p.472A.
- 505 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Hermon Methodist Church Cemetery, No Creek, Ohio County, Kentucky.
- 506 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Beulah Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Beda, Ohio County, Kentucky.
- 507 Death Certificate, Kentucky #28596, Ohio County, Kentucky; Millie A. Bennett.
- 508 Death Certificate, Kentucky #17608, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; Phidelia Galloway.
- 509 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Cedar Hill Cemetery, Irvington, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
- 510 1850 Jackson County, Missouri Census, HH#408-408, enumerated 21 August 1850, Washington Township, p.258B.
- 511 E-mail Letters, from Stuart Sanders by Messenger on Facebook, dated 9 July 2018.
- 512 History of Daviess County, Kentucky (Chicago, Illinois, Inter-state Publishing Company, 1883), Archive.org, p. 840.
- 513 1860 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#704-653, enumerated 19 July 1860, District 8, Pall Mall Post Office, p.49.
- 514 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Draw Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas.
- 515 1870 Grant County, Kentucky Census, HH#405-402, enumerated 29 July 1870, Dry Ridge Post Office, p.590B.
- 516 [https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/8357321/person/421367364/media/c0f30146-4902-4196-b99c-568ceb67b8f4?\\_phsrc=mSd1460&\\_phstart=successSource](https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/8357321/person/421367364/media/c0f30146-4902-4196-b99c-568ceb67b8f4?_phsrc=mSd1460&_phstart=successSource).
- 517 1870 Grayson County, Texas Census, HH#254-258, enumerated 18 November 1870, Whitesboro Post Office, Precinct 3, p.116B.
- 518 1910 Washington County, Virginia Census, HH#189-189, enumerated 30 May 1910, Saltville, p.15A.
- 519 1920 Washington County, Virginia Census, HH#65-74, enumerated 5 January 1920, Saltville, p.4B.
- 520 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Glade Spring Prebyterian Church Cemetery (old); Glade Spring, Washington County, Virginia.
- 521 1910 Seminole County, Oklahoma Census, HH#152-152, enumerated 22 April 1910, Konawa Township, p.8B.
- 522 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Graceland Cemetery, Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois.
- 523 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5453701/person/845241658/facts>.
- 524 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rest-Haven Memorial Park, Eugen, Lane County, Oregon.
- 525 Eugene Register-Guard Newspaper, Eugene, Oregon, Obituary, Roy Crabtree; dated 26 August 1946.
- 526 Phone Conversation with William Henry Crabtree, Jr. on 16 May 2013.
- 527 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5453701/person/845241675/facts>.
- 528 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Gassville Cemetery, Gassville, Baxter County, Arkansas.
- 529 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/30276176/person/12255930200/facts>.
- 530 Death Certificate, Oregon #47, Linn County, Oregon; John Crabtree.
- 531 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Stratford Cemetery, Stratford, Sherman County, Texas.
- 532 Death Certificate, Texas #14675, Canyon, Randall County, Texas; Benjamin Robert Crabtree.
- 533 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sherrodd Cemetery, Brownbranch, Taney County, Missouri.
- 534 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166426304/person/202159704372/facts>.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 535 1850 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#531-531, enumerated 27 September 1850, District 5, p.78.
- 536 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Wards Grove Cemetery, Foyil, Rogers County, Oklahoma.
- 537 Death Certificate, Oregon #2893, Linn County, John Bernard Crabtree.
- 538 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sallee Cemetery, Ozark County, Missouri.
- 539 <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/873339/person/1833330786>.
- 540 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166426304/person/202159704378/facts>.
- 541 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Maple Springs Cemetery, Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas.
- 542 Iowa Marriage Records 1880-1940, Henry County, Iowa, 1885, p.18.
- 543 1880 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#105-108, Civil District 8, p.558D.
- 544 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5453701/person/845241680/facts>.
- 545 Steinbauer/MacLeod Families on Rootsweb on the internet; 6/18/02.
- 546 Kentucky Birth Records, 1852-1910, 1876 Hart County, Kentucky Records, scanned copy of original. <http://www.ancestry.com/>.
- 547 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oak Lawn Cemetery, West Plains, Howell County, Missouri.
- 548 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 549 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/4377531/person/-152841285/facts>.
- 550 Alexander Crabtree Family Group Sheet, Prepared by Robert W. Crabtree, Jr.
- 551 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Christy-Lowe Cemetery, Railton, Barren County, Kentucky.
- 552 Dodd, Jordan, Kentucky Marriages 1851-1900 (Provo, Utah, ), Internet; Ancestry.com, Taylor County, Kentucky Records; Film #000983728, p.183.
- 553 Barren County, Kentucky Marriage Records published by Sandi Gorin on <http://www.censusdiggins.com>.
- 554 1860 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#862-670, enumerated 9 September 1860, Mobile Post Office, p.98.
- 555 1910 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#58-58, enumerated 22 April 1910, Indian Springs, p.4A.
- 556 1850 Barren County, Kentucky Census, HH#483-495, enumerated 14 August 1850, Division 1, p.339A.
- 557 1920 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#134-134, enumerated 12 February 1920, Enumeration District 94, p.7A.
- 558 Death Certificate, Texas #17903, Dawson County, Texas; Mattie Ada Jackson.
- 559 Death Certificate, Missouri #12051, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri; Benjamin Franklin Crabtree.
- 560 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Neosho, Newton County, Missouri.
- 561 1880 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#92-95, enumerated 14 June 1880, District 8, p.558C.
- 562 "Gone but Not Forgotten" Missouri Pioneers on the rootsweb.com web site, 6 Nov 2004.
- 563 1870 Navarro County, Texas Census, HH#203-203, enumerated 23 July 1870, Dresden Post Office, Beat 5, p.100B.
- 564 <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/873339/person/1963768173>.
- 565 Washington State Deaths, 1883-1960, Washington State Archives, Olympia, Washington, microfilm, Eva J. Crabtree.
- 566 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oak Grove Cemetery, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
- 567 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5453701/person/845253673/facts>.
- 568 1900 Marion County, Mississippi Census, HH#168-169, enumerated 18 June 1900, Beat 1, range 15W, p.11B.
- 569 1930 Lamar County, Mississippi Census, HH#68-69, enumerated 3 April 1930, Beat 4, p.3B.
- 570 1910 Lamar County, Mississippi Census, HH#79-79, enumerated 22 April 1910, Beat 4, Enumeration District 91, p.5A.
- 571 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/15769428/person/20483836795/facts>.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 572 1900 Overton County, Tennessee Census, HH#124-129, enumerated 13 June 1900, District 5, p.7A.
- 573 1840 Jackson County, Tennessee Census, District 4; Roll: 524; p.264; FHL Film: 0024545.
- 574 1870 White County, Arkansas Census, HH#128-128, enumerated 17 August 1870, Searcy Post Office, p.314A.
- 575 1860 Macon County, Tennessee Census, HH#55-54, enumerated 3 October 1860, Lafayette Post Office, p.4.
- 576 U. S. WWI Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, #24, dated 5 June 1917, Wise County, Texas.
- 577 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/166426304/person/202159717524/facts>.
- 578 1900 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#64-64, enumerated 5 June 1900, Whistler, Precinct 9, p.3B.
- 579 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/1656686/person/-1889210532/facts>.
- 580 Alabama Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, FHL Film #1894083.
- 581 The Birmingham News, Birmingham, Alabama; dated 23 January 1943, p.10.
- 582 Alabama County Marriage Records 1805-1967, FHL Film #001550487; Mobile County, p.619.
- 583 1920 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#24-26, enumerated 23 March 1920, Toulminville, p.5A.
- 584 1900 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#224-225, enumerated 19 June 1900, Butler District, p.41A.
- 585 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hartfield Cemetery, Lamar County, Mississippi.
- 586 1910 Lamar County, Mississippi Census, HH#80-80, enumeration 22 April 1910, Beat 4, Enumeration District 91, p.5A.
- 587 <https://www.findagrave.com>, West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.
- 588 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5453701/person/845241773/facts>.
- 589 Death Certificate, West Virginia #1397, Fort Gay, Wayne County, West Virginia; Isaac Crabtree.
- 590 1860 Wayne County, Virginia (now West Virginia) Census, HH#609-609, enumerated 26 June 1860, Fort Gay Post Office, p.815.
- 591 Death Certificate, Tennessee #12435, Fentress County, Amanda Anderson.
- 592 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, Bosque County, Texas.
- 593 1860 Prairie County, Arkansas, HH#449-451, enumerated 16 August 1860, Caroline Township, p.944.
- 594 Arkansas Confederate Pension Records 1891-1935, Arkansas History Commission; Application #12638.
- 595 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Powell Town Cemetery, Semmes, Mobile County, Alabama.
- 596 1880 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#134-138, enumerated 11 June 1880, District 5, p.526D.
- 597 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Twin Oaks Cemetery, Turner, Marion County, Oregon.
- 598 Death Certificate, Oregon #10254, Linn County, Melvine Prine.
- 599 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Akersville Cemetery, Fountain Run, Monroe County, Kentucky.
- 600 Civil War Military Records, Scanned into Fold3.com.
- 601 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Frasher Cemetery, Wayne County, West Virginia.
- 602 1900 Pickett County, Tennessee Census, HH#197-197, enumerated 25 June 1900, Civil District 9, p.11A.
- 603 News Journal Newspaper, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, dated 28 May 1925, Joseph H. Crabtree.
- 604 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5453701/person/-941215099/facts>.
- 605 1900 Scott County, Tennessee Census, HH#35-35, enumerated 4-5 June 1900, Civil District 6, Sheet 3A, p.57A.
- 606 1850 Fayette County, Tennessee Census, HH#1186-1186, enumerated 14 November 1850, Civil District 10, p.318B.
- 607 1850 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#1336-1387, enumerated 31 October 1850, Subdivision 20, p.416A-B.
- 608 1870 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#70-69, enumerated 23 July 1870, District 11, Barnardsville, p.441A.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 609 1880 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#79-80, enumerated 4 June 1880, District 11, p.341D.
- 610 1860 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#727-676, enumerated 25 July 1860, District 5, Jamestown Post Office, p.28.
- 611 Taylor County, Kentucky Marriage Books, Book 16, pp.206-207.
- 612 Death Certificate, Kentucky #13075, Taylor County, Kentucky; Joseph Holliday Crabtree.
- 613 Crabtree Bible Records, Annie Crabtree Bible Pages.
- 614 1910 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#7-7, enumerated 15 April 1910, District 4, p.1A.
- 615 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Whistler Cemetery with Wilson Annex, Mobile County, Alabama.
- 616 News Journal Newspaper, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Martha Susan Crabtree, dated Thursday, 16 January 1947.
- 617 1940 Clay County, Mississippi Census, HH# 70, enumerated 18 April 1940, Enumeration District 13-4, p.11A.
- 618 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/5453701/person/845241736/facts>.
- 619 1870 Ohio County, Kentucky Census, HH#113-113, enumerated 29 June 1870, Hartford District, p.472A.
- 620 Kentucky Vital Statistics.
- 621 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/7270613/person/-1129480007/facts>.
- 622 1850 Navarro County, Texas Census, HH#8-8, enumerated 12 October 1859, Navarro District, p.114B.
- 623 World War II Draft Registration Card, Serial #234, Albert Reeder Rutherford; Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, dated - no date given.
- 624 1900 Ohio County, Kentucky Census, HH#159-167, enumerated 9 June 1900, Hartford District, p.9B.
- 625 Death Certificate, Kentucky #8142, Drakesboro, Muhlenberg County, Kentucky; W. B. Crabtree (written under initials was Wesley Bennett).
- 626 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75888909/person/352177884171/facts>.
- 627 Scott County, Tennessee Marriage Records, Book 1, pp. 146-147.
- 628 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky.
- 629 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda County, California.
- 630 The Lebanon Express Newspaper, Lebanon, Oregon, Obituary, Lillie Crabtree; dated Friday 7 August 1891, p.1.
- 631 1870 Sebastian County, Arkansas Census, HH#73-74, enumerated 7 July 1870, Sulphur Township, p.186A.
- 632 Crabtree, Chester, History of the Crabtree Family, A (Pontiac, Illinois, , 9 September 1959), <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/TNMACON/1998-05/0895876931>.
- 633 1850 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#982-1011, enumerated 18 September 1850, District 31, p.374B.
- 634 1870 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#301-301, enumerated 28 September 1870, Rose Hill Township, p.338B.
- 635 <https://www.findagrave.com>, McCoy Cemetery, Sebastian County, Arkansas.
- 636 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/37866243/person/19172713608/facts>.
- 637 1900 Scott County, Tennessee Census, HH#36-36, enumerated 4-5 June 1900, Civil District 6, Sheet 3A, p.57A.
- 638 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Scott County, Tennessee Records; May 1854-March 1866, p.182-183.
- 639 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/37866243/person/19172713614/facts>.
- 640 U. S. Veterans' Gravesites, ca.1775-2006.
- 641 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75888909/person/352178675675/facts>.
- 642 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/13526066/person/-52291132/facts>.
- 643 1900 Marion County, Illinois Census, HH#201-202, enumerated 27 June 1900, Sheet 10B.
- 644 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Leavenworth National Cemetery, Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas.
- 645 U. S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938, Western Division, Leavenworth Register #10203.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 646 1900 Buchanan County, Missouri Census, HH#343-364, enumerated 20 June 1900, Washington Township, p.21A.
- 647 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/37866243/person/19172713621/facts>.
- 648 1860 Jackson County, Tennessee Census, HH#426-430, enumerated 10 July 1860, North Springs Post Office, District 4, p.221.
- 649 Kentucky Marriages, 1852-1914, Harlan County Records, 1861.
- 650 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/37866243/person/19172713637/facts>.
- 651 <http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/54126487/person/13617611500>.
- 652 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/959332/person/321002415302/facts>.
- 653 Death Certificate, Tennessee #12833, Rural Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee; John Samuel Crabtree.
- 654 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Forest Hills Cemetery, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.
- 655 1910 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#56-56, No enumeration date given (about April-see Nettie Jane's age ; District 4 (old District 11), p.8A.
- 656 1920 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#141-144 (farm); enumerated 30 January 1920, Ten Mile Road (Road between Kingston and Ten Mile), Civil District 4 (old 10-11 District), p.8B.
- 657 Sheridan Post Enterprise Newspaper, Sheridan, Wyoming, Obituary, William Jobe Colson, dated 18 December 1927.
- 658 1900 Sheridan County, Wyoming Census, HH#84-87, enumerated 9 June 1900, Sheridan, p.4B.
- 659 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming.
- 660 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/959332/person/321002415304/facts>.
- 661 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/959332/person/321002415305/facts>.
- 662 Tennessee Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955, Jackson County, Tennessee, Microfilm #1299704, Hiram Anderson Crabtree.
- 663 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/959332/person/321002415312/facts>.
- 664 1930 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#196-196, enumerated 18 April 1930, Yokum Station District, Dryden Township, p.19A.
- 665 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Gilbert Cemetery, Dryden, Lee County, Virginia.
- 666 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/959332/person/321002415309/facts>.
- 667 Death Certificate, Kentucky #29239, Monroe County, Kentucky; Newt Crabtree.
- 668 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oak Hill Cemetery (also known as Evans-Oak Hill Cemetery), Tompkinsville, Monroe County, Kentucky.
- 669 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Tidewater Cemetery, Lincoln County, Oregon.
- 670 E-mail Letters, Patti Evans; dated 24 January 2014.
- 671 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Porter Chapel Cemetery, Competition, Laclede County, Missouri.
- 672 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6046661/person/6349248671/facts>.
- 673 Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Nashville, Tennessee, Tennessee State Library and Archives), Roane County, Tennessee Records, p.246, #12.
- 674 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6046661/person/6349257310/facts>.
- 675 1850 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#735-759, enumerated 30 August 1850, District 31, p.357A.
- 676 <https://www.findagrave.com>, York Cemetery, Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia.
- 677 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Ocean View Memory Gardens and Crematory, Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon.
- 678 Death Certificate, Tennessee #56-03690; Roane County, Tennessee; Nancy Isobelle Walker.
- 679 Death Certificate, Oregon #1589, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon; Virginia Bailey Burch.
- 680 1850 Jackson County, Tennessee Census, HH#611-611, enumerated 11 October 1850, District 4, p.202B.
- 681 1860 Jackson County, Tennessee Census, HH#412-415, enumerated 7 July 1860, North Springs, District 4, p.220.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 682 1870 Jackson County, Tennessee Census, HH#4-4, enumerated 27 August 1870, District 4, p.166A.
- 683 1880 Jackson County, Tennessee Census, HH#181-184, enumerated 14 June 1880, District 4, p.276B.
- 684 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Seneca Cemetery, Seneca, Newton County, Missouri.
- 685 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, Los Angeles County, California.
- 686 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Bethany Cemetery, Wilson County, Tennessee.
- 687 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Strodes Cemetery, Jackson County, Tennessee.
- 688 Death Certificate, Tennessee #25004, Davidson County, Poney Clark.
- 689 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Luminary Cemetery, Blue Springs, Roane County, Tennessee.
- 690 Death Certificate, Tennessee #414, Meigs County, Tennessee; Marquis A. Crabtree.
- 691 1880 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#99-101, enumerated 4 June 1880, District 11, p.342B.
- 692 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Winton Chapel Cemetery, Roane County, Tennessee.
- 693 1900 Lee County, Virginia Census, HH#88-88, enumerated 7 June 1900, Dryden Township, p.5A.
- 694 1880 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#105-107, enumerated 5 June 1880, District 11, p.343A.
- 695 1910 Jackson County, Tennessee Census, HH#166-167, enumerated 6 May 1910, District 4, Ward Fork Road, p.10A.
- 696 1920 Jackson County, Tennessee Census, HH#131-132, enumerated 24 January 1920, District 4, p.7B.
- 697 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Whistler Cemetery, Whistler, Mobile County, Alabama.
- 698 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/75888909/person/352178826040/facts>.
- 699 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hagler Cemetery, Holiday Hills, Roane County, Tennessee.
- 700 Military Registration Card, Serial #326, World War I, Jackson County, Poney Clark.
- 701 1900 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#185-185, enumerated 22 June 1900; District 11, p.84A, Sheet 12 A.
- 702 1930 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#65-65, enumerated 5 April 1930, District 5, Rockwood Landing Road; p.4B.
- 703 1870 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#339-339, enumerated 3 August 1870, Butler Township, Cabell Post Office, p.25A.
- 704 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Charity Cemetery, Pontiac, Ozark County, Missouri.
- 705 1880 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#108-108, enumerated 15 June 1880, enumeration district 147, pp.362B-362C/363.
- 706 1900 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#142-145, enumerated 13 June 1900, Butler District, p.8B.
- 707 U. S. Civil War Soldiers 1861-1865, Film #M382, Roll 13, National Park Service.
- 708 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Brown Cemetery, Roane County, Tennessee.
- 709 Death Certificate, Tennessee #17624, Roane County, Tennessee; Luna Giatius Crabtree.
- 710 1870 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#173-173, enumerated 27 July 1870, Cassville Post Office, Butler Township, p.13B.
- 711 1880 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#166-166, enumerated 22 June 1880, Division 147, p.366A.
- 712 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/74698263/person/352139949679/facts>.
- 713 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/48205903/person/20079941522/facts>.
- 714 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mammoth Cemetery, Mammoth, Ozark County, Missouri.
- 715 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Cleveland County, Oklahoma.
- 716 1910 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#8-8, enumerated 29 April 1910, Precinct 9, p.21A.
- 717 Death Certificate, Texas #30765, Houston, Harris County, Texas; Mrs. Mattie L. Smith.
- 718 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 719 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Cleve Thompson Cemetery, East Lynn, Wayne County, West Virginia.
- 720 1880 Bates County, Missouri Census, HH#161-167, enumerated 14 June 1880, New Home, p.91B.
- 721 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Crescent Hill Cemetery, Ceredo, Wayne County, West Virginia.
- 722 1900 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#143-146, enumerated 13 June 1900, Butler District, p.8B.
- 723 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.
- 724 1940 Mobile County, Alabama Census, HH#454, enumerated 20 April 1940, Precinct 9, p.22A.
- 725 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/53106564/person/13570372962/facts>.
- 726 Robert W. Crabtree, Jr. Letter; 25 August 1994.
- 727 1880 Johnson County, Indiana Census, HH#33-36, enumerated 2 June 1880, Edinburgh, p.208D.
- 728 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Day Cemetery, North Fairfield, Huron County, Ohio.
- 729 1930 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#65-66, enumerated 5 April 1930, District 5, Rockwood Landing Road, p.4B.
- 730 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri.
- 731 1900 Wayne County, West Virginia Census, HH#225-226, enumerated 19 June 1900, Butler Division, p.41A.
- 732 1930 Roane County, Tennessee Census, HH#67-68, enumerated 5 April 1930; District 5, Rockwood Landing Road, p.4B.
- 733 World War II Draft Registration Card, Serial #469, Order #1921; Fred Rodgers, Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee; date 16 October 1940.
- 734 1910 Campbell County, Tennessee Census, HH#15-15, enumerated 15 April 1910, LaFollette City, Ward 5, p.1B.
- 735 1930 Crawford County, Indiana Census, HH#16-16, enumerated 9 April 1930, Whiskey Run Township, p.1B.
- 736 E-mail Letters, Martin Crabtree, 7 January 2011, Carolyn Crabtree Papers.
- 737 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California.
- 738 Indiana Marriages 1810-2001, Henry County, Indiana Records, dated July 1926, p.292.
- 739 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Martin-Lott Cemetery, Rocky Branch, Lamar County, Mississippi.
- 740 Interior Journal Newspaper, Stanford, Lincoln County, Kentucky, "The Boone Family", dated 15 April 1932, p.3.
- 741 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Wayne Cemetery, Wayne, Wayne County, West Virginia.
- 742 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Valhalla Cemetery, Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 743 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hillcrest Cemetery, Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia.
- 744 Death Certificate, West Virginia #3862, Wayne County, West Virginia; James H. Ball.
- 745 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hilltop Cemetery, Independence, Polk County, Oregon.
- 746 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6046661/person/6349248671/facts>.
- 747 U. S. Civil War Soldiers 1861-1865, Microfilm #M392, Roll 4.
- 748 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Glendale Cemetery, Forrest County, Mississippi.
- 749 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/6046661/person/6349248671/facts>.
- 750 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Aumsville Cemetery, Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon.
- 751 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Loveland Burial Park, Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado.
- 752 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Resthaven Memory Gardens, Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado.
- 753 Death Certificate, Illinois FHL Film #1983613, Peoria County, Martin J. Crabtree.
- 754 Military Registration Card, WWI, Martin John Crabtree, Serial #C2368.
- 755 1920 Pickett County, Tennessee Census, HH#71-71, enumerated 23 January 1920, Civil District 9, p.4B.
- 756 1880 Smith County, Tennessee Census, HH#140-145, enumerated 18 June 1880, District 5, p.64D.



---

### Sources (cont.)

- 757 1850 Adair County, Kentucky Census, HH#472-472, enumerated 19 August 1850, District 2, p.86A.
- 758 1860 Adair County, Kentucky Census, HH#21-21, enumerated 1 June 1860, District 2, Columbia P.O., p.3.
- 759 1880 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#140-140, enumerated 11 June 1880, District 4, Ireland Community, p.35D.
- 760 1910 Pickett County, Tennessee Census, HH#43-43, enumerated 30 April 1910, District 8, p.8A.
- 761 U. S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914, p.253.
- 762 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Montgomery New Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas.
- 763 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Bethel Cemetery, Appleby, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
- 764 Letters sent to mother and brother, Carolyn Crabtree has some of the originals.
- 765 U.S. Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934.
- 766 News Journal Newspaper, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Mary Lizzie Miller; dated 23 April 1959.
- 767 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Brookside Cemetery, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.
- 768 News Journal Newspaper, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Campbell Miller, dated 18 July 1963.
- 769 Pedigree Chart, Robert Wade Crabtree, Jr., Gadsden, Alabama.
- 770 Birth Certificate, Kentucky #3705, file #318493, Wilbur Roscoe Crabtree.
- 771 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Mrs. W. R. Crabtree, dated 5 September 1975.
- 772 Courier Journal Newspaper, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, Obituary, Wilbur Roscoe Crabtree, dated April 1961.
- 773 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Mount Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
- 774 1900 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#22-25, enumerated 2 June 1900, Ireland Community, p.2A.
- 775 Family Bible Records, Sinclair Family Bible.
- 776 Herald-Leader Newspaper, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, Obituary, Anne Sinclair Crabtree, dated 2 Sept 1975.
- 777 Death Certificate, Kentucky #58-9527, Taylor County, Joseph Lester Crabtree.
- 778 World War II Draft Registration Card, Serial #998, date 27 April 1942, Campbellsville, Kentucky, Joseph Lester Crabtree.
- 779 News Journal Newspaper, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Ethel Fawcett Crabtree, dated 25 February 1965.
- 780 1860 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#449-442, enumerated 11 July 1860, p.576.
- 781 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Liberty Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Taylor County, Kentucky.
- 782 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Outlook Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.
- 783 E-mail Letters, from Clayton Crabtree to Carolyn B. Crabtree, dated 2 February, 2020.
- 784 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Zillah Cemetery, Zillah, Yakima County, Washington.
- 785 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Hood River, Hood River County, Oregon.
- 786 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/13526066/person/-52292457/facts>.
- 787 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/13526066/person/-52292457/facts>.
- 788 1860 Fentress County, Tennessee Census, HH#647-598, enumerated 16 July 1860, District 8, Pall Mall Post Office, p.44.
- 789 1930 Henderson County, Texas Census, HH#52-53, enumerated 4 April 1930, Precinct 8, p.3B.
- 790 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- 791 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Carlton Cemetery, Carlton, Hamilton County, Texas.
- 792 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida.
- 793 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 794 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Linn Flat Cemetery, Trawick, Nacogdoches County, Texas.
- 795 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Sweetwater Valley Memorial Park, Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee.
- 796 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/53106564/person/13570372967/facts>.
- 797 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/53106564/person/13570372964/facts>.
- 798 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/155852101/person/212053673303/facts>.
- 799 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/155852101/person/212053672861/facts>.
- 800 U. S. City Directories 1822-1995, Alabama, Mobile, Mobile County, 1956, p.171.
- 801 1910 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#10-10, enumerated 15 April 1910, District 4, p.1A.
- 802 Papers of Annie Sinclair Crabtree, Found in home of Edward Crabtree; scanned by Carolyn Crabtree.
- 803 1930 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#386-454, enumerated April 1930, Campbellsville City, District 3, p.17A.
- 804 Funeral Home Guest Book, Wilbur Crabtree, Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home.
- 805 News Journal Newspaper, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Wilbur R. Crabtree, dated 20 April 1961.
- 806 Lexington Herald-Leader Newspaper, Lexington, Kentucky, Obituary, Robert Wade "R.W." Crabtree, dated Wednesday 31 December 1997, p.B2/14.
- 807 Gregory Family Bible (Philadelphia, A. J. Holman & Company, 1885), in possession of Kathy Shepherd.
- 808 Death Certificate, Kentucky #071612, Taylor County, Catherine Pearl Crabtree.
- 809 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Margaret Crabtree Pruett, dated 28 July 1994, p.A10.
- 810 E-mail Letters, Marcia Pruett Wilson, 26 August 2010, Carolyn Crabtree Papers.
- 811 Funeral Announcement Card.
- 812 Funeral Announcement Card.
- 813 Annie Sinclair Crabtree Memory Datebook, P. 2.
- 814 The New Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Judge Phillip Bertram; dated 2 June 1966.
- 815 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Robert Lee Sinclair, dated 20 April 1961.
- 816 News Journal Newspaper, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Nona Belle Davis, dated 13 December 1962.
- 817 Funeral Home Guest Book, Mrs. W. R. Crabtree, Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Chapel.
- 818 Application for Military Headstone or Marker, Parrott and Ramsey Funeral Home, 28 April 1958.
- 819 1940 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#217-136, enumerated 10 April 1940, District 6, Sheet 7A.
- 820 Photo of Lone Valley School, Taylor County, Kentucky 1918, Carolyn Crabtree Library.
- 821 1940 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#506-180-2000, enumerated 12 April 1940, Jackson Street, p.9A.
- 822 Parrott & Ramsey Funeral Home, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, Donald Keith Crabtree, dated September 2009.
- 823 The Gadsden Times Newspaper, Gadsden, Alabama, Obituary, dated 22 January 2015, Robert Wade Crabtree, Jr.
- 824 E-mail Letters, Marcia Pruett Wilson, 27 August 2010, Carolyn Crabtree Papers.
- 825 California Marriage Index 1960-1985, Registration #81343, p.20,204.
- 826 New York Passenger List, 1820-1957, Arrived in NY from Bremerhaven, Germany 11 September 1947 on Edmund B. Alexander, p.35.
- 827 1940 Montgomery County, Ohio Census, HH#130-206, enumerated 8 April 1940, 130 Steele Street, p.9B.
- 828 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California.
- 829 1940 Salem County, New Jersey Census, HH#91, enumerated 3 April 1940, Delaware Ardmore Depot, p.2A.

## Sources (cont.)

- 830 1920 Henderson County, Kentucky Census, HH#1325-34-38, enumerated 3 January 1920, Henderson Ward 3, District 5, p.2B.
- 831 1930 Adair County, Kentucky Census, HH#122-132, enumerated 8 April 1930, Columbia, p.6A.
- 832 Funeral Announcement Card.
- 833 1920 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#154-170, enumerated 7 Jan 1920, District 3, p.7B.
- 834 1930 Taylor County, Kentucky Census, HH#281-324, enumerated 11 April 1930, District 3, p.12B.
- 835 Gorin, Betty J.; Johnson, Jeremy, Campbellsville Taylor County Kentucky; A History: Volume One (New Hope, Kentucky, St. Martin de Porres Lay Dominican Community, printers, 2019), Carolyn Crabtree Library, pp.101-102.
- 836 <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/1276415/person/25784220664/facts>.
- 837 The Daily Sentinel Newspaper, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, Obituary, Dora Pauline Ritterskamp, dated 3 August 2014.
- 838 Letter Written, to his son Stephen Bertram, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky.
- 839 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Announcement, dated Thursday 19 February 1987, p.A6.
- 840 The New Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Obituary, O. B. Bertram; dated Thursday, 17 February 1944.
- 841 Burlington Free Press, Burlington, Vermont, Engagement Announcement, dated 6 March 2005, p.6D.
- 842 <https://www.findagrave.com>, Harkeys Valley Cemetery, Yell County, Arkansas.
- 843 Daniel Melcher Genealogy Chart.
- 844 Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Kentucky; issued 1952; Ancestry.com.
- 845 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article; dated 15 July 1956, p.B2.
- 846 Herald-Leader Newspaper, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, Website Obituary, Anita C. Edwards, published in Herald-Leader Newspaper 28 December 2005.
- 847 Commonwealth of Kentucky Court of Appeals, Case # 2004-CA-002145-MR, published 12 May 2006.
- 848 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article, dated 15 November 1990, p.A11.
- 849 Wedding Announcement, Invitation, Program, In Carolyn Crabtree's Files.
- 850 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Article; dated 5 December 1975, p.A14.
- 851 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Wedding Announcement, dated 10 May 1990, p.A8.
- 852 Marriage Announcement Letter, Papers of Carolyn Crabtree.
- 853 Birth Announcement Card.
- 854 Lauren Crabtree Shelton Notes, Taken down 1 May 2021 at Glen and Heidi's Home.
- 855 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Birth Announcement, Thomas Marcum Grammar II, dated 7 March 1988, p.A8.
- 856 Central Kentucky News Journal, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky, Birthday Article, Katie Benningfield, dated 11 June 1987.
- 857 Graduation Invitation.
- 858 1940 Jefferson County, Kentucky Census, HH#776-89, enumerated 5 April 1940, 776 Logan Street, p.4B.
- 859 Birth Announcement Card, Caleb Timothy Melcher 29 May 1994.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Carolyn B. Crabtree	Address:	2410 Chestnut Grove Road
Phone:			Parksville, Kentucky 40464
Email:	ctree1492@ctreeacres.com		

# Index of Individuals

"	?, Mary "Polly": 62,133
"Jack"Crabtree, John C. Harrison: 46	?, Mary (1): 5
(	?, Mary (2): 9,30
(Giles B.?), G.L. Crabtree: 169	?, Mary (3): 12,43,44
?	?, Mary (4): 66
?	?, Mary (5): 76
?	?, Mary (6): 87
?, (1): 25,37,60,61	?, Mary A. (1818): 59,119,120
?, (2): 66,147	?, Mary A. (2): 109
?, (3): 219,271	?, Mary Polly: 56,118
?, Alice: 206,265	?, Mary S.: 87
?, Amanda: 90	?, Mattie: 275,296
?, Annie (1): 13	?, Mercedes: 274,295
?, Annie (2): 202	?, Nancy (1): 14,49
?, Betty (1): 56	?, Nancy (1786): 39,88
?, Betty (2): 275,296	?, Nancy (1834): 89
?, C. R.: 271	?, Nancy (4): 178,245
?, Catherine: 3,5	?, Nancy E.: 216
?, Cheryl: 304,309,310	?, Pam: 303
?, Crissey: 174	?, Perniecy A.: 51,110,111
?, Delcy: 120	?, Phoebe: 5,15
?, Doris: 306,311	?, Phyliss: 306
?, Elisa: 89	?, Polly (1): 34,82
?, Elizabeth (1): 3	?, Polly (2): 87
?, Elizabeth (1820): 160,231	?, Rhoda: 84,170
?, Elizabeth (1830): 39,85,86	?, Sally: 39,90
?, Elizabeth (2): 30,77	?, Sarah (1791): 14,50,108
?, Elizabeth (4): 43,58,97	?, Sarah (1805): 48,106
?, Elizabeth (5): 101,191	?, Sarah (1835): 39,88,89
?, Emily: 86,175	?, Sarah (1878): 202,260
?, Ester: 3	?, Sarah E.: 179,245,246
?, Eviline: 54,112	?, Sarah L.: 120
?, Fanny: 168,236	?, Stephanie: 305
?, Frances C.: 69,151	
?, Geraldine: 311	A
?, Irene: 253,286	Abbott, Ed Jr.: 251,286
?, Jane (1): 30,77	Abbott, John Charles: 286
?, Jane (1830): 88,177	Abbott, Larry Allen: 286
?, Jeanne: 308,313	Abshire, James Luke: 66,146
?, Josephine: 140	Abshire, Lavina: 146
?, Judith Nelle: 288	Abshire, Mary: 146
?, Leathy: 54,112	Abshire, Sarah C.: 146
?, Lennie G.: 215	Abshire, William Lee: 146
?, Linda: 288,302	Abshire, Zachariah T.: 146
?, Lou: 189,251,252	Adams, Roy J.: 155
?, Lucille: 299,305	Adams, Sara Lou Etta: 220
?, Lucinda (1820): 107,195	Adkins, Henry: 178
?, Lucinda (1831): 171,242	Adkins, Jemima "Nina": 39,85,89,173
?, Lydia A. (1843): 142	Adkins, Jennifer Kay: 312,313,314
?, Lydia A. (1858): 145,224	Aiken, Mary: 106,194
?, Malinda: 51,109,110	Akers, James: 117
?, Margaritt: 180,247	Akers, Nathan: 117
?, Marilyn: 306,310	Akin, Mary "Molly": 48,107
?, Martha (1852): 90	Albright, George M.: 284,301,302
?, Martha (1858): 98	Alexander, Laura Minerva: 64,137
?, Martha E.: 85,170,172	Allen, Mary Francene: 294
	Amy Mathis, Ann Matthews: 43,58,96

# Index of Individuals

Anderson, ?: 216  
Anderson, Ann: 50,108  
Anderson, James: 172  
Anderson, Lucinda: 22  
Anderson, Margaret Ann "Peggy": 14,47  
Ansert, Chad: 312,314  
Ansert, Emily Nicole: 312,314  
Archer, Isaac: 308  
Atchison, F. B.: 99  
Atkinson, Bessie M.: 291  
Atkinson, Muriel: 291  
Atkinson, Tommy: 270,291  
Atkinson, Wray: 291  
Atwood, Etha: 155  
Aubin, Edith: 261,290  
Auten, A.: 140

---

## B

---

Bailey, ?: 234  
Bailey, John A.: 157  
Baird, Amanda F.: 44,98,99  
Baird, Minnie: 189  
Baird, Samuel Lynn: 189  
Baker, ?: 218,271  
Baker, Elias Carter: 138,217  
Baker, J. C.: 217  
Baker, Laura E.: 80  
Baker, Morris: 80  
Baker, Sarah: 138,217  
Baker, Sarah Ella: 217,269  
Baker, Silas: 138,217  
Baker, Vena: 271  
Baldwin, Nancy: 47,102  
Ball, ?: 137,224  
Ball, Beverly: 257  
Ball, Chapman: 257  
Ball, Clementine: 132  
Ball, Dolly: 132  
Ball, Elizabeth: 132  
Ball, Fannie Mitchell: 257  
Ball, George Washington: 132  
Ball, Hannah Dorchester: 132  
Ball, Henry: 257  
Ball, Ida: 202  
Ball, Isaiah Drake: 202  
Ball, James Harvey: 202  
Ball, John Tunnell Sr.: 56,118  
Ball, John Wesley: 257  
Ball, Kelly: 257  
Ball, Louise: 257  
Ball, Lucinda: 202  
Ball, Lucy Ann: 132  
Ball, Margaret Ester: 132  
Ball, Mary: 132  
Ball, Mary Ellen: 202  
Ball, Nancy Jane: 56,118  
Ball, Richard Crabtree: 132  
Ball, Robert: 202  
Ball, Sarah Elizabeth: 257  
Ball, Spencer: 62,132  
Ball, Stella: 257  
Ball, Virginia: 132  
Ball, Wesley: 118,198,202,256  
Ball, William Job: 132  
Ball, William T.: 257  
Ball, William Tunnel: 118,198,202,256,257  
Ballinger, Irma: 284,301  
Balmer, Marian Lee: 268,290  
Baltzel, George: 15  
Bane, Charles Clarence: 261  
Bane, Edward Theodore: 204,261  
Bane, Henry Cole: 261  
Bane, Katherine Marie: 261  
Bane, Lee Reece: 261  
Bane, Raymond "Pud": 261  
Banks, Donald: 308,313  
Banks, Mary Ann: 41,94  
Banks, Michael: 308,313  
Barnes, ?: 73  
Barnes, Alice Louise: 232  
Barnes, Charles: 232  
Barnes, E. E.: 162,232  
Barnes, Frank Lyle: 232  
Barnes, Jack: 232  
Barnett, Cicero Maxwell: 189  
Barnett, James: 174  
Barnett, Julia: 99  
Barnett, William: 42  
Barron, John N.: 270,291  
Barron, Johnetta Janice: 291  
Barron, Sybil Ruth: 291  
Barron, Weldon Sheppard: 291  
Barton, Elizabeth (1): 2,4  
Barton, Elizabeth (2): 5,14,15  
Barton, James: 13  
Barton, Rhoda: 8,27  
Barton-Burton, Elizabeth: 4  
Bartram, Golden: 258  
Bartram, Mary Elizabeth: 118,203  
Bates, ?: 158  
Bates, Gary: 278  
Beall, Joanna: 309  
Beall, John: 304,309  
Beall, Tim: 309  
Beck, Lily "Jailey" C.: 43,58,98  
Beckham, William: 84,170  
Bell, ?: 219,223  
Bell, Larry Paul: 296  
Bell, Paul: 275,296  
Beness, Margaret W.: 3,5,6  
Bennett, Alice Dee: 189  
Bennett, Amanda Matilda: 100,188,189  
Bennett, Joseph Admiral: 100,189

---

# Index of Individuals

- Bennett, Lewis R.: 190  
 Bennett, Martha Ellen: 153,226  
 Bennett, Nathan: 100,188  
 Bennett, Rosa Ann: 190  
 Bennett, Sarah: 16,52  
 Bennett, Stella Lee: 190  
 Bennett, Tabitha Ann: 189  
 Bennett, William Jefferson: 100,189  
 Benningfield, Barry: 306,311  
 Benningfield, Kathryn Jean "Katie": 311  
 Benningfield, Nicholas Ryan: 311  
 Bentley, Earl: 193,256  
 Bentley, Frank: 256  
 Benz, June Caroline: 274,295  
 Bertram, Elizabeth Ann: 302,308  
 Bertram, Oscar B.: 284,301  
 Bertram, Philip Alvin: 284,301,302  
 Bertram, Stephen "Joe" Hammond: 301  
 Bertram, Wesley: 27  
 Bevins, Elizabeth Gale: 16,51,52  
 Bickram, O. M.: 170  
 Billingsley, ?: 7  
 Billingsley, Bazil: 7  
 Billingsley, Clearanna: 7  
 Billingsley, Elizabeth: 7  
 Billingsley, James: 3,6  
 Billingsley, James Jr.: 7  
 Billingsley, John J.: 7  
 Billingsley, Martha: 7  
 Billingsley, Samuel: 7  
 Billingsley, Walter: 7  
 Bills, Ephraim M.: 114  
 Billups, Charles: 117  
 Bilyeu, David Porter: 72  
 Bilyeu, Mary F.: 158,230  
 Bittle, ? (1): 85  
 Bittle, ? (2): 85  
 Blanton, Betty Sue: 232  
 Blanton, Temperance: 57,119  
 Blevins, Delphie: 172  
 Bloomer, Hannah: 11,40  
 Blue, Lois: 220,271,272  
 Bohannon, Louise: 235  
 Bond, Rebecca Baker: 2,4  
 Booke, Patricia: 227,277  
 Borders, Lemuel Taylor: 269,290,291  
 Bost, Barbara Carolyn: 300,306,307,308,313  
 Bost, Henry Glenwood: 300,306  
 Boucher, Anita Cecile: 290,303  
 Bouton, John Waldo: 222  
 Bowling, Sallie L.: 205,262  
 Boyd, Paralee: 139,220,221  
 Boyer, Mary Helen: 162,232  
 Brackett, Catherine: 125  
 Brackett, Eliza: 125,205  
 Brackett, Mildred "Millie" J.: 125,205  
 Brackett, Steve Hennegar: 125,205  
 Breeding, Evickey: 63,137,144,224  
 Breeding, Martha Ann: 168,236  
 Breland, Wiley Stanley "Happy": 255  
 Brewster, F. E.: 159  
 Brickey, Samuel C.: 54  
 Brink, Sarah: 66,146  
 Brislawn, Jeffrey P.: 308  
 Brislawn, Lee Ann: 308,313  
 Brislawn, Roger Michael: 301,307,308  
 Brislawn, Scott: 308  
 Bristow, Clarissa: 61,129  
 Brittain, Levi: 27  
 Brogdon, Andy: 129,210  
 Brogdon, Jesse Franklin: 210  
 Brogdon, Robbie: 210  
 Brogdon, Sarah: 129  
 Brown, Dreama: 217,269  
 Browning, Lillie: 125,205  
 Browning, Nancy Ann: 101,191  
 Buchanan, Harriett Elizabeth "Hattie": 183,248  
 Burdett, Laurell: 42,95  
 Burk, Robert (1): 79  
 Burk, Robert (2): 82  
 Burtenshaw, Eliza Ellen: 68,149  
 Burton, Bedford Forest: 139  
 Butcher, Elisha: 62,133  
 Butcher, Hannah: 4,9,11  
 Butcher, Minerva: 62,133,134  
 Butler, Dan: 197
- 
- C  
 Cade, John: 122,204  
 Cade, Mary L.: 122,128,204,209  
 Caldwell, Hettie W.: 139,220  
 Call, ? (1): 53  
 Call, ? (2): 53  
 Call, Benjamin Franklin "Frank": 112  
 Call, James Elijah: 112  
 Call, James H.: 197  
 Call, John: 54,111  
 Call, John Richard: 112,197  
 Call, Laura Leona: 197  
 Call, Mary Ann: 112  
 Call, Price C.: 112  
 Call, Sarah E.: 112  
 Call, Thomas Jefferson: 112  
 Call, William F.: 54,111,112  
 Call, William F. Jr.: 112  
 Call, William J.: 197  
 Callicutt, Jack Hilliard: 294  
 Calvin, Rebecca: 16,51  
 Campbell, H. W.: 139,222  
 Campbell, Mary: 6,15  
 Campbell, Mary Inez: 222  
 Campbell, Robert Crabtree: 222  
 Campbell, Robert Sims: 139,222

# Index of Individuals

Cantrell, Susan: 22,57  
Capen, Chalmus Martin: 279  
Capen, Daniel L.: 279  
Capen, Ella: 279  
Capen, Philip Barlett: 237,279  
Capen, Thomas W.: 279  
Carahoff, Emma E.: 237,279,280  
Carlin, Peter: 95  
Carlock, Catherine: 8,17  
Carmichael, ?: 107  
Carr, S. M.: 97  
Carroll, George W.: 206,265  
Carroll, Mattie Lena: 206,265  
Carter, Mary: 118,198,202,256  
Carver, Joseph R.: 83  
Cassidy, Andrew: 49  
Cassidy, Ann: 108  
Cecil, Elizabeth: 31,78  
Champanois, Addeline Rebecca "Adda": 103  
Champanois, Duzilla: 103  
Champanois, Eliza: 103  
Champanois, Ewell: 103  
Champanois, George: 103  
Champanois, I. F.: 103  
Champanois, Isaac: 47,102,103  
Champanois, Pierre Isaac: 47,102  
Chapman, Susannah: 54,112,113  
Chapman, William: 54,112  
Charlton, ?: 140  
Chaves, Otellia: 274,295  
Cherry, Sarah: 83,164,166  
Childress, Charlene: 273,293  
Christy, Andrew: 168,236  
Christy, Sarah F.: 168,236,237  
Clark, ?: 140  
Clark, Archibald: 47,104  
Clark, Benjamin: 9,32  
Clark, Bertha: 235  
Clark, David: 32  
Clark, Edith G.: 236  
Clark, Frank Butler: 235  
Clark, Georgia J.: 236  
Clark, Hannah: 32  
Clark, Ivan: 230  
Clark, Jacob: 32  
Clark, Jay Bolivar: 236  
Clark, Job C.: 32  
Clark, John: 32  
Clark, Leslie B.: 235  
Clark, Maria: 32  
Clark, Martha: 60,124  
Clark, Mary: 60,124  
Clark, Nancy: 32  
Clark, Norman B.: 236  
Clark, Ovie B.: 236  
Clark, Poney: 235  
Clark, Robert Paul: 168,235  
Clark, Thomas: 104  
Clark, Vera Elizabeth: 236  
Clark, William: 32  
Claxton, Betheana: 88,178,179  
Clowers, Rebecca M.: 206,263,264  
Coffman, James: 93  
Cogdill, Angela Carleen: 307,311  
Cogdill, Charles Franklin: 307,311  
Cogdill, Ola Mae: 188,251  
Coldiron, Tammy: 307,311  
Cole, Berdie M.: 260  
Cole, Elizabeth: 260  
Cole, Sally: 34,79  
Cole, Simon Peter: 201,259  
Cole, Simon Peter Jr.: 260  
Collier, ?: 152,225,226  
Collier, Anna Geneva: 273,293  
Collier, Barbara Jean: 293  
Collier, Beverly Karon: 292  
Collier, Charles Ray: 293  
Collier, Clara Ann: 272,292  
Collier, Debra Kay: 293  
Collier, Dora Neddie: 272,292  
Collier, Edna Marion: 272,292  
Collier, Emma Irene: 272  
Collier, Georgia Elizabeth: 272,292  
Collier, Gladys Virginia: 272,293  
Collier, John Howard: 272,292  
Collier, John Marion: 221,272  
Collier, John Paul: 292  
Collier, Mary Willie: 272,293  
Collier, Mattie: 205,262  
Collier, Nannie Ruth: 273  
Collier, Nell: 205,262,263  
Collier, Samuel Andrew: 205,262  
Collier, Tommy Ray: 273,293  
Collins, Abraham: 40,92  
Collins, Drury: 92  
Collins, Edward D.: 92  
Collins, Louella: 92  
Collins, V. Alex: 92  
Collins, William: 92  
Colson, Beulah: 212  
Colson, David: 133  
Colson, Earl G.: 212  
Colson, Elender Florence: 131  
Colson, Elisabeth M. "Lizzy": 132,213  
Colson, Eliza Ann: 131  
Colson, Emma Maude: 212  
Colson, Floyd: 132  
Colson, Frances Fae: 213  
Colson, Frank Worley William: 213  
Colson, George Brittain: 62,132,133  
Colson, Henry L.: 133  
Colson, James Madison: 131,211

# Index of Individuals

- Colson, John Oakes Jr.: 61,130  
Colson, John Sr.: 61,62,130,132  
Colson, Lillian: 211  
Colson, Margaret Jane: 133  
Colson, Martha Ophelia "Mattie": 212  
Colson, Mary E.: 133  
Colson, Mary Florence: 212  
Colson, Mary Jane: 130,211  
Colson, Noel Pomp: 130  
Colson, Ophelia: 132  
Colson, Reginald Gordon: 212  
Colson, Richard Crabtree (1838): 131  
Colson, Richard Crabtree (1883): 212  
Colson, Robert M. S.: 133  
Colson, Thomas McClellon: 131  
Colson, Thomas McCullen: 212  
Colson, William Joseph "Jobe": 131,211,212  
Combs, Celia: 27,63,66,144  
Combs, Desdemonia Sindesta "Desty": 27,63,66,144  
Combs, Elizabeth: 38,84,85  
Cook, Green: 154  
Cook, Jemima: 4,9,11,24,36,57  
Cook, John E.: 164  
Cook, Nancy: 171,243,244  
Cook, William: 13  
Coons, Elizabeth E.: 83,164  
Cooper, ?: 98  
Cooper, Jane: 179,245  
Copeland, Eliza Jane: 97,184  
Copeland, John S.: 97,184  
Copley, Alice: 200  
Copley, Blaine: 200  
Copley, Dolly: 200  
Copley, Grant: 200  
Copley, Jane: 200  
Copley, Jim: 200  
Copley, Lennie: 200  
Copley, Mary Ellen: 116  
Copley, Nicholas: 117,200  
Copley, Pauline: 200,258  
Copley, Philmore: 200  
Copley, Rose: 200  
Copley, Russia: 200  
Courtney, Grace: 1  
Cox, Abram Jefferson Prior: 80  
Cox, Andrew F.: 162  
Cox, Elisha J.: 34,66,79,147  
Cox, Elisha Robert Wynn: 66,80,147,161,162  
Cox, Elizabeth S.: 79  
Cox, Franklin Boffman: 80  
Cox, Jester: 34,79  
Cox, Job C. S.: 79  
Cox, John W. P.: 79  
Cox, Lucinda Catherine: 80  
Cox, Mary Ann Friend: 80  
Cox, Mitchell Cecil: 80  
Cox, Nancy H.: 79  
Cox, Nathan: 14,46  
Cox, Nathan Sword: 80  
Cox, Norma Jean: 306,311  
Cox, Rebecca: 14,46  
Cox, William Reynolds: 80  
Crabtree: 46  
Crabtree, "Pepper" Jim: 171,243  
Crabtree, ? (1): 14  
Crabtree, ? (10): 258  
Crabtree, ? (11): 258  
Crabtree, ? (12): 258  
Crabtree, ? (13): 258  
Crabtree, ? (14): 296  
Crabtree, ? (1784): 20  
Crabtree, ? (1804): 37  
Crabtree, ? (1810): 37  
Crabtree, ? (1820): 86  
Crabtree, ? (1820): 86  
Crabtree, ? (1828): 62  
Crabtree, ? (5): 54  
Crabtree, ? (9): 258  
Crabtree, A. A.: 164  
Crabtree, Abigail (1848): 175  
Crabtree, Abigail (1849): 90  
Crabtree, Abijah: 13  
Crabtree, Abner (1822): 64,140  
Crabtree, Abner (2): 89  
Crabtree, Abraham "Abe": 71  
Crabtree, Abraham (1750): 8,18,20  
Crabtree, Abraham (1793): 29  
Crabtree, Abraham (1800): 14  
Crabtree, Abraham (1807): 55  
Crabtree, Abraham (1810): 53  
Crabtree, Abraham (1827): 115,197,198  
Crabtree, Abraham (1848): 145  
Crabtree, Abraham (8): 197  
Crabtree, Abraham Friend: 34  
Crabtree, Abraham Jr.: 199,257,258  
Crabtree, Abraham Thompson: 66,147  
Crabtree, Abram (1775): 12,44  
Crabtree, Abram (1791): 12,43,44  
Crabtree, Abram (1847): 171  
Crabtree, Absalom (1825): 88,177  
Crabtree, Absalom (1857): 179,245,246  
Crabtree, Absalom Edward: 245  
Crabtree, Absalom Reese: 44  
Crabtree, Absalom: 177  
Crabtree, Acy R.: 225  
Crabtree, Ada: 105  
Crabtree, Ada Frances: 201,258,259  
Crabtree, Adaline "Addie": 186,249  
Crabtree, Adam: 102  
Crabtree, Addie (1815): 49  
Crabtree, Addie (1890): 194  
Crabtree, Addie Louise: 227



# Index of Individuals

Crabtree, Albert Neal: 44  
Crabtree, Alberta "Bertie": 218,271  
Crabtree, Albertine Mae: 265  
Crabtree, Alcinda "Alcy": 42  
Crabtree, Alexander: 171  
Crabtree, Alexander Phipps: 84,168  
Crabtree, Alexander S.: 170  
Crabtree, Alfred: 44  
Crabtree, Alfred R.: 47,102  
Crabtree, Alfred T.: 139  
Crabtree, Alice: 114  
Crabtree, Alice Anna: 34,82  
Crabtree, Alice Juanita: 265  
Crabtree, Alison Mary: 310  
Crabtree, Allen "Toddler": 126,208,209,267  
Crabtree, Allen Ervin: 104  
Crabtree, Alta: 184  
Crabtree, Alva: 197  
Crabtree, Alvah F.: 225  
Crabtree, Alvin Glenn: 230  
Crabtree, Alvis: 252  
Crabtree, Amanda (1853): 100  
Crabtree, Amanda (1859): 91  
Crabtree, Amanda (3): 116  
Crabtree, Amanda (4): 149  
Crabtree, Amanda F.: 99  
Crabtree, Amanda Jane: 93  
Crabtree, Amanda Jane "Mandy": 172  
Crabtree, Amanda Josephine "Mandy": 165  
Crabtree, Amanda M.: 151  
Crabtree, America: 146  
Crabtree, America Ann: 149  
Crabtree, Amos Aaron: 138,142,219,222,223  
Crabtree, Amos Manuel: 192,254,255  
Crabtree, Amy Marie: 310,314  
Crabtree, Amy Monroe: 5  
Crabtree, Anderson W.: 14,47  
Crabtree, Andrew (1): 152  
Crabtree, Andrew (1866): 166  
Crabtree, Andrew J.: 72  
Crabtree, Andrew Jackson: 97,184  
Crabtree, Andrew Jackson "Little Jack": 219,223  
Crabtree, Andrew T.: 246  
Crabtree, Ann: 3  
Crabtree, Ann Elizabeth "Eliza": 113  
Crabtree, Anna (1): 49  
Crabtree, Anna (1872): 105  
Crabtree, Annie: 127  
Crabtree, Annie Mae: 255  
Crabtree, Araminta: 91  
Crabtree, Archer Benjamin "Dock": 155  
Crabtree, Archie: 199  
Crabtree, Armander: 199  
Crabtree, Arminda L. A.: 184  
Crabtree, Arrenah Elizabeth: 85  
Crabtree, Arthur O.: 245  
Crabtree, Arthur Preston: 233  
Crabtree, Arthur S. "Artie": 46  
Crabtree, Arthur Wesley: 249  
Crabtree, Artramacy: 108  
Crabtree, Arvenia Pauline: 265  
Crabtree, Audrey Jeanelle: 230,278  
Crabtree, Augustus "Gussie": 221  
Crabtree, Augustus Barry: 139,220,221  
Crabtree, Aurelia T.: 67  
Crabtree, Austin Abel: 262  
Crabtree, Averilla Wood: 59,122  
Crabtree, B. G.: 103  
Crabtree, Beca: 72  
Crabtree, Bell: 219,271  
Crabtree, Bell Virginia: 192,256  
Crabtree, Benjamin (1): 15  
Crabtree, Benjamin (2): 218,271  
Crabtree, Benjamin F.: 72  
Crabtree, Benjamin Franklin (1815): 47  
Crabtree, Benjamin Franklin (1869): 182  
Crabtree, Benjamin Robert: 153,226  
Crabtree, Benjamin Thomas: 227  
Crabtree, Benjamin Webber: 16  
Crabtree, Benjamin Weber: 51,110,111  
Crabtree, Bernetta: 172  
Crabtree, Bernetta "Nettie" I.: 168  
Crabtree, Bernice: 262  
Crabtree, Bertha (1853): 89  
Crabtree, Bertha (2): 225,231  
Crabtree, Bertie Alma: 196  
Crabtree, Bessie Mae: 255  
Crabtree, Betsy (1): 41  
Crabtree, Betsy (1836): 92  
Crabtree, Betsy (2): 44  
Crabtree, Betta Frances: 182  
Crabtree, Bettie: 285  
Crabtree, Betty: 265  
Crabtree, Beula F.: 102  
Crabtree, Beulah: 216  
Crabtree, Blanche: 252  
Crabtree, Blanche Olene: 226  
Crabtree, Bonnie Irene "Sis": 263  
Crabtree, Bonnie Mae: 206  
Crabtree, Boyd W.: 263  
Crabtree, Bradley: 161  
Crabtree, Buckner: 83,164  
Crabtree, Buckner Alton: 234  
Crabtree, Burdine: 87  
Crabtree, Byron: 159  
Crabtree, Caleb: 175  
Crabtree, Callie Bell: 218,271  
Crabtree, Calvin (1835): 60,127,128  
Crabtree, Calvin (2): 154  
Crabtree, Calvin A. (1800): 14,48  
Crabtree, Calvin A. (1860): 125  
Crabtree, Calvin D.: 206

# Index of Individuals

Crabtree, Campbell W.: 74  
Crabtree, Cara Mae: 155  
Crabtree, Carl Henry: 273,295  
Crabtree, Carl W.: 280  
Crabtree, Carol: 295  
Crabtree, Carol Anita: 295  
Crabtree, Carol Ann: 295  
Crabtree, Caroline (1): 42  
Crabtree, Caroline (1848): 116  
Crabtree, Caroline (1854): 198,256,257  
Crabtree, Carrie C.: 151  
Crabtree, Casinda: 64  
Crabtree, Cassandra: 167  
Crabtree, Cassinda: 142  
Crabtree, Castena: 102  
Crabtree, Catherine (1): 15  
Crabtree, Catherine (1822): 55  
Crabtree, Catherine (1871): 243  
Crabtree, Catherine (3): 197  
Crabtree, Celia (1): 56  
Crabtree, Celia (1850): 144  
Crabtree, Celia (2): 64  
Crabtree, Celia (3): 118  
Crabtree, Celina: 97  
Crabtree, Chalmers: 237  
Crabtree, Chapin M.: 280  
Crabtree, Charity: 145,225  
Crabtree, Charles: 40  
Crabtree, Charles Boyd: 127  
Crabtree, Charles D.: 247  
Crabtree, Charles Estes: 147  
Crabtree, Charles F. Jr.: 162,232  
Crabtree, Charles Franklin (1855): 82,162  
Crabtree, Charles Franklin (1926): 232  
Crabtree, Charles H.: 93  
Crabtree, Charles Lee: 114  
Crabtree, Charles Wesley (1849): 118,203  
Crabtree, Charles Wesley (2): 204  
Crabtree, Charlotta (1): 60  
Crabtree, Charlotta (1859): 126,128,208,209  
Crabtree, Charlotte "Charity": 145  
Crabtree, Charlotte "Lottie": 136,215  
Crabtree, Charlotte (1680): 1  
Crabtree, Charlotte (1787): 13  
Crabtree, Charlotte (1897): 162  
Crabtree, Charlotte (4): 233  
Crabtree, Charolee: 277  
Crabtree, Chester: 187  
Crabtree, Chester Jr.: 278  
Crabtree, Chester Sr.: 234,278  
Crabtree, Chloe: 12,24,36,42,43,57,58  
Crabtree, Chloe Samantha: 97,185  
Crabtree, Christopher Columbus: 122,128,204,209  
Crabtree, Christopher Columbus "Lum":  
128,204,209,210,261,262  
Crabtree, Clara: 158  
Crabtree, Clara B.: 149  
Crabtree, Clara Belle: 287  
Crabtree, Clara E.: 280  
Crabtree, Clara Lavina: 185  
Crabtree, Clarence D.: 280  
Crabtree, Clark: 8  
Crabtree, Claude: 210,262  
Crabtree, Claude E.: 151  
Crabtree, Claude Tipton: 263  
Crabtree, Claude Wilburn (1890): 221,273  
Crabtree, Claude Wilburn (1933): 274  
Crabtree, Clayburn (1839): 89  
Crabtree, Clayburn (1839): 174  
Crabtree, Clayton: 303,309  
Crabtree, Clement: 13  
Crabtree, Clement W.: 46  
Crabtree, Clifford Bryan: 208,268  
Crabtree, Cloa Ellen: 265  
Crabtree, Clyde Beecher: 260  
Crabtree, Colby Love: 305  
Crabtree, Colson: 41,94  
Crabtree, Coma Zell: 99  
Crabtree, Conrad: 226  
Crabtree, Cordelia (1): 94  
Crabtree, Cordelia (1864): 182  
Crabtree, Cordelia (1873): 244  
Crabtree, Cordelia (1879): 185  
Crabtree, Cornelia C.: 264  
Crabtree, Cornelius: 49  
Crabtree, Cornelius Luther: 100,190  
Crabtree, Cynthia Ellen: 40  
Crabtree, Cyril: 230  
Crabtree, Dana Catherine: 307,308,311,312,313  
Crabtree, Dana G.: 281  
Crabtree, Daniel "David": 194  
Crabtree, Darca: 171  
Crabtree, Darcas: 39  
Crabtree, Datus: 218  
Crabtree, Daughter (1815): 43,58  
Crabtree, Daughter (1820): 43,58  
Crabtree, David (1870): 199  
Crabtree, David (2): 218  
Crabtree, David June: 71  
Crabtree, David Keith: 306  
Crabtree, David P.: 48  
Crabtree, David Porter: 70  
Crabtree, David Simpson: 66  
Crabtree, Dela Fletcher: 30,74,75  
Crabtree, Dela Lafayette: 76  
Crabtree, Delia: 126  
Crabtree, Delila: 142  
Crabtree, Dewitt: 183  
Crabtree, Dewitt Bobbitt: 46  
Crabtree, Dice: 69  
Crabtree, Dixie Christian: 147  
Crabtree, Dixie Virginia Mae: 284,301,302  
Crabtree, Dona: 219

---

# Index of Individuals

- Crabtree, Donald Gene: 306,310  
Crabtree, Donald Keith: 299,305  
Crabtree, Donna Faye: 306,311  
Crabtree, Dora: 223  
Crabtree, Dorah: 114  
Crabtree, Dorcas (1837): 89  
Crabtree, Dorcas (1859): 243  
Crabtree, Dorcus Cheney: 173  
Crabtree, Dorothy: 272  
Crabtree, Douglas William: 295  
Crabtree, Douglass: 289  
Crabtree, Doyle: 274  
Crabtree, Druzilla Jane: 117  
Crabtree, Duane: 230  
Crabtree, Dustin Gregory: 311  
Crabtree, Earl E.: 261  
Crabtree, Earl Edward: 225,231  
Crabtree, Edna Earl: 155  
Crabtree, Edna Irene: 266  
Crabtree, Edna Ruth: 262  
Crabtree, Edward "Eddie" (1888): 220  
Crabtree, Edward "Eddie" (2): 289  
Crabtree, Edward (1766): 14,49  
Crabtree, Edward (2): 44  
Crabtree, Edward B.: 170  
Crabtree, Edward Breckenridge: 237  
Crabtree, Edward E.: 49,108  
Crabtree, Edward Enzelow: 108,197  
Crabtree, Edward Gregory: 300,306,307,308,313  
Crabtree, Edward K.: 196  
Crabtree, Edward Lee: 284,298,299  
Crabtree, Edward N.: 151  
Crabtree, Edward T.: 50,108  
Crabtree, Edwin F.: 195  
Crabtree, Edwin Lee: 228  
Crabtree, Edwin M. "Eddie": 82  
Crabtree, Effie (1): 159  
Crabtree, Effie (2): 197  
Crabtree, Eldred (1836): 42,95  
Crabtree, Eldred (1869): 189  
Crabtree, Eleander: 102  
Crabtree, Eleanor: 98,187  
Crabtree, Eleanor L.: 96,183  
Crabtree, Eli Russell: 204  
Crabtree, Elias Newton: 226  
Crabtree, Elihu (1): 64  
Crabtree, Elihu (1860): 145  
Crabtree, Elijah: 49,108  
Crabtree, Elisabeth: 62  
Crabtree, Eliseph "Ella" G.: 238  
Crabtree, Elisha W.: 50  
Crabtree, Eliza (1813): 46  
Crabtree, Eliza (1818): 62,132,133  
Crabtree, Eliza (1838): 73  
Crabtree, Eliza (1840): 118  
Crabtree, Eliza (1856): 145  
Crabtree, Eliza (1873): 186,250,251  
Crabtree, Eliza Casinda Belle: 139,222  
Crabtree, Eliza Jane: 40  
Crabtree, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1812): 55  
Crabtree, Elizabeth "Betsy" (1840): 68,150  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (11): 56  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (14): 94  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (15): 102  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1720): 3,6  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1728): 4,9  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1779): 13  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1790): 25,36,59  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1816): 18  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1820): 43,58  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1829): 47  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1834): 70  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1835): 52  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1836): 72  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1844): 164  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1845): 120  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1846): 40,92  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1852): 138,142,219,222,223  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1854): 117  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1859): 103  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (1869): 105  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (21): 148  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (22): 162  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (24): 222,274,275  
Crabtree, Elizabeth (3): 13  
Crabtree, Elizabeth Agnes: 163  
Crabtree, Elizabeth Ann: 187  
Crabtree, Elizabeth Ann "Betty": 62,135  
Crabtree, Elizabeth F.: 46  
Crabtree, Elizabeth Howard: 34,80  
Crabtree, Elizabeth J.: 48  
Crabtree, Elizabeth M.: 246  
Crabtree, Elizabeth Mary: 66,146  
Crabtree, Elizabeth Mirah: 214,268  
Crabtree, Elizabeth Pike: 59,121,122  
Crabtree, Elkanah Caner: 148  
Crabtree, Ella (1): 107  
Crabtree, Ella (1888): 223  
Crabtree, Ella B.: 261  
Crabtree, Ellen (1856): 200  
Crabtree, Ellen (1870): 182  
Crabtree, Ellen D.: 38  
Crabtree, Ellen F.: 52  
Crabtree, Ellen Louise: 276,297  
Crabtree, Ellis: 220,272  
Crabtree, Elmer Jackson: 184  
Crabtree, Elva Frances: 149  
Crabtree, Elvira: 168  
Crabtree, Elzie "Elza": 216  
Crabtree, Emaline: 64,142  
Crabtree, Emeline: 98,187  
Crabtree, Emily: 42,94

# Index of Individuals

Crabtree, Emily Alice: 148,225  
Crabtree, Emma (1828): 47  
Crabtree, Emma (1890): 224  
Crabtree, Emma (2): 197  
Crabtree, Emma Elizabeth: 221,273  
Crabtree, Emma M.: 111  
Crabtree, Emry: 193  
Crabtree, Enoch (1813): 40,92  
Crabtree, Enoch (1824): 107,196  
Crabtree, Ephraim: 171,242  
Crabtree, Erin Ferguson: 310  
Crabtree, Ernest (1): 158  
Crabtree, Ernest (1902): 252  
Crabtree, Ervin: 46,101  
Crabtree, Essie Mae: 255  
Crabtree, Ester: 280  
Crabtree, Esther May: 273  
Crabtree, Estle: 252  
Crabtree, Ethel (1): 102  
Crabtree, Ethel (1889): 249  
Crabtree, Ethel (1891): 221,274  
Crabtree, Euel: 127  
Crabtree, Eugene: 207,266  
Crabtree, Eula Celia: 216,268,269  
Crabtree, Eunice Catherine: 230  
Crabtree, Eurley: 123  
Crabtree, Eva: 218,270  
Crabtree, Evalyne: 90  
Crabtree, Eveline (1): 42  
Crabtree, Eveline (1853): 104  
Crabtree, Everett: 216  
Crabtree, Everett Larry: 221,274  
Crabtree, Ewell: 60,128,204,261  
Crabtree, Ewell Holloway: 210,262  
Crabtree, Fannie Ada: 155  
Crabtree, Fannie Bell: 248  
Crabtree, Fannie R.: 225  
Crabtree, Fanny (1): 13  
Crabtree, Fanny (1827): 52  
Crabtree, Fate Junior: 256  
Crabtree, Faye: 216  
Crabtree, Filmore: 94  
Crabtree, Finis E.: 100  
Crabtree, Flemming: 244  
Crabtree, Fletcher: 70  
Crabtree, Flora Belle: 152  
Crabtree, Florence Christine: 249  
Crabtree, Founten E.: 99  
Crabtree, Frances: 175  
Crabtree, Francina: 197  
Crabtree, Francis: 94  
Crabtree, Francis Cleveland: 152,225,226  
Crabtree, Francis Marion: 76,152,158,225  
Crabtree, Francis Willard: 229  
Crabtree, Frank (1): 69  
Crabtree, Frank (1851): 89

Crabtree, Frank (3): 164  
Crabtree, Frank (4): 289  
Crabtree, Frank R.: 160  
Crabtree, Franklin: 76  
Crabtree, Franky: 41  
Crabtree, Fred A.: 235  
Crabtree, Fred Raymond: 260  
Crabtree, Freddie E.: 234  
Crabtree, Frederic F.: 151  
Crabtree, Freeloove: 15  
Crabtree, Freely Ann: 177  
Crabtree, Gabriel: 49  
Crabtree, Gaines Carr: 196  
Crabtree, Geneva: 279  
Crabtree, George (1825): 68  
Crabtree, George (1832): 63  
Crabtree, George (1837): 70,152  
Crabtree, George (1849): 73  
Crabtree, George (1861): 182  
Crabtree, George (1872): 173  
Crabtree, George A. (1851): 69,152  
Crabtree, George A. (2): 148  
Crabtree, George Acon: 66,148  
Crabtree, George Aiken Clark: 30,77  
Crabtree, George Calvin: 273,294  
Crabtree, George Columbus: 155  
Crabtree, George Dewey: 260  
Crabtree, George Edd: 265  
Crabtree, George J.: 111  
Crabtree, George L.: 77,161  
Crabtree, George Lawrence: 185  
Crabtree, George Lilburn "Dollie": 139,221  
Crabtree, George M. (1): 64  
Crabtree, George M. (1858): 145,224  
Crabtree, George M. (1907): 162  
Crabtree, George Mahon: 116  
Crabtree, George Marshall: 204  
Crabtree, George Thurston: 76  
Crabtree, George W. (1831): 84  
Crabtree, George W. (1837): 97,185  
Crabtree, George W. (1891): 249  
Crabtree, George Washington (1812): 53,111  
Crabtree, George Washington (1828): 40,93  
Crabtree, George Washington (1833): 89  
Crabtree, George Washington (1833): 173  
Crabtree, George Washington (1833): 60,126,127  
Crabtree, George Washington (1848): 93  
Crabtree, George Washington (1853): 123  
Crabtree, George Washington (8): 244  
Crabtree, Georgia: 260,290  
Crabtree, Georgia Lee: 154  
Crabtree, Geraldine (1927): 274  
Crabtree, Geraldine (2): 288  
Crabtree, Gertrude: 246  
Crabtree, Gideon "Gid": 126,207,208  
Crabtree, Gilbert R.: 165

# Index of Individuals

- Crabtree, Gladys: 183  
Crabtree, Glen Arthur: 307,312  
Crabtree, Glenn L.: 208  
Crabtree, Gola: 252  
Crabtree, Goldie: 260  
Crabtree, Grace F.: 260  
Crabtree, Grace Mary: 3  
Crabtree, Granvil P.: 148  
Crabtree, Green: 42  
Crabtree, Grover: 161  
Crabtree, Grover Cleveland: 157  
Crabtree, H. L.: 233  
Crabtree, Hamilton Squire: 96,182  
Crabtree, Hannah (1760): 11  
Crabtree, Hannah (1767): 9,31  
Crabtree, Hannah (1790): 18,53  
Crabtree, Hannah (1841): 175  
Crabtree, Hannah (3): 15  
Crabtree, Hannah (4): 15  
Crabtree, Hannah (6): 27  
Crabtree, Hannah Dorchester "Dorch": 61,130  
Crabtree, Hannah Fields: 12  
Crabtree, Hannah Roberts: 54,111,112  
Crabtree, Hannah Whitaker: 34,80,81  
Crabtree, Hardin: 129  
Crabtree, Harlan Lee: 267  
Crabtree, Harris Jordan: 148  
Crabtree, Harvey: 123  
Crabtree, Hattie: 208,268  
Crabtree, Haynes: 47,103  
Crabtree, Heather: 302  
Crabtree, Helen: 137,217  
Crabtree, Helen Lenora: 256  
Crabtree, Henderson: 167  
Crabtree, Henderson Marvin: 234  
Crabtree, Henry: 225  
Crabtree, Henry Bazzell: 91,180,181  
Crabtree, Henry P.: 173  
Crabtree, Henry Pate: 234  
Crabtree, Herbert L.: 191  
Crabtree, Herman A. "Henry": 163  
Crabtree, Hester Ann: 142  
Crabtree, Hester Jane "Hessie": 206  
Crabtree, Hilton James: 288,302  
Crabtree, Hiram "Big Hi": 85,173  
Crabtree, Hiram (1774): 20,54,55  
Crabtree, Hiram (1789): 14  
Crabtree, Hiram (1806): 56,116  
Crabtree, Hiram (1811): 39,89  
Crabtree, Hiram (1816): 83,164  
Crabtree, Hiram (1817): 48  
Crabtree, Hiram (1832): 68  
Crabtree, Hiram (1845): 116  
Crabtree, Hiram (1851): 87  
Crabtree, Hiram (1855): 176,180  
Crabtree, Hiram (1866): 172  
Crabtree, Hiram Anderson: 165,233,234  
Crabtree, Hiram C.: 177,180  
Crabtree, Hiram Gaines: 234  
Crabtree, Hiram H.: 115  
Crabtree, Hiram Jr.: 55  
Crabtree, Hiram L. "Bud": 218  
Crabtree, Hiram P.: 167  
Crabtree, Hiram?: 37  
Crabtree, Hogan: 219  
Crabtree, Horace Mann: 209,267  
Crabtree, Hugh: 127  
Crabtree, Hugh Wilson: 208,268  
Crabtree, Ida: 195  
Crabtree, Ida Belle: 151  
Crabtree, Ida L.: 111  
Crabtree, Ida Lee (1): 107  
Crabtree, Ida Lee (2): 226  
Crabtree, Ima: 187  
Crabtree, Inez Maybelle: 126  
Crabtree, infant (1803): 14  
Crabtree, Infant (1839): 77  
Crabtree, Infant (1854): 99  
Crabtree, Infant (1858): 170  
Crabtree, Infant (1869): 184  
Crabtree, infant (1881): 153  
Crabtree, infant (3): 250  
Crabtree, Ira: 271  
Crabtree, Ira J.: 254  
Crabtree, Ira W.: 184  
Crabtree, Irene: 220,272  
Crabtree, Isaac (1757): 8,9,12,23,24,34,35,36,42  
Crabtree, Isaac (1794): 29  
Crabtree, Isaac (1827): 60  
Crabtree, Isaac (1833): 68  
Crabtree, Isaac (1850): 175  
Crabtree, Isaac (1850): 117,201  
Crabtree, Isaac (1862): 182  
Crabtree, Isaac (3): 46  
Crabtree, Isaac Chrisman: 12,41  
Crabtree, Isaac Hayward: 43,58,96  
Crabtree, Isaac Newton (1844): 73,153  
Crabtree, Isaac Newton (1845): 69,151  
Crabtree, Isaac Newton (1850): 71  
Crabtree, Isaac Thomas (1825): 86,88,175,176,177,179  
Crabtree, Isaac Thomas (1855): 130  
Crabtree, Isaac Umberton: 59  
Crabtree, Isaac W.: 120  
Crabtree, Isabella: 105  
Crabtree, Isabella J.: 84,170  
Crabtree, Isaiah (1782): 16,50,51  
Crabtree, Isaiah (1842): 118  
Crabtree, Isaiah George: 52  
Crabtree, Iva May: 158  
Crabtree, J. Haines: 13  
Crabtree, J. M.: 195  
Crabtree, Jack Everett: 274

# Index of Individuals

- Crabtree, Jackie Ray: 276  
Crabtree, Jackson (1822): 46  
Crabtree, Jackson (1839): 88  
Crabtree, Jackson (1841): 171  
Crabtree, Jackson (1843): 93  
Crabtree, Jackson Hurd "John": 138,218  
Crabtree, Jackson James: 228  
Crabtree, Jacob "Jake": 29,65,66,80,161  
Crabtree, Jacob (1800): 56,115,116  
Crabtree, Jacob (1802): 12  
Crabtree, Jacob (1853): 102  
Crabtree, Jacob (4): 196  
Crabtree, Jacob Aaron: 313  
Crabtree, Jacob H.: 97,184  
Crabtree, Jacob Jr. (1): 27  
Crabtree, Jacob Jr. (1866): 116  
Crabtree, Jacob Kaiden: 8,25,27  
Crabtree, James "Jimmie": 111  
Crabtree, James (14): 50  
Crabtree, James (1716): 3,5  
Crabtree, James (1737): 5  
Crabtree, James (1737): 5,12  
Crabtree, James (1750): 6  
Crabtree, James (1756): 11,37  
Crabtree, James (1762): 8,27  
Crabtree, James (1775): 14  
Crabtree, James (1783): 18,53  
Crabtree, James (1791): 15  
Crabtree, James (1796): 25,37  
Crabtree, James (1804): 27  
Crabtree, James (1808): 30  
Crabtree, James (1812): 56,117,201  
Crabtree, James (1826): 51,110  
Crabtree, James (1827): 88,178  
Crabtree, James (1828): 65  
Crabtree, James (1849): 115  
Crabtree, James (1855): 90  
Crabtree, James (1856): 177  
Crabtree, James (1858): 61  
Crabtree, James (1869): 192  
Crabtree, James (19): 85  
Crabtree, James (23): 127  
Crabtree, James (24): 148  
Crabtree, James (27): 219,223  
Crabtree, James (7): 13  
Crabtree, James A.: 106  
Crabtree, James Andrew: 177,180  
Crabtree, James Benton: 71  
Crabtree, James Buchanan: 62,135,136  
Crabtree, James David (1788): 38,84  
Crabtree, James David (1833): 168,236,237  
Crabtree, James Donald: 288  
Crabtree, James E.: 210,262  
Crabtree, James Edgar "Ed": 205,262  
Crabtree, James Edwin: 67  
Crabtree, James English: 48,104,105  
Crabtree, James Fletcher: 75,155,157  
Crabtree, James G.: 142  
Crabtree, James H.: 84,170  
Crabtree, James Haywood: 98,186,187  
Crabtree, James Henry (1841): 70  
Crabtree, James Henry (1862): 93  
Crabtree, James Hiram "Hi": 138,218  
Crabtree, James Howard: 265  
Crabtree, James Jefferson (1808): 30,72  
Crabtree, James Jefferson (1857): 125  
Crabtree, James Jr.: 37  
Crabtree, James L.: 99  
Crabtree, James Madison (1842): 96  
Crabtree, James Madison (1845): 164  
Crabtree, James Madison (1873): 183  
Crabtree, James Manuel: 255,289  
Crabtree, James Marshall: 170,242  
Crabtree, James Michael: 114  
Crabtree, James Milas: 214,268  
Crabtree, James Miles: 268  
Crabtree, James Monroe: 157,228,229  
Crabtree, James Morgan: 99  
Crabtree, James Patrick: 77,160  
Crabtree, James Peterson: 310  
Crabtree, James Porter: 68,149  
Crabtree, James Preston: 137,215  
Crabtree, James R.: 120  
Crabtree, James Randall: 289  
Crabtree, James Sr.: 16,50  
Crabtree, James Steven: 279  
Crabtree, James Thomas: 174  
Crabtree, James W. (1834): 163  
Crabtree, James W. (1852): 98  
Crabtree, James W. (2): 107  
Crabtree, James W. D.: 110  
Crabtree, James W. Jr.: 50,108,109  
Crabtree, James Wesley: 295  
Crabtree, James Willard: 246  
Crabtree, James William: 49  
Crabtree, James Winton: 205,262  
Crabtree, Jane (1747): 6,15  
Crabtree, Jane (1846): 144  
Crabtree, Jane (1853): 243  
Crabtree, Jane (1864): 88  
Crabtree, Jane (2): 15  
Crabtree, Jane (3): 18  
Crabtree, Jane (4): 27  
Crabtree, Jane (5): 41  
Crabtree, Jane (6): 49  
Crabtree, Jane (7): 54  
Crabtree, Jane (8): 64  
Crabtree, Jared: 108  
Crabtree, Jasper (1843): 73  
Crabtree, Jasper (1845): 68,150  
Crabtree, Jasper Evel: 125  
Crabtree, Jasper Newton: 226

# Index of Individuals

- Crabtree, Jemima (1803): 39  
Crabtree, Jemima (1840): 99  
Crabtree, Jemima (1841): 89  
Crabtree, Jeremiah Thomas: 61,129  
Crabtree, Jeremiah Whitaker: 183,248  
Crabtree, Jerry: 274,295  
Crabtree, Jerry Wesley: 221,274  
Crabtree, Jery Delroy: 295  
Crabtree, Jesse (1768): 11  
Crabtree, Jesse (1800): 39,86,88,175  
Crabtree, Jesse (1822): 86,174  
Crabtree, Jesse (1847): 177  
Crabtree, Jesse (1905): 247  
Crabtree, Jesse (1913): 208  
Crabtree, Jesse (3): 41  
Crabtree, Jesse (5): 173  
Crabtree, Jesse A.: 184  
Crabtree, Jessie (1913): 208  
Crabtree, Jessie (2): 208,268  
Crabtree, Jessie Marie: 147  
Crabtree, Jethro: 99  
Crabtree, Jewel: 215  
Crabtree, Jewell Lee: 264  
Crabtree, Jimmy: 208  
Crabtree, Jinice: 51  
Crabtree, Joanna: 99  
Crabtree, Job "Jobie": 123  
Crabtree, Job (1788): 27  
Crabtree, Job (1794): 25,37,59,60  
Crabtree, Job (1816): 52  
Crabtree, Job (1829): 68  
Crabtree, Job (1832): 72  
Crabtree, Job (1833): 70  
Crabtree, Job (1834): 72  
Crabtree, Job (1842): 77  
Crabtree, Job (1845): 145  
Crabtree, Job B.: 62,133,134  
Crabtree, Job Clark: 66  
Crabtree, Job Flanary: 75  
Crabtree, Job Jr.: 30,69,70,71  
Crabtree, Job Sr.: 9,27,28  
Crabtree, Jobe (1): 52  
Crabtree, Jobe (1880): 161  
Crabtree, Jobe Edward: 154,226  
Crabtree, Jobe Ezra: 152  
Crabtree, Joe: 278  
Crabtree, Joe Wheeler Jr.: 265  
Crabtree, Joel: 73  
Crabtree, John (1): 5  
Crabtree, John (10): 40  
Crabtree, John (1754): 8  
Crabtree, John (1774): 9,32,34  
Crabtree, John (1776): 11  
Crabtree, John (1786): 13  
Crabtree, John (1790): 14  
Crabtree, John (1794): 27  
Crabtree, John (1794): 49  
Crabtree, John (1795): 37  
Crabtree, John (1808): 56  
Crabtree, John (1832): 70  
Crabtree, John (1837): 63  
Crabtree, John (1840): 73  
Crabtree, John (1845): 175  
Crabtree, John (1847): 90  
Crabtree, John (1850): 135  
Crabtree, John (1850): 109  
Crabtree, John (1853): 61  
Crabtree, John (1854): 178,244  
Crabtree, John (1860): 130  
Crabtree, John (1876): 152,158,225,230,231  
Crabtree, John (1886): 161  
Crabtree, John (19): 128  
Crabtree, John (25): 177,180  
Crabtree, John (7): 15  
Crabtree, John Albert: 244  
Crabtree, John Anderson: 186  
Crabtree, John Barnard: 149  
Crabtree, John C. (1820): 44,99,100  
Crabtree, John C. (1879): 113  
Crabtree, John Cullen?: 4,9,11,24,36,57  
Crabtree, John D.: 122  
Crabtree, John E.: 162  
Crabtree, John Edward: 233  
Crabtree, John Fletcher: 59,121  
Crabtree, John H. (1847): 99  
Crabtree, John H. (1861): 105  
Crabtree, John Henry: 6,16  
Crabtree, John J.: 149  
Crabtree, John Jay: 29,67  
Crabtree, John Joseph: 1  
Crabtree, John L. (1822): 50  
Crabtree, John L. (1856): 141  
Crabtree, John Leslie: 82  
Crabtree, John M.: 237  
Crabtree, John Marion: 177  
Crabtree, John Mark: 55,113,114  
Crabtree, John Martin: 34,82  
Crabtree, John Morgan: 210,262  
Crabtree, John P.: 148  
Crabtree, John Patton: 76  
Crabtree, John Richard: 169  
Crabtree, John Samuel: 125,205  
Crabtree, John Solomon: 52  
Crabtree, John Sr.: 3,5,6  
Crabtree, John T.: 245  
Crabtree, John T. C.: 66,145  
Crabtree, John Theodore: 267  
Crabtree, John W. (1784): 16,51,52  
Crabtree, John W. (1854): 170  
Crabtree, John Wesley (1827): 48  
Crabtree, John Wesley (1835): 97,183  
Crabtree, John Wesley (1874): 201,260

# Index of Individuals

- Crabtree, John Wesley (1932): 287  
Crabtree, John Wesley (3): 117  
Crabtree, John Wesley Bennett: 189,251,252  
Crabtree, John Whitaker (1786): 24,36,58,59  
Crabtree, John Whitaker (1815): 43,58,96,97  
Crabtree, John Whitaker (1838): 120,203,204  
Crabtree, John Whitely P.: 54,112,113  
Crabtree, John William: 249  
Crabtree, John William Marion: 87  
Crabtree, John William S. "Preacher": 206,263,264  
Crabtree, John Y.: 110  
Crabtree, John York: 51  
Crabtree, Johnie Beatrice: 264  
Crabtree, Jonah: 15  
Crabtree, Jonas Franklin: 127  
Crabtree, Jonathan L.: 48  
Crabtree, Jordon: 108  
Crabtree, Josaphine: 91  
Crabtree, Joseph "Job": 41  
Crabtree, Joseph (1): 37  
Crabtree, Joseph (1816): 64  
Crabtree, Joseph Arthur: 163,233  
Crabtree, Joseph Holiday: 169,238,239  
Crabtree, Joseph J.: 196  
Crabtree, Joseph Lester: 242,284,285  
Crabtree, Joseph Powell: 130  
Crabtree, Joseph R.: 83,166,167  
Crabtree, Joseph Warren: 182  
Crabtree, Joseph Washington: 99  
Crabtree, Joseph Wheeler: 206,264,265  
Crabtree, Josephine: 149  
Crabtree, Joshua: 41  
Crabtree, Joy: 269,290  
Crabtree, Judith Ann "Julia": 42  
Crabtree, Judy: 269,290  
Crabtree, Julia: 94  
Crabtree, Julia Ann (1): 117,200  
Crabtree, Julia Ann (2): 244  
Crabtree, Julia Hannah: 90,180  
Crabtree, Julius: 220  
Crabtree, June: 15  
Crabtree, June Jane: 15  
Crabtree, Justina Maude: 185  
Crabtree, Kansas Arkansas: 244  
Crabtree, Kathie May: 234  
Crabtree, Kathleen "Kay": 220  
Crabtree, Kay Edgar: 208,268  
Crabtree, Keith Afton: 268  
Crabtree, Kellie Monroe: 136  
Crabtree, Kemper Hill: 46  
Crabtree, Kimberly W.: 286  
Crabtree, Kristi: 302  
Crabtree, Landon: 175  
Crabtree, Landon C. H.: 90  
Crabtree, Larkin: 198  
Crabtree, Larres C.: 247  
Crabtree, Laura (1857): 104  
Crabtree, Laura (1891): 247  
Crabtree, Laura (2): 151  
Crabtree, Laura A.: 134  
Crabtree, Laura D. "Lora": 193,256  
Crabtree, Laura Ola: 207  
Crabtree, Laura Virginia "Ginny": 221,272  
Crabtree, Laurance Francis: 250  
Crabtree, Lauren Ashley: 312  
Crabtree, Laurence Newton: 183  
Crabtree, Lavena A.: 99,187,188  
Crabtree, Lavenia "Vinnie": 129  
Crabtree, Lawrence Christian: 228  
Crabtree, Lawrence Lee: 204  
Crabtree, Lawrence N.: 249  
Crabtree, Leanna F.: 166  
Crabtree, Lee Dora "Doury": 139  
Crabtree, Lena: 118  
Crabtree, Lena Pearl: 227  
Crabtree, Lenica "Lemica": 111  
Crabtree, Leo: 219  
Crabtree, Leona Ruth: 155  
Crabtree, Leonard Dallas: 234  
Crabtree, Leroy Paul: 280  
Crabtree, Letha Sintha: 113  
Crabtree, Levinia: 87  
Crabtree, Lowell: 129  
Crabtree, Lewis (1678): 1  
Crabtree, Lewis (1782): 14,50  
Crabtree, Lewis (3): 15  
Crabtree, Lewis (4): 50  
Crabtree, Lewis Brance: 186,250  
Crabtree, Lewis Jr.: 15  
Crabtree, Lewis Sr.: 5,15  
Crabtree, Lewis T.: 50,108  
Crabtree, Lewis W.: 49  
Crabtree, Lewis Wayne: 228  
Crabtree, Lige: 123  
Crabtree, Lillian Elizabeth: 227  
Crabtree, Lillie: 150  
Crabtree, Lilly Pearl: 197  
Crabtree, Linda Kay: 294  
Crabtree, Lisa Marie: 306,311  
Crabtree, Lissa: 171  
Crabtree, Littleton (1784): 14,46  
Crabtree, Littleton (1822): 47  
Crabtree, Littleton (1834): 101,191  
Crabtree, Lloyd: 274  
Crabtree, Lloyd Edward: 226  
Crabtree, Lois Mae: 298,305  
Crabtree, Long Jacob: 198  
Crabtree, Lorenzo D.: 183  
Crabtree, Lou Ellen: 154  
Crabtree, Louincy: 51  
Crabtree, Louisa "Lizzie": 201  
Crabtree, Louisa (1845): 87
-



# Index of Individuals

- Crabtree, Louisa (1858): 178  
Crabtree, Louisa C.: 47,102,103  
Crabtree, Louisa D.: 110  
Crabtree, Louise V.: 192  
Crabtree, Lovell Beem: 281  
Crabtree, Lovell Boone: 237,279,280  
Crabtree, Lucian Winfield: 154  
Crabtree, Lucinda (1811): 52  
Crabtree, Lucinda (1820): 40  
Crabtree, Lucinda (1827): 83,162  
Crabtree, Lucinda (1849): 110  
Crabtree, Lucinda (1860): 117  
Crabtree, Lucinda C.: 99  
Crabtree, Lucretia Eleanor: 62,132  
Crabtree, Lucy Ann: 46,100,101  
Crabtree, Lucy Ann "Lottie": 207,266  
Crabtree, Luisa: 173  
Crabtree, Lulu M.: 150  
Crabtree, Luna Giatu: 205,262,263  
Crabtree, Luraney: 13  
Crabtree, Lurenia: 166  
Crabtree, Luticia: 134  
Crabtree, Lydia (1793): 38  
Crabtree, Lydia (2): 42  
Crabtree, Lydia (3): 85  
Crabtree, Lydia A.: 52  
Crabtree, Lydia K. "Liddie": 246  
Crabtree, M. Ann: 221  
Crabtree, M. B. "Baler": 90  
Crabtree, Mabel C.: 279  
Crabtree, Mable Agnes: 162,232  
Crabtree, Madison "Matt" Kincaid: 126  
Crabtree, Madison (1): 83  
Crabtree, Madison (1829): 108,196  
Crabtree, Maggie (1): 127  
Crabtree, Maggie (1886): 223  
Crabtree, Maggie L.: 210,262  
Crabtree, Maggie Lee: 205  
Crabtree, Maggie Viola: 197  
Crabtree, Mahala Frances: 122  
Crabtree, Major Ray: 309  
Crabtree, Malinda (1816): 59,121  
Crabtree, Malinda (1820): 66  
Crabtree, Malinda (1826): 64,143  
Crabtree, Malinda C.: 120  
Crabtree, Malinda Catherine "Katy": 142  
Crabtree, Malinda Frances: 72  
Crabtree, Malissa: 113  
Crabtree, Mamie: 129,210  
Crabtree, Mamie Parthia: 128,204,209,210,261,262  
Crabtree, Manley Oliver: 198  
Crabtree, Manuel Augustus: 221,273  
Crabtree, Manuel Larkin: 274,295  
Crabtree, Margaret "Maggie" (1872): 123  
Crabtree, Margaret "Maggie" (1899): 129  
Crabtree, Margaret (14): 162  
Crabtree, Margaret (17): 295  
Crabtree, Margaret (1770): 9  
Crabtree, Margaret (1776): 13  
Crabtree, Margaret (1782): 18  
Crabtree, Margaret (1806): 51,109  
Crabtree, Margaret (1810): 40  
Crabtree, Margaret (1827): 68,149  
Crabtree, Margaret (1835): 171,243  
Crabtree, Margaret (1838): 88  
Crabtree, Margaret (1842): 61  
Crabtree, Margaret (1845): 93  
Crabtree, Margaret (1851): 104  
Crabtree, Margaret (1853): 141  
Crabtree, Margaret (1856): 178  
Crabtree, Margaret (1875): 126  
Crabtree, Margaret (3): 15  
Crabtree, Margaret Alizabeth: 284,300  
Crabtree, Margaret E.: 99  
Crabtree, Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie": 192  
Crabtree, Margaret Helen: 264  
Crabtree, Margaret J.. L.: 134  
Crabtree, Margarette: 16,50  
Crabtree, Marilyn Elaine: 232  
Crabtree, Marion H.: 99  
Crabtree, Marion Lafayette: 139,219,220  
Crabtree, Marion Martin: 280  
Crabtree, Mark (1792): 25,36  
Crabtree, Mark (1817): 60,122  
Crabtree, Mark (1861): 123  
Crabtree, Mark Whitaker: 59  
Crabtree, Marquis Anderson "Mark": 128  
Crabtree, Marshall Benjamin: 226  
Crabtree, Marshall Mack: 210,262  
Crabtree, Martania: 177,180  
Crabtree, Martelia: 244  
Crabtree, Martelia J.: 184  
Crabtree, Martha "Mattie": 123  
Crabtree, Martha "Mattie" Ada: 153  
Crabtree, Martha "Patsey": 84,168  
Crabtree, Martha (1823): 83  
Crabtree, Martha (1853): 113  
Crabtree, Martha (1853): 69  
Crabtree, Martha (3): 102  
Crabtree, Martha (5): 244  
Crabtree, Martha A. (1850): 77  
Crabtree, Martha A. (1853): 74  
Crabtree, Martha Ann: 155,227  
Crabtree, Martha C.: 120  
Crabtree, Martha E.: 114  
Crabtree, Martha Emily: 104  
Crabtree, Martha F.: 166  
Crabtree, Martha J.: 264  
Crabtree, Martha Jane (1820): 64,139,140  
Crabtree, Martha Jane (1846): 98  
Crabtree, Martha Jane (1859): 168,235  
Crabtree, Martha Lucinda: 164
-

# Index of Individuals

- Crabtree, Martha Sarah: 169  
Crabtree, Martin (1): 233  
Crabtree, Martin (1850): 243  
Crabtree, Martin John: 238  
Crabtree, Martin L.: 84  
Crabtree, Martin Orvill: 281  
Crabtree, Mary "Mollie" (1887): 129,210  
Crabtree, Mary "Mollie" (2): 139  
Crabtree, Mary "Polly" (1): 13  
Crabtree, Mary "Polly" (1774): 17  
Crabtree, Mary "Polly" (1796): 29,65  
Crabtree, Mary "Polly" (1836): 68  
Crabtree, Mary "Polly" (1845): 118  
Crabtree, Mary "Polly" (4): 38  
Crabtree, Mary "Polly" (6): 69  
Crabtree, Mary (12): 197  
Crabtree, Mary (1745): 5  
Crabtree, Mary (1792): 20,56,57  
Crabtree, Mary (1816): 62  
Crabtree, Mary (1832): 63  
Crabtree, Mary (1839): 175  
Crabtree, Mary (1842): 91  
Crabtree, Mary (1848): 175  
Crabtree, Mary (1886): 220,271  
Crabtree, Mary (1889): 247  
Crabtree, Mary (3): 27  
Crabtree, Mary (4): 49  
Crabtree, Mary (5): 56  
Crabtree, Mary (9): 152  
Crabtree, Mary A. (1843): 116  
Crabtree, Mary A. (1848): 109  
Crabtree, Mary A. (1866): 105  
Crabtree, Mary Ann "Polly" (1817): 169  
Crabtree, Mary Ann "Polly" (1820): 51  
Crabtree, Mary Ann "Polly" (1867): 173  
Crabtree, Mary Ann (1829): 48  
Crabtree, Mary Ann (1842): 90,180  
Crabtree, Mary Ann (1849): 144  
Crabtree, Mary Ann (1862): 199  
Crabtree, Mary Ann (1865): 186,250  
Crabtree, Mary Ann (2): 64  
Crabtree, Mary Ann (7): 244  
Crabtree, Mary Ann (8): 289  
Crabtree, Mary Ann L.: 163  
Crabtree, Mary Bell: 157,230  
Crabtree, Mary Caroline (1858): 76,159  
Crabtree, Mary Caroline (2): 127  
Crabtree, Mary Catherine: 130  
Crabtree, Mary D.: 246  
Crabtree, Mary E. (1847): 113  
Crabtree, Mary E. (1860): 178  
Crabtree, Mary E. (1865): 184  
Crabtree, Mary E. (1865): 189  
Crabtree, Mary E. (1878): 243  
Crabtree, Mary Elizabeth: 255  
Crabtree, Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie": 241,281,282  
Crabtree, Mary Ellen (1878): 94  
Crabtree, Mary Ellen (2): 268  
Crabtree, Mary Emma: 248  
Crabtree, Mary F.: 54  
Crabtree, Mary Frances: 192  
Crabtree, Mary Helen: 182  
Crabtree, Mary J.: 121  
Crabtree, Mary Jane (1850): 124  
Crabtree, Mary Jane (1854): 176,179  
Crabtree, Mary Jane (2): 148  
Crabtree, Mary Jane (3): 154  
Crabtree, Mary Jane E.: 174  
Crabtree, Mary Jr.: 12  
Crabtree, Mary L.: 245  
Crabtree, Mary Lucille: 210,262  
Crabtree, Mary Lucinda: 167  
Crabtree, Mary Lucinda "Molly": 218,270  
Crabtree, Mary M.: 149  
Crabtree, Mary Margaret: 114  
Crabtree, Mary Marie L.: 185  
Crabtree, Mary Olive: 149  
Crabtree, Mary Polly: 70,152  
Crabtree, Mary Reba: 216  
Crabtree, Mary Ruth (1745): 6  
Crabtree, Mary Ruth (1752): 8,20,22  
Crabtree, Mary S. (1): 102  
Crabtree, Mary S. (1852): 178  
Crabtree, Mary Sr.: 11  
Crabtree, Mary Virginia (1730): 4,8,9,23  
Crabtree, Mary Virginia (1801): 34,66,79,147  
Crabtree, Mary W.: 73  
Crabtree, Mary W. "Molly": 136,213  
Crabtree, Mary W. "Polly": 77,160  
Crabtree, Mary Wynn: 66,80,147,148,161  
Crabtree, Mathew L.: 253,286  
Crabtree, Matilda (1): 191  
Crabtree, Matilda (2): 197  
Crabtree, Matilda Elizabeth: 94,181  
Crabtree, Matilda Jane: 196  
Crabtree, Matthew Laws: 192,253,254  
Crabtree, Mattie (1879): 161  
Crabtree, Mattie (1898): 194  
Crabtree, Mattie Back: 160  
Crabtree, Mattie Isola: 220,272  
Crabtree, Mattie L.: 205,262  
Crabtree, Mattie L. "Minnie": 254  
Crabtree, McGiffen: 196  
Crabtree, McKinley: 246  
Crabtree, Melina: 115  
Crabtree, Melinda (Belinda?): 197  
Crabtree, Melinda J.: 73  
Crabtree, Melissa (1849): 130  
Crabtree, Melissa (1893): 193  
Crabtree, Melissa (3): 196  
Crabtree, Melissa May: 99,188  
Crabtree, Mellie S.: 279

# Index of Individuals

- Crabtree, Michael: 55  
Crabtree, Michael Marcus: 226  
Crabtree, Michael Thomas: 311  
Crabtree, Mildred: 95  
Crabtree, Mildred Irene: 226  
Crabtree, Mildred Jo: 265  
Crabtree, Mildred Willis: 265  
Crabtree, Miles H.: 59  
Crabtree, Milford B.: 161  
Crabtree, Milley: 47,104  
Crabtree, Milly: 15  
Crabtree, Milly Ann: 100,189  
Crabtree, Milton: 108  
Crabtree, Milton C. "Tony": 220,271,272  
Crabtree, Milton Jr.: 272  
Crabtree, Minerva "Minnie" Belle: 160,231  
Crabtree, Minerva J.: 90  
Crabtree, Minerva Jane: 52  
Crabtree, Minnie F.: 149  
Crabtree, Minta: 196  
Crabtree, Minville Thompson: 202,260  
Crabtree, Miriam A.: 135,213  
Crabtree, Missouri Ann: 53  
Crabtree, Missouri Emaline: 204  
Crabtree, Mitchell (1828): 115,199  
Crabtree, Mitchell (2): 196  
Crabtree, Mollie C.: 206,264  
Crabtree, Morgan: 304  
Crabtree, Morris James: 85,170,171,172  
Crabtree, Morton W.: 30  
Crabtree, Moses (1778): 11,40  
Crabtree, Moses (1810): 43,58  
Crabtree, Moses (1841): 93  
Crabtree, Moses (1859): 87  
Crabtree, Moses (3): 46  
Crabtree, Moses (4): 83,162  
Crabtree, Moses (7): 162  
Crabtree, Moses S.: 245  
Crabtree, Mounce Butler: 234  
Crabtree, Muncey: 244  
Crabtree, Murphy: 47,104  
Crabtree, Murphy Chana: 104,193  
Crabtree, Murris Glenn: 268  
Crabtree, Myrtle: 216  
Crabtree, Myrtle Phebe: 157  
Crabtree, Nancy "Nannie": 244  
Crabtree, Nancy (1): 49  
Crabtree, Nancy (1830): 60  
Crabtree, Nancy (1845): 86  
Crabtree, Nancy (1846): 110  
Crabtree, Nancy (1847): 108  
Crabtree, Nancy (1858): 117  
Crabtree, Nancy (2): 50,108  
Crabtree, Nancy (3): 56  
Crabtree, Nancy (5): 85  
Crabtree, Nancy (9): 116  
Crabtree, Nancy Ann: 52  
Crabtree, Nancy C.: 113  
Crabtree, Nancy Catherine: 141  
Crabtree, Nancy E. (1824): 48  
Crabtree, Nancy E. (1851): 176,179  
Crabtree, Nancy Green: 148  
Crabtree, Nancy Isabelle: 126,208,209  
Crabtree, Nancy Jane (1845): 174  
Crabtree, Nancy Jane (1854): 183  
Crabtree, Nancy Jane (1857): 117,201  
Crabtree, Nancy M.: 196  
Crabtree, Nancy Ruann: 96  
Crabtree, Nancy Simpson: 34  
Crabtree, Naoma: 243  
Crabtree, Naomi (1783): 20  
Crabtree, Naomi (1874): 218,270  
Crabtree, Naomi (2): 117  
Crabtree, Naomi (4): 219,271  
Crabtree, Naomi B.: 138,217  
Crabtree, Naomi Jane: 122  
Crabtree, Naomia: 56,118,119  
Crabtree, Narcissa Goodwin: 111  
Crabtree, Nell Price: 147  
Crabtree, Nellie (1876): 151  
Crabtree, Nellie (1883): 126  
Crabtree, Nellie (1888): 223  
Crabtree, Nellie J.: 99  
Crabtree, Nettie: 194  
Crabtree, Nettie B.: 220  
Crabtree, Nettie Belle: 114  
Crabtree, Nettie Jane: 207  
Crabtree, Newell: 197  
Crabtree, Newton Braxton: 234  
Crabtree, Newton F.: 165,234,235  
Crabtree, Nimrod: 87  
Crabtree, Nina Blanche: 278  
Crabtree, Noah (1869): 145  
Crabtree, Noah (2): 244  
Crabtree, Nolan Andrew: 313  
Crabtree, Nolen: 270  
Crabtree, Ody R.: 247  
Crabtree, Olan "Ted": 219  
Crabtree, Ollie Frances: 274  
Crabtree, Orlando Fletcher: 228  
Crabtree, Orlando Lee "Orley": 157,227,228  
Crabtree, Oscar Homer: 260  
Crabtree, Otis Warren: 235  
Crabtree, Otto A.: 246  
Crabtree, Pamima: 97  
Crabtree, Parthena Isabell: 85  
Crabtree, Paul: 245  
Crabtree, Pauline: 263  
Crabtree, Pearl (1): 221  
Crabtree, Pearl (2): 252  
Crabtree, Pearl Lee: 155  
Crabtree, Pearly: 215,268

# Index of Individuals

- Crabtree, Peter (1760): 14,49  
Crabtree, Peter (2): 187  
Crabtree, Peter R.: 248  
Crabtree, Phelon Briton: 193  
Crabtree, Phidelia Dee "Dee": 100,190  
Crabtree, Phillip: 15  
Crabtree, Phoebe Ann: 69,151,152,158,230  
Crabtree, Phoebe Isabella: 169  
Crabtree, Phoebe M.: 152  
Crabtree, Pinkney: 105  
Crabtree, Pleas H.: 206,265  
Crabtree, Pleasant William Henry: 173  
Crabtree, Polly: 200  
Crabtree, Pollyann: 96  
Crabtree, Powhatan: 190  
Crabtree, Preston: 83  
Crabtree, Price Conrad: 137,216  
Crabtree, Priscilla (1766): 9,30  
Crabtree, Priscilla (1825): 66  
Crabtree, Priscilla (1846): 73  
Crabtree, Priscilla (1878): 136,215  
Crabtree, Priscilla (1915): 216  
Crabtree, Priscilla Margaret: 29  
Crabtree, Rachael M.: 163  
Crabtree, Rachel (1813): 83  
Crabtree, Rachel (1831): 44  
Crabtree, Rachel (1858): 113  
Crabtree, Rachel C. (1850): 113  
Crabtree, Rachel C. (1855): 106  
Crabtree, Rachel M.: 165  
Crabtree, Rachel Malinda: 76,159  
Crabtree, Radford: 83  
Crabtree, Ralph Doyle: 216  
Crabtree, Ralph E.: 280  
Crabtree, Ralph Edward: 208  
Crabtree, Raphael "Ralph" P.: 100,188,189  
Crabtree, Ray: 252  
Crabtree, Reba Nell: 264  
Crabtree, Rebecca "Becky": 68,150  
Crabtree, Rebecca (1773): 9  
Crabtree, Rebecca (1806): 27,62,63  
Crabtree, Rebecca (1820): 52  
Crabtree, Rebecca (1823): 64,138,141,142,219  
Crabtree, Rebecca (1826): 56  
Crabtree, Rebecca (1827): 52  
Crabtree, Rebecca (1835): 70  
Crabtree, Rebecca (1847): 118,203  
Crabtree, Rebecca (2): 18  
Crabtree, Rebecca (8): 69  
Crabtree, Rebecca Ann: 153  
Crabtree, Rebecca Ellen: 196  
Crabtree, Rebecca S.: 77  
Crabtree, Reece: 84  
Crabtree, Rene Mae: 286  
Crabtree, Reuben H.: 40,90,91  
Crabtree, Rheas Simpson "Reece": 165  
Crabtree, Rhoda (1780): 12  
Crabtree, Rhoda (1794): 49  
Crabtree, Rhoda (1860): 184  
Crabtree, Rhoda (1884): 248  
Crabtree, Rhoda M.: 250  
Crabtree, Richard (1766): 11  
Crabtree, Richard (1785): 12,44,45,46  
Crabtree, Richard (1790): 27,61,62  
Crabtree, Richard (1812): 83,162,163  
Crabtree, Richard (4): 37  
Crabtree, Richard (5): 38  
Crabtree, Richard (7): 215  
Crabtree, Richard D.: 134  
Crabtree, Richard Dudley: 62,134  
Crabtree, Richard Elzie: 215  
Crabtree, Richard Hulsey: 136,214  
Crabtree, Richard Leroy: 290,303  
Crabtree, Richard Sterling: 178,245  
Crabtree, Richard Wayne: 46  
Crabtree, Rita Francis: 227,277  
Crabtree, Riza: 175  
Crabtree, Robert (1): 69  
Crabtree, Robert (1837): 70  
Crabtree, Robert (1847): 93  
Crabtree, Robert (1888): 126  
Crabtree, Robert Bruce (1905): 162  
Crabtree, Robert Bruce (2): 233  
Crabtree, Robert C.: 85  
Crabtree, Robert D.: 245  
Crabtree, Robert Davis: 59,122  
Crabtree, Robert Edwin: 147  
Crabtree, Robert Lee: 208,266,267  
Crabtree, Robert Neil: 228  
Crabtree, Robert Odelle: 287  
Crabtree, Robert Wade: 283,297,298  
Crabtree, Robert Wade III: 305,310  
Crabtree, Robert Wade IV: 310  
Crabtree, Robert Wade Jr.: 298,304,305  
Crabtree, Roger Preston: 226  
Crabtree, Rosa: 192  
Crabtree, Rosa J.: 150  
Crabtree, Rosa Lee: 160  
Crabtree, Rose Ethel: 276,297  
Crabtree, Rosie: 221  
Crabtree, Rosy Bell: 148  
Crabtree, Roxiana: 249  
Crabtree, Roxie Eunice: 265  
Crabtree, Roy: 158,230  
Crabtree, Ruby A.: 197  
Crabtree, Ruby Kathern: 226  
Crabtree, Russell: 270  
Crabtree, Russell H.: 279  
Crabtree, Ruth (1780): 20  
Crabtree, Ruth (1826): 65,143  
Crabtree, Ruth (1888): 192  
Crabtree, Ruth (3): 107

# Index of Individuals

- Crabtree, Ruth Agnes: 140  
Crabtree, Ruth Ellen: 226  
Crabtree, Rutha: 110  
Crabtree, Ruthie Mae: 276,297  
Crabtree, Sallie: 44  
Crabtree, Sally (1812): 45  
Crabtree, Sally (1813): 52  
Crabtree, Sally (1834): 92  
Crabtree, Sally (1859): 113  
Crabtree, Sally (1862): 134  
Crabtree, Sally (1903): 206,265,266  
Crabtree, Sally Ann: 67  
Crabtree, Sally E.: 99  
Crabtree, Sampson: 43,58,98  
Crabtree, Samuel (1638): 1  
Crabtree, Samuel (1725): 3  
Crabtree, Samuel (1786): 37,83  
Crabtree, Samuel (1786): 14  
Crabtree, Samuel (1789): 25,36  
Crabtree, Samuel (1815): 64  
Crabtree, Samuel (1839): 116  
Crabtree, Samuel (1849): 176,179  
Crabtree, Samuel (1876): 183  
Crabtree, Samuel (7): 89  
Crabtree, Samuel (8): 108,197  
Crabtree, Samuel Claborn: 130  
Crabtree, Samuel David: 288  
Crabtree, Samuel Humberston: 127  
Crabtree, Samuel J.: 105  
Crabtree, Samuel Jr.: 39,86,87,88,179  
Crabtree, Samuel M.: 48,106  
Crabtree, Samuel S. Jr.: 288  
Crabtree, Samuel Sr.: 11,38,39  
Crabtree, Samuel Steven: 255,287,288  
Crabtree, Samuel Thomas: 192,252  
Crabtree, Samuel Thomas Sr.: 101,191,192  
Crabtree, Sara Jane: 177  
Crabtree, Sarah "Sallie" (1823): 60,124  
Crabtree, Sarah "Sallie" (1866): 237,279  
Crabtree, Sarah "Sally" (1790): 12  
Crabtree, Sarah "Sally" (1853): 144,224  
Crabtree, Sarah "Sally" (2): 46  
Crabtree, Sarah "Susan": 123  
Crabtree, Sarah (13): 162  
Crabtree, Sarah (16): 196  
Crabtree, Sarah (17): 196  
Crabtree, Sarah (1772): 9,32  
Crabtree, Sarah (1774): 16  
Crabtree, Sarah (1792): 27  
Crabtree, Sarah (18): 197  
Crabtree, Sarah (1805): 50  
Crabtree, Sarah (1812): 51  
Crabtree, Sarah (1844): 91  
Crabtree, Sarah (1853): 63,137  
Crabtree, Sarah (1855): 167  
Crabtree, Sarah (1875): 199,257  
Crabtree, Sarah (1879): 181  
Crabtree, Sarah (1890): 129  
Crabtree, Sarah (2): 15  
Crabtree, Sarah (4): 18  
Crabtree, Sarah (6): 42  
Crabtree, Sarah (7): 50  
Crabtree, Sarah A.: 193  
Crabtree, Sarah A. "Sally": 71  
Crabtree, Sarah Ann: 86,88,175,176,179  
Crabtree, Sarah E. (1832): 54  
Crabtree, Sarah E. (1838): 48,106,107  
Crabtree, Sarah Elizabeth (1866): 86  
Crabtree, Sarah Elizabeth (2): 127  
Crabtree, Sarah Frances: 74  
Crabtree, Sarah Francis: 154  
Crabtree, Sarah Gladys: 208  
Crabtree, Sarah Helen Aurilia Caldonia Victory Elizabeth: 201,259  
Crabtree, Sarah Jane: 172  
Crabtree, Sarah Leah: 115  
Crabtree, Sarah M.: 1  
Crabtree, Sarah Melissa: 97  
Crabtree, Sarah Rebecca: 66,146  
Crabtree, Sarah Simms: 34,81  
Crabtree, Saul Soloman: 11  
Crabtree, Savannah: 208  
Crabtree, Selina M.: 176,180  
Crabtree, Serena: 196  
Crabtree, Seth: 49  
Crabtree, Seth Conley: 216,269  
Crabtree, Sewell: 129  
Crabtree, Sewell Columbus: 210,262  
Crabtree, Sharon Kay: 306,310  
Crabtree, Shawn Powell: 302  
Crabtree, Shirley J.: 260  
Crabtree, Simeon B.: 167  
Crabtree, Sinah: 108  
Crabtree, Sindesta: 145  
Crabtree, Smyth: 29,69  
Crabtree, Solenia: 243  
Crabtree, Solomon (1779): 20,55,56  
Crabtree, Solomon (1815): 43,58,97  
Crabtree, Solomon (1827): 83,162  
Crabtree, Solomon (1834): 115  
Crabtree, Solomon (5): 117  
Crabtree, Solomon (6): 162  
Crabtree, Solomon Tecumseh: 117,118,200,201  
Crabtree, Sonora "Nora" Augusta: 157  
Crabtree, Sophronia "Frona" Melvina: 242,285  
Crabtree, Squire: 12,24,36,42,43,57,58  
Crabtree, Stanley Alen: 294  
Crabtree, Stephen (1): 41  
Crabtree, Stephen (1881): 183  
Crabtree, Stephen (2): 44  
Crabtree, Stephen F.: 55,114  
Crabtree, Sterling Price: 74,154  
Crabtree, Sterling Price Jr.: 155,227

# Index of Individuals

- Crabtree, Stokeley: 89  
Crabtree, Stokley: 173  
Crabtree, Strother: 203,260,261  
Crabtree, Surrilda: 118,202  
Crabtree, Susan "Sally": 13  
Crabtree, Susan (1): 44  
Crabtree, Susan (1851): 117  
Crabtree, Susan (1855): 117  
Crabtree, Susan (1874): 126  
Crabtree, Susan (2): 45  
Crabtree, Susan (3): 85  
Crabtree, Susan E.: 118  
Crabtree, Susan Florence: 155  
Crabtree, Susan J.: 162  
Crabtree, Susan Louisa: 204,261  
Crabtree, Susanah: 145  
Crabtree, Susie: 269,290  
Crabtree, Sylvania (1796): 25,37  
Crabtree, Sylvania (1856): 61  
Crabtree, Taulbee: 225  
Crabtree, Tennessee: 128  
Crabtree, Theodore: 192,253  
Crabtree, Thomas (11): 49  
Crabtree, Thomas (16): 85  
Crabtree, Thomas (1707): 2,4,5  
Crabtree, Thomas (1734): 4  
Crabtree, Thomas (1739): 5,14,15  
Crabtree, Thomas (1758): 11,38  
Crabtree, Thomas (1772): 16  
Crabtree, Thomas (1785): 14,50,108  
Crabtree, Thomas (1795): 39,85,86  
Crabtree, Thomas (18): 127  
Crabtree, Thomas (1814): 51,109,110  
Crabtree, Thomas (1817): 52  
Crabtree, Thomas (1843): 61  
Crabtree, Thomas (1851): 73  
Crabtree, Thomas (1874): 126  
Crabtree, Thomas (19): 219,223  
Crabtree, Thomas (20): 278  
Crabtree, Thomas (6): 15  
Crabtree, Thomas (7): 15,50  
Crabtree, Thomas (9): 38  
Crabtree, Thomas B.: 142,223  
Crabtree, Thomas Benton: 202  
Crabtree, Thomas Boone: 169  
Crabtree, Thomas D.: 274,295  
Crabtree, Thomas G.: 182  
Crabtree, Thomas Gregory: 307,311  
Crabtree, Thomas H. (1839): 96,182  
Crabtree, Thomas H. (1848): 120  
Crabtree, Thomas H. (1855): 103  
Crabtree, Thomas H. (1863): 237,278,279  
Crabtree, Thomas H. Jr.: 279  
Crabtree, Thomas J. (1841): 97  
Crabtree, Thomas J. (1870): 192,253  
Crabtree, Thomas James: 1  
Crabtree, Thomas Jefferson: 253  
Crabtree, Thomas Jr.: 5  
Crabtree, Thomas Moonlight: 147  
Crabtree, Thomas Ray: 274  
Crabtree, Thomas Richard: 268,290  
Crabtree, Thomas Roman: 153  
Crabtree, Thomas W.: 44  
Crabtree, Thomas Walter "Bud": 221,274  
Crabtree, Thomas Willard: 114  
Crabtree, Thompson (1853): 116  
Crabtree, Thompson (2): 261  
Crabtree, Thornton: 201  
Crabtree, Tilberry: 108  
Crabtree, Tilman: 180,247  
Crabtree, Tony Lee: 227  
Crabtree, Vangie: 260  
Crabtree, Velva Mae: 226  
Crabtree, Vena: 218  
Crabtree, Venia B.: 252  
Crabtree, Vernon D.: 274,295  
Crabtree, Vernon Dee: 230  
Crabtree, Vina Elizabeth: 252  
Crabtree, Vincent: 108  
Crabtree, Viola (1872): 185  
Crabtree, Viola (2): 219  
Crabtree, Virena Mary: 149  
Crabtree, Virgil Roy: 226,275,276  
Crabtree, Virginia: 69  
Crabtree, Virginia Mary: 201,259  
Crabtree, Wallace: 233  
Crabtree, Wallace W.: 162  
Crabtree, Walter: 128  
Crabtree, Walter Bartlett: 279  
Crabtree, Walter Clack: 267  
Crabtree, Walter Jackson: 218,270  
Crabtree, Wanda Reese: 265  
Crabtree, Wanda Virginia: 230  
Crabtree, Warren S.: 191  
Crabtree, Wayne: 116  
Crabtree, Webster: 27  
Crabtree, Wesley (1812): 56,118  
Crabtree, Wesley (2): 295  
Crabtree, Wesley A.: 115  
Crabtree, Wesley Burns: 239  
Crabtree, Wesley G.: 59,119,120  
Crabtree, Whitaker (1): 37  
Crabtree, Whitaker (1789): 64,141  
Crabtree, Wilbur Roscoe: 242,282,283  
Crabtree, Willa Manila: 153  
Crabtree, William "Bill": 289  
Crabtree, William "Will": 187  
Crabtree, William "Willie": 225  
Crabtree, William (1735): 5,14  
Crabtree, William (1758): 5,13  
Crabtree, William (1758): 6  
Crabtree, William (1773): 14,49,50,108

# Index of Individuals

- Crabtree, William (1775): 37,83  
Crabtree, William (1785): 20  
Crabtree, William (1785): 11,39  
Crabtree, William (1790): 16,52  
Crabtree, William (1795): 49  
Crabtree, William (18): 117  
Crabtree, William (1810): 45  
Crabtree, William (1817): 27,63  
Crabtree, William (1820): 66,144  
Crabtree, William (1820): 39,90  
Crabtree, William (1823): 86,175  
Crabtree, William (1830): 68,149  
Crabtree, William (1831): 86  
Crabtree, William (1836): 63  
Crabtree, William (1846): 145  
Crabtree, William (1846): 174  
Crabtree, William (1847): 130  
Crabtree, William (1850): 177  
Crabtree, William (1866): 200  
Crabtree, William (1871): 244  
Crabtree, William A. (1827): 55,114  
Crabtree, William A. (1839): 187  
Crabtree, William A. (1848): 106,194,195  
Crabtree, William A. (1854): 178  
Crabtree, William Alexander "Amsey": 174  
Crabtree, William Anderson: 48,107  
Crabtree, William B. (1840): 120  
Crabtree, William B. (1850): 99  
Crabtree, William B. (1857): 123  
Crabtree, William B. (4): 158  
Crabtree, William Biggs: 237,280  
Crabtree, William Brownlow: 177,180  
Crabtree, William Carroll: 64,137,138,139,142,222  
Crabtree, William D. (1790): 27,64  
Crabtree, William D. (1818): 64,138,141,142,219  
Crabtree, William Daniel: 125  
Crabtree, William Dekalb: 138  
Crabtree, William Douglas: 227,277  
Crabtree, William Douglas Jr.: 277  
Crabtree, William E. (1804): 49,107  
Crabtree, William E. (1866): 145  
Crabtree, William E. (3): 196  
Crabtree, William E. (4): 204  
Crabtree, William Elmer: 226  
Crabtree, William F.: 245  
Crabtree, William Frances: 139,221  
Crabtree, William Franklin: 153  
Crabtree, William H.: 221  
Crabtree, William Hansford: 44,98,99  
Crabtree, William Harry: 114  
Crabtree, William Henderson Loyal: 244  
Crabtree, William Henry (1878): 181,248  
Crabtree, William Henry (2): 286  
Crabtree, William Henry Jr.: 248,286  
Crabtree, William Hiram: 1,2  
Crabtree, William Humberston "Wheelon": 25,37,60,61  
Crabtree, William II: 2,3,4  
Crabtree, William III: 4,7,8,9,34  
Crabtree, William IV: 8,17  
Crabtree, William J. (1841): 89  
Crabtree, William J. (1855): 113  
Crabtree, William J. (3): 162  
Crabtree, William Jackson (1826): 40  
Crabtree, William Jackson (1882): 161  
Crabtree, William Jasper: 71,153  
Crabtree, William John: 274  
Crabtree, William John "Bill": 60,124,125,209,267  
Crabtree, William L.: 152  
Crabtree, William M. "Billy": 44  
Crabtree, William M. (1786): 14  
Crabtree, William M. (1839): 48,107  
Crabtree, William Marion: 189,252  
Crabtree, William Matthew "Billy": 287  
Crabtree, William Matthew "Willie": 254,286,287  
Crabtree, William Newton: 148  
Crabtree, William Price (1806): 27,62,63  
Crabtree, William Price (1837): 66,148  
Crabtree, William R.: 102  
Crabtree, William S.: 264  
Crabtree, William Silas: 38,84,85  
Crabtree, William Silas Jr.: 85  
Crabtree, William Simpson: 171,243,244  
Crabtree, William T.: 50  
Crabtree, William Thomas (1): 15  
Crabtree, William Thomas (1812): 30,72,73  
Crabtree, William Thomas (1894): 155  
Crabtree, William Thomas (3): 50  
Crabtree, William V: 18,54  
Crabtree, William W. "Billie": 49  
Crabtree, William Wesley: 196  
Crabtree, Williard L.: 265  
Crabtree, Willie (1892): 224  
Crabtree, Willie (1904): 194  
Crabtree, Willie Aaron: 274,295  
Crabtree, Willie Frances "Dolly": 222  
Crabtree, Willima E.: 102  
Crabtree, Wilma Kathryn: 228  
Crabtree, Winfield Scott: 116  
Crabtree, Winifred Caroline: 121  
Crabtree, Winnie (1817): 85  
Crabtree, Winnie (1850): 174  
Crabtree, Winnie Dianne: 295  
Crabtree, Winnifred: 59  
Crain, Josh: 309  
Crain, Kelly: 309  
Crain, Rob: 304,309  
Creasey, ?: 279  
Crenshaw, Alice M.: 54  
Crenshaw, Alice Mary: 111,197  
Crigger, ?: 290,303  
Crigger, Ken: 303  
Crockett, Mary Rohanna: 177,180

# Index of Individuals

Croft, Martha Jane: 51,110,111  
 Croft, William Garvey: 51,110  
 Cummings, Mary: 138,218  
 Cunningham, James Granville: 83  
 Curim, John: 106  
 Curnett, Lucetta Melvina: 170,242  
 Currah, ?: 256  
 Cush, Alva: 197  
 Cutter, ?: 153  
 Cyrus, Adda: 160  
 Cyrus, Amy: 159  
 Cyrus, Chloe: 159  
 Cyrus, Coussie Lou: 199,257,258  
 Cyrus, Flossy: 160  
 Cyrus, Henry: 76,159  
 Cyrus, James: 199,257  
 Cyrus, Loren Henry: 159  
 Cyrus, Mabel Oppertshauser: 160  
 Cyrus, Nell: 159  
 Cyrus, William F.: 160

---

## D

Daffern, Alberan: 169  
 Dailey, Polly: 76,158,159  
 Daily, Sarah "Sally": 30,69,71  
 Damon, Myrtle: 270  
 Daniel, Frances "Fannie": 249  
 Daniel, Giles: 57  
 Daniel, Isaac R.: 57  
 Daniel, James III: 20,56,57  
 Daniel, John Wesley: 57  
 Daniel, Naomia: 57  
 Daniel, Solomon: 57  
 Daniel, Whitaker "Whit": 57  
 Daniel, William Alexander: 57  
 Daniels, Louisa Catherine: 138,219  
 Daugherty, Nathaniel: 30  
 Daugherty, Susan: 30  
 Davis, Andrew Jackson: 126  
 Davis, Averilla: 24,36,58,59  
 Davis, Barbara: 71  
 Davis, Catherine: 5,15  
 Davis, Doris Jean: 299,305  
 Davis, Henry: 81  
 Davis, Hiram: 34,80,81  
 Davis, Hugh Edward: 225,275  
 Davis, Hugh P.: 275,297  
 Davis, John Crenshaw: 81  
 Davis, Margaret Ann: 189,252  
 Davis, Mary Addie: 182  
 Davis, Nancy: 297  
 Davis, Nellie: 221,274  
 Davis, Robert H.: 299,305  
 Davis, Robert Sr.: 24,36,58  
 Davis, Thomas G.: 109  
 Davis, William: 296  
 Davis, Willis: 96,182

Deatherage, Louisa: 122,204  
 Deckard, James Harvey: 173  
 Dehoney, Emily: 29  
 Delk, Eda: 39,89  
 Delk, John: 39,85,89,173  
 Delk, Minerva "Neva" Jane: 85,173  
 Dempsey, Hunter Ware: 147  
 Denton, Benjamin: 14,47  
 Denton, Elizabeth: 14,47  
 Detty, Artemus: 14,49  
 Detty, Margaret: 50  
 Dial, Amanda Melvina "Mandy": 170,242  
 Dial, Dawson: 170,242  
 Dike, Ella Jane: 237,278,279  
 Dishman, D. A.: 186  
 Dishman, Frank: 186  
 Dishman, J. H.: 185  
 Dishman, Joseph Granville: 186  
 Dishman, Milton S.: 186  
 Dishman, Tamera "Tana" Ann: 186  
 Dishman, William: 97,185  
 Dixon, Ann: 49  
 Dixon, Belinda: 108,197  
 Dixon, Henry: 108  
 Dixon, John: 49  
 Dixon, Phyllis Ann: 306  
 Doss, Savannah: 173  
 Driver, Mary Elizabeth: 163,233  
 Dudley, ?: 236  
 Dumas, Louis: 3,5  
 Dumas-Dumoss, Catherine: 3,5  
 Duncan, Bobbie Nell: 292  
 Duncan, Clara Ann: 208,266,267  
 Duncan, Dewey Will: 272,292  
 Duncan, Helen Marie: 292  
 Dyer, Hannah J.: 149

---

## E

Earp, Mary: 25,37,59,60  
 Echorn, John Myers: 201,259  
 Edgar, Charlotte "Lottie": 70,152  
 Edgemon, Sarah: 60,124,125,209,267  
 Edgemon, William Thomas: 60,124  
 Edmonds, Dorothy L.: 275,297  
 Edwards, Anita: 307,311  
 Edwards, Anita Jean: 303,308  
 Edwards, Anna: 22  
 Edwards, Charles William: 261,290  
 Edwards, Charlotte: 303,309  
 Edwards, Daniel J.: 303  
 Edwards, Deishe: 203  
 Edwards, Edmond: 22  
 Edwards, Elizabeth: 22  
 Edwards, George (1795): 57,119  
 Edwards, George (2): 203  
 Edwards, George William: 290,303  
 Edwards, James: 22



# Index of Individuals

Edwards, James Franklin: 261  
Edwards, Jasper: 203  
Edwards, John: 119,203  
Edwards, John H.: 203,261  
Edwards, John Henry: 261  
Edwards, John Jackson Jr.: 22,57  
Edwards, John Jackson Sr.: 8,20,21,22  
Edwards, Leo W.: 290  
Edwards, Lizzie: 261  
Edwards, Luther R.: 290  
Edwards, Lydia: 261  
Edwards, Marion: 203  
Edwards, Melvinia: 261  
Edwards, Meredith "Mirdy": 22  
Edwards, Monteath: 23  
Edwards, Moses: 203  
Edwards, Samuel: 203  
Edwards, Sarah: 111  
Edwards, Sarah "Sally": 22  
Edwards, Stephen: 22  
Edwards, William: 203  
Edwards, William Sr.: 22  
Ehrmann, Nancy: 108,197  
Ellison, Robert T.: 136,215  
Ellison, Roy: 215  
Elston, Fred A.: 291  
Ely, Jane: 31,78  
Ervine, Lottie: 237,279  
Estes, Delina Lee: 66,147  
Estes, James: 66,147  
Estes, Mary Ann: 64,137,138,142,222  
Evans, Elizabeth Jane "Eliza": 47,103  
Evans, General Sigle: 215  
Evans, Ruel Jacob: 215  
Evans, William Dawson: 215  
Everts, Franklin: 237,279  
Everts, Fred Franklin: 279  
Everts, Minor: 279  
Ezell, John A.: 51,110  
Ezell, Tabitha: 51,110

---

## F

---

Faggort, Sarah Ann: 46,101  
Fawcett, Ethel: 242,284,285  
Fawcett, Taylor Chandler: 242,284  
Ferguson, Beverly Ann: 305,310  
Ferguson, Cassie: 117,118,200,201  
Ferguson, Elizabeth: 202  
Ferguson, Emmett: 258  
Ferguson, Nevada: 116  
Feuerstein, Josiah "Joey": 312,313  
Fields, Mary: 11  
Fields, Squire: 11  
Fisher, ?: 114  
Fisher, Harry: 13  
Fite, Nancy Jane: 39,85  
Flanary, Martha: 30,72  
Flanary, Pheba: 30,74,75  
Flannery, Martha: 30  
Flintham, Mary: 5,12  
Folczyk, Christine: 312  
Fooshee, Sarah Jane: 125  
Foote, Barbara: 227,276  
Foote, Bonnie: 277  
Foote, Charles Allen: 227,277  
Foote, Charles Allen Jr.: 277  
Foote, Chloene: 277  
Foote, Deanne: 277  
Foote, Francie: 277  
Foote, Gwenn: 277  
Foote, Jesse: 227,276  
Foote, Louise: 227,276  
Foote, Sally: 227,277  
Foote, Sandra: 227  
Foote, Sunny: 277  
Foote, Warner "Wally" III: 277  
Foote, Warner Jr.: 227,277  
Foote, Warner Sr.: 155,227  
Forbes, Murdock Campbell: 238  
Force, Carlos: 306,310  
Force, Charles: 306,310  
Force, Christopher Lee: 310  
Force, Matthew Ryan: 310  
Ford, Bobby: 311  
Ford, Branden: 311  
Ford, Louisa Evalina "Effie": 125  
Forkum, ?: 236  
Fort, Velma Alice: 221,222,273  
Foster, Addie L.: 231  
Foster, Estella May: 114  
Foster, Frank Angels: 159,231  
Foster, John William: 231  
Foster, Margaret E.: 48,104,105  
Foster, Mary: 69,152  
Foster, William: 114  
Frank, Viola Belle: 126  
Franklin, Elizabeth: 86,175,177  
Franklin, Susan: 86,175,177  
Frasher, Elisha: 203,260  
Frasher, Rebecca: 203,260,261  
Frederick, Edith: 272  
Frederick, R. E. "Dick": 220,272  
Frederick, R. E. Jr.: 272  
Frederick, Roy Doyle: 272  
Frederick, Weldon: 272  
French, Ethel: 220,271,272  
French, George: 15  
Friend, Abraham: 9,32  
Friend, Alice: 9,32,33,34  
Fritz, Minnie: 142,223  
Fuller, Joshua: 60,124  
Fuller, Malissa Catherine: 115,199  
Fuller, Mary Emaline "Polly": 60,127,128

# Index of Individuals

Fuller, Nancy C.: 60,124  
Fuller, Sally: 126  
Fulton, Rachel Ann: 303,309

---

## G

---

Gahm, Philip: 197  
Gaines, Eveline: 165,233,234  
Gaines, Sam W.: 68,150  
Galloway, Ernest Christman: 190  
Galloway, John Ernest: 190  
Galloway, John W.: 100,190  
Galloway, Lou Emma: 190  
Galloway, Mara Hansford: 190  
Galloway, Poindexter: 190  
Galloway, William Smith: 100,190  
Galyon, Sally: 126  
Gann, Wriley: 223  
Gannce, Emily: 137,217  
Gant, Ann: 139,221  
Garrett, Ann: 30,77  
Garrett, Luke: 30,77  
Garrett, Matilda: 32,78,79  
Garrett, Sally Ann: 148  
Garrett, Timothy: 148  
Garvin, Houston: 272  
Gibbons, Chad: 311,314  
Gibbons, Haley: 314  
Gibson, Gerald: 227  
Giger, Della: 237,280  
Gilbert, ?: 160,231  
Gilbert, Dana S.: 232  
Gilbert, Elbert Martin: 160,231  
Gilbert, Frank Clark: 231  
Gilbert, Joseph Wheeler: 232  
Gilbert, Kitty: 232  
Gilbert, Letcher C.: 232  
Gilbert, Ray: 232  
Gilbert, Sada L.: 232  
Giles, Myrtle Alexander: 234,278  
Gilliam, Billie Jerrell: 294  
Gilliam, Eliza: 50  
Gilliam, John Wesley: 273,293,294  
Gilliam, Johnnie Deneise: 294  
Gilliam, Virginia Wynell: 294  
Gilstrap, Winifred: 24,36,58,64,141  
Glover, Arthur: 223  
Godwin, ?: 231  
Goetz, Alexander Scott: 313  
Goetz, John: 308,313  
Goetz, John Charles "Jack": 313  
Goff, Genetta Rose: 215  
Goodwin, Achsah "Axie": 53,111  
Goodwin, Elijah: 53,111  
Gott, Sarah Isabelle: 214,268  
Grace, George: 18  
Graham, ?: 85  
Graham, Frank McCagar: 136,215

Graham, Gladys Vera: 215  
Graham, Jehu: 153  
Graham, Linnie Helen: 215  
Graham, Sarah: 14,49,50,108  
Grammar, Thomas Marcum: 306,311  
Grammar, Thomas Marcum II: 311  
Graves, Katherine Belle: 131,211,212  
Green, Francis: 126,207  
Green, Josephine: 131,211  
Greer, Gary L.: 307,312  
Greer, Heidi Michelle: 307,312  
Greer, Margaret: 169  
Gregory, Arthur Hugh Sr.: 284,298  
Gregory, Catherine Pearl: 284,298,299  
Griffin, George: 150  
Griffin, Isaac Newton: 68,150  
Griggs, Ella: 71,153  
Grimes, Elizabeth Ann "Betsey": 27,61,62  
Grissam, Elvira Ann: 50,108,109  
Grizzle, John: 56  
Guffey, Benjamin: 121  
Guffey, Emily: 121  
Guffey, James Joseph: 59,121  
Guffey, John Fletcher: 121  
Guffey, William Henry: 121  
Guffy, Phoebe: 122,204  
Gulley, Mary: 25,37,60,61  
Guy, Sue: 306,310

---

## H

---

Hackler, Suzanna: 39  
Hall, Daniel: 66  
Hallcox, Margaret Ellen: 206,264,265  
Halstead, James E.: 1  
Halstead, Jane A.: 1,2  
Halterman, John: 50  
Hamilton, ?: 216  
Hamilton, Amy Jo: 303  
Hamilton, Cindy Markley: 303  
Hamilton, John: 302  
Hamilton, John Thomas: 289,302  
Hamilton, Lawrence Edwin: 303  
Hamilton, Revoy: 302  
Hamilton, Sidney: 62,134  
Hamilton, Steve Markley: 303  
Hamilton, Tom: 302  
Hammond, Royce H.: 284,301  
Hampton, Alexander S.: 65  
Harden, Mary Elizabeth: 242,282  
Hardesty, Eva J.: 149  
Hardesty, Samuel: 149  
Hardin, ?: 161,232  
Hardin, Frances: 232  
Harlan, Zilla: 234,278  
Harmon, Elizabeth "Betsy": 30,72  
Harney, Betty Jane: 273,295  
Harnisch, Carl Barnard: 157,227

# Index of Individuals

Harnisch, Elsie: 157,227,228  
Harris, Clarissa: 29,56,65,115,116  
Harris, Cynthia: 108  
Harris, Edith: 5  
Harris, Edward: 220,271  
Harris, James: 271  
Harris, Leah: 56,115  
Harris, Mildred: 271  
Harrison, Mildred Henry: 299,305  
Hartfield, Catherine "Katie": 192,253  
Hartfield, Hattie D.: 192,254,255  
Harvey, ?: 279  
Haseloff, Otto E.: 155  
Hash, Margaret A.: 112,197  
Haskell, Rebecca: 40,93  
Hastings, Elizabeth: 12,44  
Hatfield, Ephraim: 39  
Hatfield, Julia A.: 86,174  
Hayden, Martha "Patsey": 18,53,54  
Hayes, Lura V.: 157,228,229  
Hayes, William John: 3  
Hayes?, David: 49  
Haynes, Mary A.: 100,190  
Hayter, George Washington: 18  
Hayton, Robert: 18  
Hehmke, Lois May: 268  
Heidrick, ?: 187  
Helm, Adam: 39  
Helm, Emily: 39,90  
Helm, Frederick: 39,90  
Helm, John F.: 39  
Helveston, John C.: 101,191  
Helveston, Nancy Francis: 101,191,192  
Henderson, Betty Joyce: 293  
Henderson, Glenda: 293  
Henderson, John Frank: 293  
Henderson, Judy Kay: 293  
Henderson, William Lewis: 273,293  
Hendricks, Ben: 218,270  
Hendricks, Eliza Jane: 61,129  
Hendricks, Jack: 271  
Hendricks, Mae: 271  
Hendricks, William: 61,129  
Her, Nou: 308  
Herndon, Katherine: 237,279,280  
Herndon, Solmon: 237,279  
Hey, Linda Haller: 297  
Hey, Tom: 276,297  
Higdon, Earl Winstead: 182  
Higdon, Robert Abell: 94,182  
Higdon, Thomas H.: 94,182  
Hiler, Clarence Ernest: 221,273  
Hiler, Ernest Eldon: 294  
Hiler, Ernest Lilburn: 273,294  
Hiler, Fayrene Laura: 273  
Hiler, Rubene Emma: 273,294  
Hiler, Sandra Lou: 294  
Hiler, Velma Ann: 273,294  
Hiler, Vera Virginia: 273,293,294  
Hillhouse, Mollie: 137,215,216  
Hilton, Eva: 155  
Hines, Sarah E.: 125  
Hisle, Darrin Austin: 310,314  
Hisle, Emma Brook: 314  
Hobbs, Creed: 130,211  
Hobbs, David: 160  
Hobbs, Timothy: 211  
Hobson, Flossie Mae: 255,287,288  
Hobson, Lille Mae: 255,289  
Hobson, Melvin: 255,287  
Holt, Bonnie Virginia: 258  
Holt, Claude: 200,258  
Holt, Edith Marie: 258,289  
Holt, Hershel: 258  
Holt, Kathleen: 258  
Holt, Lena Mae: 258  
Holt, Leonard: 258  
Holt, Lillian: 258  
Holt, Maude "Dimple": 258  
Holt, Myrtle: 258  
Holt, Paul: 258  
Honaker, Robert: 282  
Honaker, William Bezailell: 282  
Hopkins, Ida: 77,161  
Hopkins, Jane: 59  
Horn, Eliza: 47,102  
Horn, Mary J.: 66,148  
Hornaker, ?: 282  
Horne, Mary Polley: 12,44  
Horsman, ?: 216  
Horton, Cecil E.: 270,291,292  
Horton, William Cecil: 292  
Hoskins, Elizabeth Jane: 27,61  
House, Alan Bruce: 297  
House, Bruce Worthen: 275,297  
House, Royce: 297  
Howard, Archie Lee: 264  
Howard, Elizabeth: 9,32  
Howard, Elizabeth R.: 264  
Howard, Frances Virginia: 264  
Howard, Jack Willard: 264  
Howard, Jasper A.: 206,264  
Howard, Lester: 264  
Howard, Mary Alice: 298,304,305  
Howard, Mildred Irise: 264  
Howard, Nathan: 206,264  
Howard, William Julius: 264  
Howell, Akiles D.: 81  
Hubbard, Carter A.: 168,236  
Hubbard, Elizabeth: 29,65,67  
Hubbard, Nancy Carter: 168,236,237  
Huckaby, Belle Clementine: 126,207,208

# Index of Individuals

Hudgens, Minerva May: 192,253  
Hudson, Martha A.: 84  
Hudson, Matilda: 83,162,163  
Hudson, Obediah III Jr.: 83,164  
Hudson, Rebecca Ann "Becky": 83,164,166  
Hudson, Sarah Elizabeth: 83,164  
Hudson, Tobia: 83,164  
Huff, Nancy: 85,170,171  
Huff, William Thomas: 148  
Huffman, Cynthia Ann: 187  
Hughes, William: 79  
Hulsey, Mariah: 62,135,136  
Humble, Joseph Mintford: 299,305  
Humble, Peggy Jo: 299,305  
Hunter, Elizabeth: 48  
Hurt, Elizabeth: 16,52  
Hurt, Robert: 59  
Hurt, William D.: 25,36,59  
Hutcherson, ?: 98,186

---

## I

Iddings, Jane: 8,18  
Iglehardt, Elizabeth: 44,98,99

---

## J

Jackson, ?: 84  
Jackson, Addie May: 154,226  
Jackson, Clarence: 153  
Jackson, Healia: 205,262,263  
Jackson, Jefferson "Dink": 60  
Jackson, Jennings: 258  
Jackson, Nancy: 20,55  
James, ?: 83  
James, Ada Belle: 101  
James, Charlie Gordon: 101  
James, Jesse: 101  
James, Jesse William: 46,100,101  
James, John Russell: 101  
James, Kemper Hill: 101  
James, Margaret: 101  
James, William Thomas: 101  
Jarrell, Elizabeth Easter: 255,287  
Jefferies, Theodore Lemuel Borders: 291  
Jeffries, Dora Pauline: 291,304  
Jeffries, John Cloyd Wray: 269,290,291  
Jeffries?, Matilda: 49,107  
Jenkins, Paralee Boyd: 64,137,139  
Jesse, Matilda: 66,145  
Jessee, John: 160  
Jessie, Sarah: 115,197,198  
Johnson, ?: 271  
Johnson, Alfred H.: 238  
Johnson, Amanda Kay: 311,314  
Johnson, Charlotte: 267  
Johnson, D. P.: 84,170  
Johnson, David Lewis: 306,311  
Johnson, Elizabeth Ann: 48,104,105

Johnson, Gregory Lewis: 306,311  
Johnson, Maurine: 271  
Johnson, Thomas: 49  
Johnson, Thomas M.: 84,170  
Johnson, W. Varnell: 219,271  
Johnston, Margaret: 20,54,55  
Johnston, Martha Susan: 169,238,239  
Johnston, Thomas M.: 169,238  
Jones, ?: 107  
Jones, Caroline Mary: 34,82  
Jones, Lillian Myrtle: 272,292  
Jones, Mary Loretta "Marie": 267  
Jones, Nancy: 60,126,127  
Jones, Stephen: 34,82  
Jones, Thomas Henry: 167  
Jones, William: 60,126

---

## K

Kagle, Jimmy Howard: 292  
Kagle, Mary Ann: 292  
Kagle, Vollie L.: 272,292  
Kagler, Charlie F.: 272,293  
Kagler, Doris Virginia: 293  
Kagler, Dorothy Sue: 293  
Kagler, Mary Charlene: 293  
Keelor, Mary E.: 125  
Keller, Mary: 107,196  
Keller, Nancy: 108,196  
Keller, Sarah: 49,108  
Keller, Susannah Sarah: 49,108  
Kelly, W. D.: 129  
Kemp, ?: 235  
Kenah, Parthenia: 12,44,46  
Kennedy, John: 44  
Kenner, Elizabeth Hannah: 136,214  
Kent, Celia: 11  
Kidd, Artie Thomas: 289  
Kidd, Charity: 192,252  
Kidd, Donald Leon: 289  
Kidd, Iliff Goodwin: 290  
Kidd, James: 289  
Kidd, James Walter: 258,289  
Kidd, Mayzella: 289  
Kidd, Patty Lou: 289,302  
Kimsey, Nora Bell: 186,250  
King, Alexander P.: 189  
King, Alice: 215  
King, Inez: 189  
King, Nancy Malinda: 55,113,114  
King, Nannie: 205,262  
Kirk, Jack: 216  
Kirkland, David: 154  
Kirkpatrick, Minerva Brown: 107,196  
Knight, Hiram: 49  
Koerner, Oran: 274  
Koger, John: 177,180  
Koger, Mary Ella: 177,180

# Index of Individuals

Koger, Spencer Albert: 177

---

## L

---

Lake, James: 84,168  
Lake, James Edley: 168  
Lake, Robert: 168  
Lamb, Sarah "Sally": 12,41  
Lambert, ?: 290,303  
Lambert, Kenneth: 297  
Lambert, Newton: 260,290  
Lancaster, Preston: 271  
Land, Abraham Jr.: 111  
Land, Abraham Sr.: 111  
Langford, Benjamin Bruce: 195  
Langford, Eva Lena: 195  
Langford, Hiram Tomlin: 107,195  
Langford, Willis Edgar: 195  
Langford, Wily: 107,195  
Langham, John: 27  
Langham, Robert: 27  
Lanham, Rhonda: 307,312  
Lantz, Delia Elizabeth: 137,216  
Lantz, Ike: 137,215,216  
Lantz, Melinda J.: 137,215  
Latta, Cynthia: 45  
Latta, Polly: 12,44,45  
Latta, Thomas: 12,44  
Lawson, Jane: 39,86,87  
LeCompte, Abigail: 308  
LeCompte, Hannah: 308  
LeCompte, Paul: 302,308  
LeCompte, Ralph: 302,308  
Lee, Lizzie R. "Lila": 104,193  
Lee, Mary: 27,64  
Lee, Sarah Elizabeth: 206,264  
Leffew, Pleasant Henry Jr.: 174  
Leslie, Alice Jane: 80  
Leslie, Dora: 270  
Leslie, Forest: 270  
Leslie, John: 80  
Leslie, Lola: 270  
Leslie, Oscar: 218,270  
Leslie, William: 34,80  
Lewis, Mary: 8,18,20  
Lewis, Minnie F.: 237,280  
Lewis, Thomas: 8,18  
Lindley, D. W.: 274  
Lindley, John: 16,50  
Lindley, Ruth: 16,50,51  
Lindsey, Hattie Bell: 152  
Litchfield, Rudolph: 273  
Little, Carolyn E.: 106,194,195  
Litton, Rebecca Ann: 77,161  
Littrell, Mary: 62,134  
Locke, ?: 99  
Long, Hillery M.: 182  
Long, Theresa Emma: 182

Louden, Abraham: 70  
Louden, James A.: 71  
Lowe, Caleb: 169  
Lowe, David: 84,168  
Lowe, Elizabeth M.: 84,168  
Lowe, Mary Frances: 169  
Lowe, William B.: 169  
Lucas, Mary Eliza: 182  
Lucas, Robert L.: 160  
Lunt, Barry: 276  
Lunt, Brent: 276  
Lunt, Dannel: 276  
Lunt, Ivan: 276  
Lunt, Roger: 276  
Lunt, Wayne J.: 227,276  
Lyles, ?: 163  
Lyons, Hannah: 8,17

---

## M

---

Mahone, Danny Kay: 293  
Mahone, Eddie Charles: 293  
Mahone, Linda Virginia: 293  
Mahone, Sandra Jimmy: 293  
Mahone, Sherry Sue: 293  
Mahone, Truman Rudolph: 272,293  
Majors, Sarah Jane: 207,266  
Malone, ?: 291  
Malone, Jim: 173  
Marcum, Nancy: 178,244  
Markham, Sarah: 11,38,39  
Marrow, Robert: 305  
Martin, Eleanor June: 251  
Martin, Eliza A.: 55,114  
Martin, James Berry: 251  
Martin, Jane Melinda: 72  
Martin, Jerold Wayne: 251  
Martin, Martha Ellen: 38,84  
Martin, Nellie Bob: 251  
Martin, Raymond Leo: 251  
Martin, Robert James: 188,251  
Martin, Shirley Dean: 251  
Martin, Wanda Roena: 251  
Massey, Ruth Ann: 116  
Matthews, Emily "Milla": 97,183  
Mattingly, Catherine Ann: 94,182  
Mayo, Elizabeth: 11,39  
Mayo, Reuben: 11,39  
McAdams, Dorothy: 272  
McAdams, Dorris Orrell: 275  
McAdams, Katie Belle "Catabel": 275,296,297  
McAdams, Linda Frances "Lynne": 275,297  
McAdams, Walter L.: 222,275  
McAdams, Will: 220,272  
McAdams, Willie Fay: 275  
McBee, Catharine: 186,249  
McCredy, ?: 54  
McCullagh, ?: 291

# Index of Individuals

McCullum, Martha Jane: 59,121  
McDonald, ?: 69  
McDonald, Mary: 9,27,31  
McElmurry, Samuel Harden: 149  
McFarland, Patsy: 42,94  
McGee, ?: 303,309  
McGee, Mike: 309  
McGraw, Billy Wayne: 293  
McGraw, Bobbie Harold: 292  
McGraw, Ernest: 272,292  
McGraw, Ernest Wynde: 294  
McGraw, Jackie Ray: 292  
McGraw, Jerry Mack: 293  
McGraw, Joe Bascum: 273,294  
McGraw, Joe Weldon: 294  
McGraw, John Edward: 294  
McGraw, Kathryn Ann: 292  
McGraw, Laura Jane: 292  
McGraw, Rachel: 294  
McKay, Henrietta: 84,170  
McKay, John T.: 84,170  
McKeen, Susanna: 14,50  
McKnight, Clay A.: 157,230  
McKnight, Verne: 230  
McNeece, Willa Lake: 208,266  
McNeil, Hazel: 296  
McNeil, James Ray: 296  
McNeil, Joe Lee: 296  
McNeil, Leonard D.: 275,296  
McNeil, Leonard David: 296  
McNeil, Richard Leo: 296  
McNeil, Robert: 296  
McPherson, ?: 160  
McProud, J. Robert: 188,251  
McProud, Jo Ann: 251,286  
McSpadden, Gerald Seth: 294  
McSpadden, Ralph Douglas: 294  
McSpadden, Seth A.: 273,294  
Meador, Annie Elizabeth: 165,233,234  
Meador, Joseph G.: 165,233  
Means, Sarah Ann Isabella: 48,106  
Melcher, Burt: 309  
Melcher, Caleb Timothy: 312,314  
Melcher, Christopher M.: 308  
Melcher, Daniel Joseph: 307,308,311,312,313  
Melcher, Daniel Joseph Jr.: 312,313,314  
Melcher, Gabriel Malachai: 314  
Melcher, John C.: 308  
Melcher, Lisa M.: 309,314  
Melcher, Rachel Elizabeth: 312,313  
Melcher, Serenity Mae: 315  
Melcher, Vernon: 307,311  
Melcher, Vernon E. Sr.: 303,308  
Melcher, Vernon Edward Jr.: 303,308  
Meler, John: 154  
Merrill, Emaline: 120,203  
Meyer, Michael: 297  
Meyer, Teresa: 297  
Meyer, Theodore H. I.: 276,297  
Meyer, Timothy I.: 297  
Michaels, Sally: 25,36  
Milam, Margaret Ann: 188,251  
Milam, Mark Eldridge: 99,188  
Miller, Charles Campbell: 241,281,282  
Miller, Elizabeth: 282  
Miller, George Louis: 192,252  
Miller, Isabella: 38,84  
Miller, James Dawson: 241,281  
Miller, James H.: 282  
Miller, John Kirk: 38,84  
Miller, Louisa Janette: 192,252  
Miller, Martha: 282  
Mitchell, Boyd Adams: 220  
Mitchell, Ernest: 275,296  
Mitchell, Sarah Jo: 296  
Mitchell, Virgil Boyd: 220  
Moberly, Jerry Lee: 312,313,314  
Moberly, Lisa Michelle: 312,313,314  
Moffitt, Catherine: 14,46  
Molder, Emily Virginia: 117  
Montgomery, Florence: 250  
Montgomery, James: 250  
Montgomery, Jesse Siegel: 186,249  
Montgomery, John Sterling: 249  
Montgomery, Nathan: 250  
Montgomery, Obedience: 91,180  
Montgomery, Peter H.: 186,249  
Moon, Lydia: 60,126  
Moore, Frank: 205,262  
Moore, James Sewell: 262  
Moore, Madelyn: 155,227  
Moore, Maggie Lee: 262  
Moore, Rachel: 49  
Moore, Rebecca: 49  
Moore, Reece R.: 262  
Morgan, David H.: 99  
Morgan, Georgia Louise: 226,275,276  
Morgan, Mattie: 249  
Morris, Andrew Buford: 68,150  
Morris, Eva: 150  
Morris, Ira G.: 150  
Morton, ?: 148,225  
Morton, Elmer Raymond: 225  
Mosley, I. G.: 99  
Moss, Hugh G.: 285  
Muncy, Isabell "Izzy" Chrisman: 29  
Muncy, Jeremiah: 29  
Muncy, Rhoda Rosanna: 29  
Muncy, Thomas: 118  
Murphy, Elizabeth R.: 217,269  
Murr, Alfred: 96,183  
Murr, Charles: 183

# Index of Individuals

Murr, Naomi: 183  
Murr, Stephen H.: 183  
Murray, Nancy Ann: 60,128,204,261  
Musick, Abel: 63,137,144,224  
Musick, Angela: 269  
Musick, Aubrey Lee: 217,269  
Musick, Aubrey Lee Jr.: 269  
Musick, Dewey Christmas: 137,224  
Musick, Giles Elldridge: 217  
Musick, Grover Cleveland Jr.: 217  
Musick, Grover Cleveland Sr.: 137,217,224  
Musick, Jacob: 63,137,144,224  
Musick, Mona Desty: 137,224  
Musick, Thelma: 217  
Musick, Tollie Ralston: 137,224

---

## N

Nale, Clinton A.: 216,268,269  
Nale, Ronald Lee: 269  
Napier, Fatima Renee: 306  
Napier, Stanley: 306  
Nash, William "Billy": 27,63,66,144  
Nelms, Martha Ellen: 184  
New, Susannah "Susan": 60,122  
Newcomb, Levi: 124  
Nixon, James Maxwell: 222  
Norton, Jemima: 64,140  
Norton, John: 64,140  
Nunn, Mary Francis: 74,154

---

## O

Odell, James W.: 143  
Odell, Joel: 142  
Odell, Lucy J.: 143  
Odell, Mark: 143  
Odell, Mary E.: 143  
Odell, Rebecca: 143  
Odell, Sarah A.: 143  
Odell, Simon: 64,143  
Oliver, Lillian Clair: 182  
Orr, Margaret: 31  
Orr, Mary Polly: 31,78  
Orr, Nancy: 32  
Orrell, Eula Mae: 222,275  
Orrell, Norra Lee: 222,275  
Orrell, Rosie Belle: 222  
Orrell, Thomas Elmer: 222  
Orrell, Thomas Newton: 139,222  
Overstreet, ?: 101,191  
Overstreet, Margaret: 101,191,192  
Overturf, ?: 297,304  
Overturf, George Jr.: 304  
Overturf, Kay Lynne: 304  
Owen, Sarah J.: 100,189  
Owens, Leo: 155

---

## P

Packer, Ada Mae: 227,277  
Parker?, Cordillia: 182  
Parks, Phillip H.: 155  
Parley, James: 12  
Parrish, Mary C.: 48,107  
Parsons, Ellen: 160  
Parsons, Eva: 160  
Parsons, George Washington: 160  
Parsons, Jack: 77,160  
Parsons, Mitchel Cecil: 77,160  
Parsons, Susan C.: 77,160  
Patillo, ?: 69  
Patrick, Vivian: 216,269  
Patton, ?: 48,106  
Patton, Iduma Ann: 97,185  
Patton, Isabella S. A.: 48,106  
Patton, Jane Elizabeth: 107,195  
Patton, John M.: 48,106,107  
Patton, Thomas B.: 107  
Patton, Thomas J.: 48  
Patton, William Leander: 48,106  
Payne, Dallas: 181  
Payne, Grace B.: 181  
Payne, Luther E.: 94,181  
Payne, Mary: 181  
Pelfrey, Eva Mae: 266  
Pelfrey, George Bascom: 206,265,266  
Pelfrey, George Edd: 266  
Pelfrey, Jane K.: 266  
Pelfrey, Joan: 266  
Pelfrey, Margaret: 266  
Pelfrey, William Eugene: 266  
Pennington, Elizabeth: 31,78  
Pennington, Rebecca: 77,160  
Pennington, Thomas (1): 31  
Pennington, Thomas (2): 78  
Penrod, Alice: 242,284  
Perry, Bill: 272  
Peterson, Charlotte Marie: 306,310  
Peterson, James E.: 306,310  
Phelps, Catherine: 20  
Pierce, Elizabeth May: 159,231  
Pierce, Opal: 274,295  
Pike, Elijah: 169  
Pipkin, Drusilla: 47,102  
Pitman, Susan Jane: 80,161,162  
Pittman, Sally: 148  
Pitts, Elijah: 43,58,97  
Pitts, Tamera: 43,58,97  
Poe, Bernie: 268  
Poe, Cleo J.: 215,268  
Poe, Jimmy William: 268  
Poe, Vanita E.: 268  
Pollard, Edna Beulah: 215  
Pollard, John William: 215  
Porter, James Donald: 286

# Index of Individuals

Porter, Leonard Vivion Jr.: 286  
Porter, Leonard Vivion Sr.: 242,285  
Porter, Preston Marie: 285  
Porter, Vivian Berniece: 286  
Porter, William Dennis: 286  
Poshard, James F.: 114  
Poteet, Ann: 4,7  
Poteet, John James Sr.: 4,9  
Poteet, Mary Susannah: 2,4,5  
Poteet, Peter: 2,4  
Poteet, Samuel: 9  
Potts, Johanna: 12,43,44  
Powell, D'Marquis: 66,146  
Powell, Eugene Alcan: 192,256  
Powell, Fielden: 146  
Powell, Hibert: 66,146  
Powell, James: 146  
Powell, Joab: 75,155  
Powell, Mary Ann (1859): 75,155,156,157  
Powell, Mary Ann (1867): 146  
Powell, Murdock: 256  
Powell, Sarah Jane: 59  
Price, Crabtree: 31  
Price, Edwin: 83,164,166  
Price, Elizabeth "Betsy": 83,166,167  
Price, Hannah: 31  
Price, John Crabtree: 78,161  
Price, John Richard: 9,30  
Price, John Wesley: 31  
Price, Joseph: 31  
Price, Lucinda: 83,164  
Price, Mary: 30,77,78  
Price, Mary Lyon: 8,25,26,27  
Price, Richard: 31  
Price, Susan Elizabeth: 161,232  
Price, Thomas (1): 9,30  
Price, Thomas (2): 31  
Price, Thomas Sr.: 8,25  
Price, William: 31,78  
Priest, Mary "Polly": 11,38  
Priest-Price, Thomas Sr.: 11,38  
Prine, Charles Elmer: 231  
Prine, Denver: 159  
Prine, Ida: 159,231  
Prine, Louisa Elizabeth "Eliza": 76,152,158,225  
Prine, Melvin: 159,231  
Prine, Rebecca Jane: 75,155  
Prine, William Martin Jr.: 76,159  
Prine, William Martin Sr.: 76,158,159  
Pritchard, Mary H.: 14,48  
Prouse, Eva Celeste: 213  
Prouse, Mabel: 213  
Prouse, Reuben: 132,213  
Pruden, Malon: 42  
Pruett, James G.: 284,300  
Pruett, Marcia Lynn: 300

Pruett, Maurice Woodruff: 284,300  
Pruett, Norma Carolynn: 301,307,308  
Pruitt, Cynthia A.: 80  
Pryor, Ruth Harriett: 68,150  
Puthuff, Rosie: 32,79  
Pyke, Mary: 2,3,4  
Pyke, Sarah "Sally": 8,9,12,23,24,34,36,42  
Pyke, William: 4,8,9,23  
Pyke, William Sr.: 2,3  
Pyle, Nancy: 16  
Pyle, Sarah: 16,50  
Pyles, Mary: 108,196

---

## Q

Quamore, Mary: 2,3  
Quisenberry, ?: 69

---

## R

Ragan, E. G.: 186,250,251  
Ragan, Elizabeth: 57  
Ragan, Louis Alvin: 251  
Ragsdale, James: 218,271  
Ragsdale, John: 271  
Ragsdale, Pearl: 271  
Randall, Almon: 150  
Randall, Chester: 68,150  
Randle, Marilee: 227,277  
Raper, James P.: 126  
Rasnick, Elijah: 145,225  
Rasnick, Ida: 225,275  
Ray, Betty Jane: 290,303  
Rayder, Bud: 210  
Rayder, Frankie: 210  
Rayder, infant: 211  
Rayder, James Rolland: 210  
Rayder, Mary: 211  
Rayder, Patsy Jean: 210  
Rayder, Reva: 210  
Rayder, Robert: 210  
Rayder, Samuel Clifford: 129,210  
Rayder, Thomas: 210  
Reagan, Frankie: 173  
Ream, Tena: 154  
Redden, Mary Lucinda: 138,218  
Reese, Martha: 42,95  
Rehorn, Carrie: 165,234,235  
Renfro, Bessie: 209  
Renfro, Elizabeth Emmaline: 209  
Renfro, James: 209  
Renfro, John Hardin: 209  
Renfro, John Patton: 126,128,208,209  
Renfro, Laura E.: 209  
Renfro, Margaret: 126,208,209,267  
Renfro, Myrtle R.: 209  
Renfro, Sallie Alice: 209,267  
Renfro, Samuel: 209  
Reynolds, Sarah "Sally": 40,90,91



# Index of Individuals

- Rhesa, Reece Crabtree: 25,36  
Rhodes, Nancy Jane: 165,233  
Rice, Royce: 224  
Richardson, Sarah: 11  
Riley, Ann: 5,14  
Riley, Catherine "Kate": 152  
Riley, John: 70,152  
Ritterskamp, Benjamin John: 291,304  
Ritterskamp, Hunter: 310  
Ritterskamp, John: 304,309,310  
Ritterskamp, Judy: 304,309  
Ritterskamp, Susie: 304,309  
Roberts, Basil: 18  
Roberts, Elizabeth Starnes: 54  
Roberts, Henry S.: 54  
Roberts, Henry Sinon: 111,197  
Roberts, James Jackson: 53  
Roberts, Joseph K.: 54  
Roberts, Joseph Kent: 197  
Roberts, Majorie: 53  
Roberts, Polly: 53  
Roberts, Rebecca: 53  
Roberts, Richard Jr.: 18,53  
Roberts, William C.: 53,111  
Robinson, David: 78  
Robinson, Elizabeth: 61,62,130,132  
Robinson, George W.: 78  
Robinson, Hannah: 78  
Robinson, Isaac: 78  
Robinson, Joseph: 78  
Robinson, Mahala: 29,69  
Robinson, Richard P.: 78  
Robinson, Samuel: 78  
Robinson, Samuel Jr.: 30,77,78  
Robinson, Samuel Sr.: 30,77  
Rodgers, Enoch R.: 207,266  
Rodgers, Fred: 207,266  
Rodgers, Fred Jr.: 266  
Rodgers, Wheeler Eugene: 266  
Rogers, Emily Eliza: 66,148  
Rogers, John P.: 66,148  
Rogers, Margaret Elizabeth: 44,98,99  
Ross, Caleb Jackson: 249  
Ross, Nellie Emma: 249  
Ruch, Lyle Lester: 230  
Russell, Arizona "Zonie": 218,270  
Russell, Buckner: 37,83  
Russell, Catherine: 126,208  
Russell, Elizabeth: 37,83  
Russell, Harve: 160  
Rutherford, Albert Reeder: 187  
Rutherford, John: 98,187  
Rutherford, Samantha: 187
- 
- S
- Samuels, George Edwin: 217,269  
Samuels, George Ella: 270,291  
Samuels, infant: 270  
Samuels, Jeremiah G.: 217,269  
Samuels, Jessie Anna: 269,290,291  
Samuels, Katherine: 270  
Sanderfur, John W.: 190  
Sanderlin, James Lewis: 232  
Sarah Jane, Eliza Larry: 139,221  
Saunders, Carroll Lee: 273  
Saxon, John William: 254,286  
Saxon, Virginia Martha: 254,286,287  
Schell, Dorothy Louise: 303,308  
Schumacher, Jane Carson: 53,111  
Scott, Anna: 55,114  
Scott, Barbara: 278  
Scott, Clarence Dale: 230,278  
Scott, Deborah: 278  
Scott, Eddie: 290,304  
Scott, Hope: 304  
Scott, James: 278  
Scott, Jeanelle: 278  
Scott, Jim: 154  
Scott, Lavisa: 44,99,100  
Scott, Lee: 269,290  
Scott, Lisa: 278  
Scott, Louisa: 30,72,73  
Scott, Mike: 278  
Scott, Steven: 278  
Scott, Weston: 304  
Seay, Cecilia: 234,278  
Seay, William: 234,278  
Sedig, Albert: 227,277  
Sedig, Joey: 277  
Sedig, Lottie: 277  
Sedig, Lynnie: 277  
Sedig, Mark: 277  
Sedig, Ralph: 277  
Seekatz, Evelyn: 222  
Selby, Julius C.: 276,297  
Selby, Mary Roxanne: 297  
Selvidge, Alfred Etsel: 136,214  
Selvidge, Margaret Leota: 136,214  
Severs, Rhoda: 98,186  
Shaler, Dexter Harrison: 300  
Shaler, Harrison: 300  
Sharp, Bob: 309,314  
Sharp, Mattie: 283,297  
Sharp, R. J.: 314  
Shavely, ?: 160  
Shaw, ?: 215  
Shaw, David H.: 216  
Shaw, Hazel: 217  
Shaw, Jesse J.: 216  
Shaw, Robert: 137,217  
Shaw, Robert Ace: 137,217  
Shaw, Robert Earl: 217  
Shehorn, ?: 221

# Index of Individuals

Shelton, Amanda Emmaline: 178,245  
Shelton, Jacob: 312  
Shelton, Ricky Dwayne: 312  
Shelton, Robert: 178,245  
Shepherd, George Washington: 95  
Sheppard, Audie Myrtle: 270,291,292  
Sheppard, Eva Rebecca: 139,219,220  
Sheppard, John Thomas: 270  
Sheppard, Mary Ann Mildred: 270,291  
Sheppard, Nellie Naomi: 270  
Sheppard, William E.: 218,270  
Sheppard, William E. Alexander: 139,219  
Sheppard, William Joseph: 270  
Sherman, Bessie Beatrice: 221,273  
Sherman, Charles B.: 272  
Shipley, Nannie: 128  
Shirer, Jess: 223  
Shirley, Eliza Augusta: 229  
Short, Benjamin: 44  
Short, Evaline: 56,116  
Shown, Kattie: 189,252  
Shown, Sylvester: 189,252  
Shropshire, John W.: 283,297  
Shropshire, Nellie Mae: 283,297,298  
Silver, Elinor: 6,16  
Simmons, Ida May: 238  
Simmons, John: 9  
Simpson, Edward Franklin: 206  
Sims, Harriet: 139,222  
Sinclair, Annie Laura: 242,282,283  
Sivia, Nancy Jane: 96,182  
Skillern, ?: 270  
Skipworth, J. W.: 64,139,140  
Skipworth, John Harvey: 140  
Skipworth, Julia Ann: 140  
Skipworth, Mary Ellen: 140  
Skipworth, Virenda "Vira": 140  
Slack, Virginia Martha: 254,286  
Slagle, Author Newton: 209  
Sloan, Elva Opal: 214,268  
Sloan, Elzie Edgar: 259  
Sloan, Ephraim Oscar: 259  
Sloan, Frank Edgar: 201,259  
Sloan, Grace Viola: 259  
Sloan, Norma Agnes: 259  
Sloan, Thomas: 214,268  
Smallman, John: 149  
Smallman, Sampson: 68,149  
Smith, ? (1): 69  
Smith, ? (2): 254  
Smith, Adaline: 47,104  
Smith, Arthur Washington: 275,296,297  
Smith, C. J.: 157  
Smith, E. L.: 275  
Smith, Edmund: 120,203  
Smith, Elizabeth: 88,178  
Smith, Elizabeth "Betsy": 39,86,88,175  
Smith, Malinda: 30,69,70  
Smith, Martha Adelaine: 120,203,204  
Smith, Mary Belle: 137,217,224  
Smith, Norma Sue: 297,304  
Smith, Robert: 39,88  
Smith, Susan Jane: 59,122  
Smith, Susannah: 30  
Smith, William A.: 59  
Smithen, Billie Louise: 292  
Smithen, John K.: 292  
Smithen, W. E. "Pete": 272,292  
Smock, ?: 279  
Smyth, Addison: 78  
Smyth, Amanda Green: 79  
Smyth, Crabtree: 32,79  
Smyth, David: 32  
Smyth, Edward: 9,31  
Smyth, Edward McDonald (1826): 78  
Smyth, Edward McDonald (1844): 79  
Smyth, Elizabeth F.: 79  
Smyth, George (1790): 31,78  
Smyth, George (2): 78  
Smyth, Henry Preston: 79  
Smyth, James (1796): 32  
Smyth, James (1825): 78  
Smyth, James (2): 54,112  
Smyth, Jephtha: 79  
Smyth, Jesse Harry: 79  
Smyth, John Green: 66,147,148  
Smyth, John P.: 31,78  
Smyth, John Puthuff: 79  
Smyth, Jonas: 32  
Smyth, Joseph "Joe": 79  
Smyth, Margaret H.: 79  
Smyth, Mary: 78  
Smyth, Mary Polly: 31  
Smyth, Mary S.: 54,112,113  
Smyth, Nancy E.: 54,112,113  
Smyth, Polly P.: 79  
Smyth, Rebecca: 9,27,28  
Smyth, Rebecca Ann: 79  
Smyth, Sam: 79  
Smyth, Sarah: 32  
Smyth, Sarah "Sally" E.: 79  
Smyth, Tobias (1730): 9,27,31  
Smyth, Tobias (1803): 32,78,79  
Smyth, Tobias Edward Sparks: 78  
Smyth, William (1788): 31  
Smyth, William (2): 78  
Sparks, Mary: 32,78  
Spearman, Mary: 5,13  
Speer, Benjamin Jr.: 20  
Speer, Benjamin Sr.: 20  
Speer, Joseph: 20  
Sprinkle, Cynthia E.: 83

# Index of Individuals

Sprinkle, Edwin: 83  
Sprinkle, Elizabeth: 82  
Sprinkle, Francis "Frank": 34,82  
Sprinkle, George H.: 82  
Sprinkle, Jacob: 34,82  
Sprinkle, John C.: 82  
Sprinkle, John G.: 34,81  
Sprinkle, John M.: 79  
Sprinkle, Josephine: 83  
Sprinkle, Mary V.: 82  
Sprinkle, Wesley C.: 82  
Sprinkle, William: 83  
Spurlock, C. A.: 258  
St.Clair, Wayman Alexander: 242,282  
Stanley, Elizabeth: 56,117,201  
Stanley, Elizabeth Carroll: 11,37  
Starling, Easley Allison: 222,275  
Starnes, Catherine: 8,17  
Starnes, Joseph: 8,17  
Steffey, Mary Magdalene: 54,111  
Stephens, ?: 214,268  
Stephens, Bobby Joe: 268  
Stewart, ?: 16  
Stewart, Arkie Mageline: 307,311  
Stewart, Frank: 155  
Stewart, Robert Donald: 174  
Stewart, Sarah: 70  
Stockton, Mary Elizabeth: 204  
Stockton, Phoebe Lola: 204  
Stockton, Sanford: 122,204  
Stockton, Thomas: 122,204  
Stokes, Ben: 224  
Stonestreet, Pearl: 221,274  
Strickland, Jean: 287  
Stringfellow, Eliza C. "Alsey": 101,191  
Stringfellow, Walter Willis: 252  
Stroup, Elizabeth Louise: 203,261  
Sublett, Nancy B.: 169,238  
Sumpter, Elizabeth: 68,149  
Sumpter, Lavinia (1): 70  
Sumpter, Lavinia (2): 71  
Sumrall, Howard: 255  
Surratt, Cynthia Mary: 282  
Swallows, Mahala: 43,58,96,97  
Swift, Mary Ellen: 13  
Sword, John W.: 79

---

## T

Tarrant, ? (1): 222,274,275  
Tarrant, ? (2): 275  
Tarrant, ? (3): 275  
Taylor, Kent: 290  
Taylor, Mary "Polly": 84,170  
Taylor, Steve: 269,290  
Telford, Iva Murray: 184  
Telford, Joseph: 97,184  
Telford, Martha J.: 97,184  
Telford, William Henry: 184  
Terry, Bigsom: 109  
Terry, Burell B.: 109  
Terry, George: 51,109  
Terry, Littleson: 109  
Terry, Lousia Jane: 109  
Terry, Louvanda: 109  
Terry, Mary Jomdima: 109  
Terry, Murrell: 109  
Terry, Sarah: 109  
Thacker, Abraham C.: 81  
Thacker, America: 81  
Thacker, Elisha: 81  
Thacker, Elizabeth: 81  
Thacker, George: 81  
Thacker, James: 81  
Thacker, John: 81  
Thacker, Wesley: 82  
Thacker, William: 34,81  
Thacker, William S.: 81  
Thomas, Elizabeth K. "Bettie": 91,180,181  
Thomas, Margaret "Peggy" J.: 298,304  
Thomas, Robert: 91,180  
Thomas, Sarah Amelia: 192,253,254  
Thompson, ?: 118  
Thompson, Arnetta Elizabeth: 203  
Thompson, Ben L.: 196  
Thompson, Crabtree: 119  
Thompson, Cumberland: 259  
Thompson, Elizabeth: 203,260  
Thompson, George W.: 259  
Thompson, Jacob: 119  
Thompson, James (1): 56  
Thompson, James (1850): 119  
Thompson, John G.: 196  
Thompson, John Lee: 107,195  
Thompson, John Ury Jr.: 251,286  
Thompson, Joni Olivia: 286  
Thompson, Laura: 259  
Thompson, Leonidas "Lonnie" H.: 259  
Thompson, M. J.: 196  
Thompson, Mary L.: 119  
Thompson, Mary Mertie: 259  
Thompson, Menville: 56  
Thompson, Minville: 118,203  
Thompson, Myrtle Ella: 203  
Thompson, Naomi: 201,260  
Thompson, Nettie C.: 196  
Thompson, R. T.: 152  
Thompson, Solomon Cleveland: 259  
Thompson, Susan: 119  
Thompson, Susannah: 20,55,56  
Thompson, Vivian Pearl: 284,298  
Thompson, William (1): 20,55  
Thompson, William (2): 259  
Thompson, William E.: 56,118,119

# Index of Individuals

Thompson, William H.: 195  
Thompson, William Henley: 259  
Thompson, Zaddock Gilmer: 259  
Thompson, Zaddock Nathaniel "Dock": 201,258,259  
Throckmorton, Elsie: 49  
Throckmorton, Rachel: 49  
Throgmorton, Elizabeth Drake: 43,58,96  
Throgmorton, Martha J.: 96,182  
Thurman, Amanda: 73,153  
Tiedman, Alice: 267  
Till, ?: 291  
Tiner, Burl: 143  
Tiner, Dude: 143  
Tiner, Edmund L.: 65,143  
Tiner, George: 143  
Tiner, George W.: 142  
Tiner, Jack: 143  
Tiner, Millissie: 144  
Tiner, Thomas: 144  
Tinsley, Mildred: 274  
Tinsley, Opal: 274  
Tinsley, Orval: 274  
Tinsley, Roy: 221,274  
Tinsley, Roy Jr.: 274  
Tipton, Elizabeth: 119,203  
Tipton, Virginia: 283,297  
Titworth, ?: 141  
Titus, Ernest: 150  
Tomblin, Alice: 117  
Townsend, Mary: 66,148  
Trammel, ?: 178  
Trammell, Malvina: 178  
Tranbarger, Elizabeth: 34  
Trent", Avirilla Winifred "Winnie: 122,204  
Trent, Alexander: 59,121,122  
Trent, Andrew: 54,112  
Trent, Mahala J.: 122  
Trent, Matilda Jennie: 54,112,113  
Trent, Robert Bert: 59,122  
Trent, Wilson A.: 122  
Tucker, Parthenia: 100,190  
Turner, Della M.: 152,158,225,230,231  
Turner, Frank: 201,259  
Turner, Harry L.: 259  
Turner, Julia: 124  
Turner, Kansas: 124  
Turner, Moses: 124  
Turner, Sallie: 124  
Turner, Solomon: 60,124  
Turner, Talton Terrance: 69,151,152,158,230  
Turner, William: 124

---

## U

Upchurch, George: 90,180  
Upchurch, John A.: 180

---

## V

---

Vann, Halmer: 155  
Vanover, Julia A.: 93  
Vanover, Nancy Carnzady: 40,93  
Vanover, Samuel: 40,93  
Vanslock, John H.: 47,102  
Vasconcellos, Ken: 298,305  
Vasconcellos, Michel: 305  
Vaughn, ?: 38  
Vickers, Elizabeth B.: 84,168  
Volner, Albert: 96  
Volner, William: 96  
Voss, Laura Catherine Christine: 157,227

---

## W

---

Wade, Fleming: 56  
Waldon, Jane: 66,147  
Walker, Elias: 126  
Walker, Eugene: 209  
Walker, Everett E.: 214  
Walker, Jeremiah B.: 64,142  
Walker, Josephine: 209  
Walker, Lucy A.: 142  
Walker, Margaret Louise: 209  
Walker, Martin Elias: 126,208,209  
Walker, Patrick Clay: 136,213  
Walker, William Marten: 209  
Wall, Frances: 40,92  
Wallace, Harriet Alice: 82,162  
Wallace, Polly: 18,53  
Wallack, Howard M.: 207  
Wampler, Tempa: 160  
Ward, Lewis Fleetwood Reed: 190  
Ward, Martha: 100,188  
Waters, Grady: 276  
Waters, Laurie: 276  
Waters, Lloyd: 276  
Waters, Paul: 276  
Waters, Sterling Ann: 276  
Waters, Virgil: 227,276  
Waters, Virgil Jr.: 276  
Watson, Sarah E.: 241,281  
Watts, Arietta: 275,296  
Watts, Barbara Jo: 296  
Watts, Cecil: 275,296  
Watts, George: 222,275  
Watts, Helen: 275,296  
Watts, Homer Orrell: 275,296  
Watts, Jodie: 296  
Watts, Lucille: 275,296  
Watts, Mabel: 275  
Webb, Mary E.: 189  
Webber, Elizabeth: 1  
Weeks, Polly: 96  
Welborn, Edward: 3  
Welborn, John William: 3  
Wheeler, James: 133  
Wheeler, Marcilla: 68

# Index of Individuals

Wheeler, Mary Ann Mildred: 139,219  
Whipple, Edson Jr.: 276  
Whipple, Edson L. Sr.: 227,276  
Whipple, Elizabeth: 276  
Whipple, Mary: 276  
Whipple, Naomi: 276  
Whipple, Ruthie: 276  
Whitaker, Abraham: 4,7  
Whitaker, Hannah Lyon: 4,7,8,9,34  
Whitbeck, ?: 274  
White, Adam: 16  
White, David Sr.: 16  
White, Elizabeth: 16  
White, G. H.: 99  
White, John: 6,15  
White, John Crabtree Sr.: 15  
White, Josiah Sr.: 16  
White, Martha: 16  
White, Mary Jane: 16  
White, Moses: 6,15  
White, Robert Crabtree: 15  
White, Thomas: 15  
Whitely, John: 54  
Whitely, Mary: 29,65  
Whitlock, Nancy Ann: 71  
Wike, Hazel Jean: 300,306  
Wilborn, William: 3  
Wilburn, John: 3  
Wilkinson, Rebecca: 37  
Willard, George F.: 270  
Willard, Shane: 290  
Willard, Terry: 269,290  
Willard, Wendy Kay: 290  
Williams, Byard: 114  
Williams, Dorothy: 300  
Williams, Ruth Katrine: 284,300  
Willison, Sarah: 14,49  
Wilson, ?: 300  
Wilson, Brance: 250  
Wilson, C. B.: 99,187,188  
Wilson, Chester Scott: 250  
Wilson, Clinton S.: 250  
Wilson, Elizabeth R.: 66  
Wilson, Ezekiel: 187  
Wilson, Frances Louise: 251,286  
Wilson, G. W.: 66  
Wilson, Gaynell: 188,251  
Wilson, James: 187  
Wilson, Larkin: 187  
Wilson, Lelia Adeline: 250  
Wilson, Levi: 98,187  
Wilson, Lucy: 233  
Wilson, Milissa Tennessee "Tennie": 98,186,187  
Wilson, Nathan K.: 250  
Wilson, Nathaniel Nathan: 186,250  
Wilson, Pauline: 273,294  
Wilson, Percy: 188,251  
Wilson, Richard Percy: 251  
Wilson, Rosa May: 250  
Wilson, Terry Martin: 250  
Wilson, Van Thomas: 187  
Wilson, William (1): 56  
Wilson, William (2): 98,186  
Winstead, Alberta: 95  
Winstead, Emily: 94,182  
Winstead, Isaac: 95  
Winstead, Ivy: 95  
Winstead, Kimberly: 95  
Winstead, Lily A.: 95  
Winstead, Mary L.: 95  
Winstead, May: 95  
Winstead, Ruth: 95  
Winstead, Stephen: 94  
Winstead, Steven Hale: 42,94  
Winstead, William: 42,94  
Wishon, Hannah: 14  
Wood, Averilla: 24,36,58  
Wood, Wallace W.: 82  
Woodfuff, Mildred: 51,110  
Woodruff, Hiram Patwiller: 51  
Woods, Lillian: 220,272  
Woods, Lula: 139,220,221  
Woods, Walter: 258  
Woody, Wilma Olive: 273,294  
Workman, Albert: 199,257  
Workman, Edgar: 257  
Worthington, Edward: 42  
Wray, Eugenia James Valeria: 64,137,139  
Wray, William T.: 64,137  
Wright, Eleanor (1): 29,65  
Wright, Eleanor (1811): 56,115  
Wynn, Clarmanda: 65  
Wynn, Job Crabtree: 65  
Wynn, Josiah (1): 29,65  
Wynn, Josiah (1801): 29  
Wynn, Priscilla: 65  
Wynn, Rebecca: 65  
Wynn, Robert: 65  
Wynn, Robert Whitley: 29,65  
Wynn, William W.: 65

---

Y

---

Yates, Mildred G.: 238  
Yeary, Malinda: 29,67  
Yeary, Mary "Polly": 29,65,66,80,161  
Yeary, William: 29,65,67  
Yonce, Daniel: 135  
Yonce, Elender: 135  
Yonce, George Spencer: 135  
Yonce, Jobe: 135  
Yonce, John: 135  
Yonce, Margaret A.: 135  
Yonce, Mary G.: 135

# Index of Individuals

Yonce, Richard J.: 135  
Yonce, Sarah Florence: 135  
Yonce, Thomas Henry: 62,135  
York, Lydia: 6,16  
York, Rebecca: 83  
York, Thomas: 6,16  
Younce, ?: 135,213  
Younce, Elizabeth: 213  
Young, Richard: 147

---

## Z

---

Zeigler, Cindy: 277  
Zeigler, Donna: 277  
Zeigler, Ellen: 277  
Zeigler, William: 227,277